

## PREFACE

This volume of entries for the letter 'S' follows the same rules of entry, the principles of arrangement etc., as were followed in the previous three volumes. Every item in this volume has been physically verified and it is based on the actualities of the stack room. The entries are for books catalogued up to the end of December 1950.

The Indic authors are entered under surnames where such surnames are used, with cross references from forenames and from parts of the name not chosen as the entry word. Different spellings of surnames have been smoothed down to one form with references from variant forms. For example, 'Sircar', 'Sarkar', 'Sarker', etc., have been smoothed down into 'Sarkar'.

Both the vernacular and anglicised forms have, however, been retained according to the author's practice with cross references from each other, e.g., 'Singh', and 'Sinha'. Where there are no surnames or family names, the name has been kept as it is without inversion, e.g., Subba Rao, Subrahmanya Ayyar, etc.

In case of authors like Shakespeare the arrangement of entries has been indicated in an introductory paragraph.

The compilation has been made under the general supervision of Sri Y.M. Mulay, Deputy Librarian. Sri Benoyendra Sengupta, Assistant Librarian, has been actually responsible for the entire execution of the work with the assistance of Sri H.K. Das and Sri M.N. Nagaraj.

The Librarian is grateful to Sri B.K. Roy, Manager, Government of India press, Calcutta, for his unfailing co-operation in every way.

NATIONAL LIBRARY,

*Belvedere, Calcutta, 1960.*

B. S. KESAVAN.

*Librarian.*

### ARRANGEMENT OF ENTRIES

The main entries have been arranged in one sequence alphabetically by the author and title of books. Joint authors have been arranged in a separate sequence immediately after the entries for the same authors writing singly. Secondary entries, e.g., entries for editors, translators, etc., have been arranged in a separate sequence.

### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Term	Abbreviation
Auflage . . . . .	Aufl.
Band (German) . . . . .	Bd.
band (Swedish) . . . . .	bd.
bearbeitet . . . . .	bearb.
bibliography, bibliographical . . . . .	bibl.
bulletin . . . . .	bull.
centimetre . . . . .	cm.
circa . . . . .	ca.
coloured . . . . .	col.
Company . . . . .	Co.
compare . . . . .	cf.
Compiler, Compiled . . . . .	Comp.
department . . . . .	dept.
diagram, -s . . . . .	diagr., diagrs.
edition, editor, edited . . . . .	ed.
engraved . . . . .	engr.
enlarged . . . . .	enl.
facsimile, -s . . . . .	facsim., facsims.
fascicle . . . . .	fasc.
flourished . . . . .	fl.
folded . . . . .	fold.
frontispiece, -s . . . . .	front., fronts.
genealogical . . . . .	geneal.
government . . . . .	govt.
illustration, -s . . . . .	illus.
including . . . . .	incl.
incorporated . . . . .	inc.
introduction . . . . .	introd.
Junior . . . . .	Jr.
leaf, leaves . . . . .	l.
limited . . . . .	ltd.
Manuscript, -s . . . . .	Ms., MSS.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Term	Abbreviation
new series . . . . .	new ser.
no date (of publication) . . . . .	n.d.
no place (of publication) . . . . .	n.p.
number, -s . . . . .	no.
page, -s . . . . .	p.
part, -s . . . . .	pt., pts.
parte . . . . .	pt.
plate, plates . . . . .	pl.
portrait, -s . . . . .	port., ports.
preface . . . . .	pref.
preliminary . . . . .	prelim.
preliminary leaf . . . . .	p.l.
pseudonym . . . . .	pseud.
publishing . . . . .	pub.
revised . . . . .	rev.
série . . . . .	sér.
series . . . . .	ser.
supplement . . . . .	suppl.
Teil, Theil . . . . .	T., Th.
title page . . . . .	t.p.
tome . . . . .	t.
tomo . . . . .	t.
translator, translated . . . . .	tr.
versus . . . . .	vs.
volume, -s . . . . .	v., vol., vols.

# NATIONAL LIBRARY, INDIA

## AUTHOR CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES VOL. VIII

### S

#### S. C. G.

*See Socialist Clarity Group, London.*

#### S. N., pseud.

Sivananda : The perfect master. Rikhikesh, the Sivananda publication league, 1945.

xvii, 197p. pl., facsim. 17½cm. (Life and sayings series-no. 4.)

2 copies.

169. B. 103.

#### S. P. E. Tracts

*See Society of Pure English Tracts.*

#### S. P. G. and Cambridge Mission. Delhi

*See Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and Cambridge Mission. Delhi.*

#### Sa'adat Yar Khan.

The Farasnama-e Rangin ; or, The book of the horse. By "Rangin" (i.e. Sa'adat Yar Khan)... Tr. from the Urdu by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott. London, Bernard Quaritch, 1911.

xix p., 1 l., 83, [1] p. front. (port.) pl. 25cm.

173. E. 149.

#### Saadi

*See Sa'di, Muslih-ud-Din al-Shrazi, known as.*

#### (The) Saati Namah ; ou, Livre des heures.

(In Decourdemanche, J. A., comp. tr. Le Miroir de l'avenir. 1899 : p. [69]-81.)

173. G. 87.

#### Saavedra, Miguel de Cervantes

*See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de*

#### Sabatier, Auguste.

Outlines of a philosophy of religion based on psychology and history ... authorised translation by the Rev. T. A. Seed. London, Hodder and Stoughton, [1897].

xix, 348 p. 20cm.

Brittle.

160. A. 125.

#### Sabatier, Paul, 1858-1928.

Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. by L. S. Houghton. London, Hodder J. Stoughton, 1913.

xxxv, 448 p. 20 cm.

160. K. 71.

#### Sabatier, Paul, 1854-1941.

Nickel as a catalyst to chemical reactions. London, Mond chemical company, limited, [1938].

7 [1] p. illus., diagr. 25cm.

Reprinted from 'Revue du nickel' Jan., 1932, p. 18-20.

136. A. 93[11].

#### Sabatini, Rafael.

The life of Caesare Borgia of France, Duke of Valentinois and Romagna, Prince of Andria and Venafri, Count of Dyois, Lord of Piombino, Camerino and Urbino, Gonfalonier, and Captain General of Holy Church : a history and some criticisms. London, Stanley Paul co., [1927].

1 p.l., 5-465 p. front., pl., ports. 21cm.

[References : p. 16-17.] Pages 87, 88, 279 and 280 wanting.

125. B. 349.

**Sabbagh, T.**

*La métaphore dans le Coran ; préface de M. Louis Massignon.* Paris, Adrien Maisonneuve, 1943.

3 p. l., [ix]-xv, 272 p. 25cm.

Bibl. : p. [xiii]-xv.

178. G. 106.

**Sabbath School, Calcutta**

*See Free Church of Scotland, Calcutta.*

**Sabbathier, Francois.**

The institutions, manners, and customs of the ancient nations. Tr. from the original French ... by P. Stockdale. London, T. Becket, 1776.

2 v. 21cm.

107. A. 33.

**Sabhapathy Swamy.**

The cosmic psychological spiritual philosophy and science of communion with and absorption in the holy and divine infinite spirit or Vedantha Siva raja yoga samadhi Brumha gnyana anubhuti, ... [Madras, printed at the Hindu press, 1884].

4 p. l., 178 p. fold. diagr. 22cm.

178. C. 441.

**Sabharatnam, K., ed.**

Life sketches and reminiscences of the Hon'ble Justice Sir M. B. Niyogi and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. R. Puranik. Nagpur, Justices Niyogi Puranik diamond jubilee committee, 1948.

6 p. l., 103, 50 p. portis., facsim. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

169. B. 20.

**Sabine, Edward, ed.**

FRAZER, Sir Augustus Simon.

Letters of Colonel Sir Augustus Simon Frazer ; ed. by Major-Gen. E. Sabine, 1859.

124. E. 43.

**SACCHARINE****Sabine, George Holland, 1880-**

A history of political theory. London, G. G. Harrap & co., ltd., [1939].  
xvi, 797p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Selected bibl. at the end of each chapter.

148. B. 907.

— — 1937 ed.

xvi, 797p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (American political science series.)

Selected bibl. at the end of each chapter.

148. B. 907(3).

**Sabine, Robert.**

The history and progress of the electric telegraph. With descriptions of some of the apparatus ; 2nd ed. London, Virtue & co., 1869.

xiv, 280 p. illus. 18cm.

153. E. 151.

**Sabitri Prasanna Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Sabitri Prasanna.*

**Sabonadière, A.**

The trial of criminal cases in India, being a discussion of the Code of criminal procedure, 1898 as amended upto date. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & co., 1926.

viii, 692 p. 23cm.

171. B. 261.

**Sabonadière, William.**

The coffee-planter of Ceylon ... 2nd ed., enl. & rev. London, E. & F. N. Spon, 1870.

vi p., 1 l., 216 p. illus., plans. 19cm.

134. E. 9.

**Sabry, Mohammed.**

L'empire Egyptien sous Mohamed-Ali et la question d'Orient (1811-1849) Egypte, Arabie, Soudan, Morée, Crète, Syrie, Palestine. Paris, Paul Geuthner, 1930.

605 p., 1 l. 25cm.

121. B. 42.

Saccharine : the new sweet product from coal-tar. [London, no pub., n.d.]  
12 p. 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

132. G. 113 [12]

**Saccidānanda Bhattacharya***See Bhattacharyya, Sachchidananda.***Saccidānanda Simha***See Sinha, Sachchidananda.***Sacco, Nicola, defendant.**

The Sacco-Vanzetti case : transcript of the record of the trial of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti in the courts of Massachusetts and subsequent proceedings, 1920-27. New York, Henry Holt & company, 1928-1929.

5 v. 24 cm.

— — Supplemental vol., 2 p. l., 473 p.

145. G. 89.

**Sacerdote, Gustavo.**

Catalogo dei codici Ebraici della Biblioteca casanatense. (*In Cataloghi del codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia...* 1878 ... p. [475-666]).

161. O. 5.

**Sachar, Abram Leon.**

A history of the Jews. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1930.  
xv p., 1 l., 408, xxiv [1] p. front., map (part. fold.). 25cm.  
Selected bibl. : p. 397-408.  
2 copies.

109. A. 79.

**Sachau, Carl Eduard, 1845-1930.**

Contributions to the knowledge of Parsee literature. (London, no pub., 1870).  
55 p. 22 cm.

Reprinted from the Journal of Royal Asiatic society, new series, vol. 4.  
T.-p. wanting.

177. D. 45.

— Muhammedanisches Recht nach Schafititscher Lehre. Stuttgart & Berlin, W. Spemann, 1897.

xxxii, 879 [1] p. 22cm. (Lehrbucher des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin, Band 17.)

171. D. 51.

— Neue Bieträge zur Kenntniss der zoroastrischen Litteratur. Wien, Karl Gerold's Sohn, 1871.  
50 p. 24cm.

178. H. 55.

**Sachau, Carl Edward, 1845-1930, ed.**  
**ABUR-RAIHAN MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD,**  
*known as al-BIRUNI.*

Alberuni's India, an account of the religion, philosophy, literature, geography, chronology, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India about A. D. 1930. 1888.

175. B. 21.

— — Alberuni's India ... an English ed. with notes and indices by Dr. C. E. Sachau. 2v. 1888.

162. B. 95.

**Sachau, Carl Edward, 1845-1930., comp.**  
**BERLIN. PREUSSISCHE STAATSBIBLIOTHEK.**

Verzeichniss der syrischen Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Von E. Sachau ... 1899.

161. J. 70.

**Sachchidananda Bhattacharya***See Bhattacharyya, Sachchidananda***Sachchidananda Sinha***See Sinha, Sachchidananda.***Sache and Westfield, photographers.**

Panorama of Calcutta, by Sache & Westfield, photographers ... taken from the Ochterlony monument on the maidan: a series of seven ... plates. [Calcutta, no pub.] 1869.

7 plates. 31 × 25cm.

202. D. 33.

**Sacheverell, Henry.**

The tryal of Dr. Henry Sacheverell before the House of Peers, for high crimes and misdemeanors ; upon an impeachment by the Knights, citizens ... London, Jacob Tonson, 1710.

Various paging. 30cm.

**Sachin Sen***See Sen, Sachin.***Sachindra Nath Dutt***See Dutt, Sachindra Nath.***Sachindra Nath Roy***See Roy, Sachindra Nath.***Sachot, Octave.**

L'ile de Ceylan et ses curiosités naturelles ; septième ed. Paris, Victor Sarlit & co., 1879.

1 p.l., 364 p., 1 l. front. 18cm.

**69. E. 47.**

—Le Major General Claude Martin (De Lyon). Paris, Au Bureau de la Revue Britannique, 1870.

24 p. 23cm. (Les français dans l'Inde.)  
*Bound with other pamphlets..***169. C. 263[3].****Sachs, H., jt. tr.****STUMM, Hugo.**

Russia in central Asia. 1885.

**113. F. 29.****Sachs, Hanns.**

Freud : master and friend. Cambridge (Massachusetts), Harvard university press, 1945.

195p. front., plates. 21cm.

**125. B. 631.****Sachs, Julius von.**

History of botany (1530-1860) ... authorised translation by H. E. F. Garnsey ... rev. by I. B. Balfour. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1906.

xv. 568 p. 19cm.

**155. D. 121.**

—Lectures on the physiology of plants... tr. by H. M. Ward, ... with 455 woodcuts. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1887.

xiv. 836p. diagrs. 23cm.

Original title : 'Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie'.

The original index has been extended here.

**155. D. 2171.**

—Text-book of botany : morphological and physiological ... Ed. with an appendix, by S. H. Vines ... 2nd ed. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1882.

xii, 980 p. 24cm.

**155. D. 125.****SACKUR****Sachs, Julius Von.****GEOBEL, Karl.**

Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. A new edition of Sachs' Text-book of botany, book II. 1887.

**155. B. 71.****Sachs Julius Von.****GREEN, J. Reynolds.**

History of botany, 1860-1900, being a continuation of Sachs' History of botany 1530-1890. 1909.

**155. D. 121(1).****Sachse, Julius Friedrich, jt. comp.****BARRATT, Norris Stanley and SACHSE, Julius Friedrich, comp.**

Freemasonry in Pennsylvania ... comp. by...2v. 1908.

**149. D. 207.****Sack, Benjamin G.**

History of the Jews in Canada : from the earliest beginnings to the present day. Montreal, Canadian Jewish congress, 1945.

2v. bibl. 23½cm.

*Library has :*

v. 1: From the French regime to the end of the 19th century.

**109. A. 133.****Sackett, F. Colyer.**

Vision and venture : a record of fifty years in Hyderabad, 1879-1929. London, The Cargate press, (1930).

255 p. front., pl. 20cm.

Map on lining paper.

**179. A. 711.****Sackur, Otto.**

A text book of thermo-chemistry and thermodynamics ; tr. and rev. by G. E. Gibson. London, Macmillan & co., 1917.

xvi, 439 p. illus. 21cm.

**153. G. 153.**

Sackville, Thomas, *earl of Dorset.*

The Induction. (*In Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of ... Poetical works, ... p. 267-284.*)

156. D. 39.

Sackville, Thomas and Norton, Thomas.

Ferrex and Porrex (or, Gorboduc). London, T. C. & R. C. Jack, 1908.

3 p.l., facsim.: [62]p. 26×19cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts.)

156. B. 8 [54].

Sackville-West, Victoria Mary.

Passenger to Teheran. London, Leonard and Virginia Woolf, 1926.

viii, 9-181 p. front., pl. 22cm.

67. A. 187.

Sacred books of the Buddhists ... ed. by F. Max Mueller.

v.1. Arya Sura. The Gatakamala ; or, Garland of birth-stories ; tr. ... by J. S. Speya, 1895.

178. D. 19[1].

v. 2-4. Suttapitaka—*Majjhimanikaya.* Dialogues of the Buddha ; tr. by T. W. and C. A. F. Rhys Davis. pt. I-III. 1899, 1910.

178. D. 19[2-4].

v. 5 & 6. Suttapitaka—*Majjhimanikaya.* Further dialogues of the Buddha, tr. by Lord Chalmers. 2v. 1926-27.

178. D. 19[5 & 6].

v. 10 & 11. Vinaya-Pitaka. The book of the discipline (Vinaya-Pitaka) tr. by J. B. Horner. 2v. 1938-40.

178. D. 19[10 & 11].

(THE) Sacred books of the East ; tr. by various oriental scholars and ed. by F. Max Mueller.

v. 1 : Upanishads. The Upanishads, tr. by F. Max Müller. Pt. I, 1879.

v. 2 : Bühl, George, ed. & tr. The Sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vasistha and Baudhayana. Pt. I : Apastamba & Gautama. 1879.

v. 3 : The sacred books of China : the texts of Confucianism, tr. by James Legge. Pt. I, 1879.

v. 4 : Avesta. The Zend-Avesta. Pt. I, the Vendidad, tr. by James Darmesteter. 1880.

v. 5 : Phalavi texts : tr. by E. W. West. Pt. I, 1880.

(The) Sacred book of the East—contd.

v. 6 : Quran. The Qur'an ; tr. by E. H. Palmer. Pt. I, chapters I to XVI. 1880.

v. 7 : Vishnu-Smriti. The Institutes of Vishnu ; tr. by Julius Jollyd. 1880.

v. 8 : Bhagavadgita. The Bhagavadgita with the Sanasugatiya and the Anugita ; by Kashinath Trimbak Telang. 1881.

v. 9 : Quran. The Qur'an ; tr. by E. H. Palmer. Pt. II, chapters XVII to CXIV. 1880.

v. 10 : Dhammapada. English. The Dhammapada ; ... tr. from Pali by F. Max Mueller. Pt. I, 1924.

Sutta-Nipata. The Sutta-Nipata ... tr. from Pali by Fausboll. 2nd ed. 1924.

v. 11 : Suttapitaka. Selections. Buddhist Suttas ; tr. from Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1881.

v. 12 : Brahmanas. *Satapatha Brahmana.* The Sathapatha-Brahmana ; according to the text of the Madhandina school ; tr. by Julius Eggeling. Pt. I, books I and II. 1882.

v. 13 : Vinaya-Pitaka. Vinaya texts ; tr. from the Pali, by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Pt. I : The Patimokha ; The Mahavagga I-IV. 1881.

v. 14 : Bühl, Georg, ed. & tr. The sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vasistha and Baudhayana ; tr. by Georg Bühl, Pt. II : Vasistha and Baudhayana. 1882.

v. 15 : Upanishads. The Upanishads ; tr. by G. Max Mueller. Pt. II, 1884.

v. 16 : The sacred books of China ; the text of Confucianism ; tr. by James Legge. Pt. II. 1882.

v. 17 : Vinya-Pitaka. Vinaya texts ; tr. from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Pt. II. 1882.

v. 18 : Pahlavi texts ; tr. by E. W. West. Pt. II, The Dadistani Dinik and the epistles of Manukihar. 1882.

v. 19 : Asvaghosha. The Fo-Sho-Hing-tsanking ; a life of Buddha ; tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420 and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal. 1883.

v. 20 : Vinaya-Pitaka. Vinaya texts ; tr. from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Pt. III, The Kullavagga IV-XII. 1885.

v. 21 : Saddharma-Pundarika. The Sadharma-Pundarika ... tr. by H. Kern. 1884.

v. 22 : Sutras—*Jaina sutras.* Gaina sutras tr. from Prakrit by Hermann Jacobi. Pt. I, 1884.

v. 23 : Avesta. The Zend-Avesta. Pt. II : The Sirozahs, Yasts, and Nyayis, tr. by James Darmesteter. 1883.

v. 24 : Pahlavi texts ; tr. by E. W. West. Pt. III : Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad Sikand Gumanik vigar sad dar. 1885.

v. 25 : Manu. The laws of Manu, tr. with extracts from even commentaries. 1886.

(The) Sacred books of the East—*contd.*

v. 26 : Brahmanas—Satapatha Brahmana. The Satapatha—Brahmana according to the Text of the Madhyandina school ; tr. by Julius Eggeling. Pt. II. 1885.

v. 27-28 : The sacred books of China ; the texts of Confucianism ; tr. by James Legge. Pts. III & IV. The Liki, I-XLVI. 1885.

v. 29-30 : Sutras—*Grihya-sutras*. The Grihya-sutras ; rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies ; tr. by Hermann Oldenberg. Pts. I. & II 1886, 1892.

v. 31 : Avesta. The Zend-Avesta. Pt. III ; tr. by L. H. Mills. 1887.

v. 32 : Vedas. Vedic hymns ; tr. by F. Max Müller. Pt. I, Hymns to the Maruts. 1891.

v. 33 : Jolly, Julius, ed. & tr. The minor law-books ; tr. by Julius Jolly Pt. I. 1889.

v. 34 : Badarayana. The Vedanta-sutras ; with the commentary by Sankara-charya ; tr. by George Thibaut. Pt. I. 1890.

v. 35-36 : Milinda. *pāñhā English*. The questions of king Milinda ; pts. I & II tr. from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1890, 1894.

v. 37 : Pahlavi texts ; tr. by E. W. West. Pt. IV. 1892.

v. 38 : Badarayana. The Vedanta-sutras ; with the commentary, by Sankaracarya ; tr. by George Thibaut. Pt. II. 1896.

v. 39-40 : The sacred books of China ; the texts of Taoism ; tr. by James Kegge. Pts. I. & II. 1891.

v. 41 : Brahmana. *Satapatha-Brahmana*. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the text of the Madhyanadian school ; tr. by Julius Eggeling. Pt. III. 1894.

v. 42 : Vedas — *Atharva veda*. Hymns of the Atharva-veda, together with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries ; tr. by Maurice Bloomfield. 1897.

v. 43-44 : Brahmanas. *Satapatha Brahmana*. The Satapatha-Brahmana ... tr. by James Eggeling. Pts. IV-V 1897, 1900.

v. 45 : Sutras. *Jaina sutras*. Gaina sutras ; tr. from Prakrit by Hermann Jacobi. Pt. II. 1895.

v. 46 : Vedas. Vedic hymns ; tr. by Hermann Oldenberg. Pt. II : Hymns to Agni 1897.

v. 47 : Pahlavi texts ; tr. by E. W. West. Pt. V. 1897.

v. 48 : Badarayana. The Vedanta-sutras ; with the commentary Ramanuja ; tr. by George Thibaut. Pt. I 1904.

v. 49 : Buddhist Mahayana texts. Pt. I. The Buddha-karita of Asva-Ghosa ; tr. from the Sanskrit by E. B. Cowell. 1894. Pt. II. The largest and smaller Sukhavati-Vyuha, the Vagrakkhedika, the larger & the smaller Pragna Paramitahridaya-Sutra, by F. Max Müller. The Amitayurdhyana-Sutra, tr. by J. Takakusu.

## SADANANDA

v. 50 : Winternitz, M. *comp.* A general index to the names and subject matter of the sacred books of the East ; comp by M.; Winternitz. 1910.

178. C. 1431[1-50.]

— [another set.]

290/Sa14.

## Sadagopacharlu, V.

A manual of Mahamadan civil law; 2nd ed. Madras, printed at the Asylum press, 1861.

vi p. 1., 68p. 21cm.

171. D. 131.

— A manual of Mahamadan civil law... tr. into Canarese by Capt. Rob. A. Cole ... Bangalore, Carnatic press, 1869.

9p. I., 132 p. 21cm.  
English and Canarese on the recto and verso respectively.

171. D. 21.

## Sadagopacharlu, V.

NAIDU, Paupinay Abboyi.

An analysis of Sadagopah Charlu's manual of Mahomedan law ... 1780.

171. D. 29.

## Sadagopah Charluou

See Sadagopacharlu.

## Sadajiro Sugiura

See Sugiura, Sodajiro.

## Sadananda Giri, swami.

Angkor park ; with a foreword by Radha Kumud Mookerji. Calcutta, National publishing house, 1939.

ii, 28p. plates, map. 18½cm.

68. B. 73.

— Balidwipa. Calcutta, Bidhu Bhawan Chatterji, 1944.

24p. plates. 18cm.

68. D. 11.

— Borobudur. Calcutta, printed by J. C. Sarkhel, 1943.

24p. plates, plan. 18½cm.

70. D. 35.

**Sadananda Giri, swami.**

Champa : a short sketch of her historical evolution based on architectural ruins. [Calcutta], Calcutta oriental Press, 1938.

28p. Pl. 18cm.

**115. D. 15.**

— Hindu culture in greater India. Delhi, All India Arya (Hindu) Dharma Sewa Sangha, 1949.

2p. l., 168p. plates. 21½ cm.

**165. A. 875.**

— Javadwipa. Calcutta, Sachi Dulal Dey, 1944.

40p. Plates. 18cm.

**70. D. 39.**

— Kamboja—Pauranic yuga. Lucknow, B. B. Kapoor. 1943.

x, 43p. map. 18cm.

**115. C. 3.**

— Malay. With a foreword by ... P. C. Bagchi ... Calcutta, [no pub., 1938] ii, 38p. 18cm.

**68. B. 71.**

— Panchatirtha ... Calcutta, Bidhu Bhushan Chatterji, 1946.

58p. 17cm.

Published under the patronage of Sri Ram Sharán Charitable Trust, Lahore.

**164. C. 15.**

— Pilgrimage to greater India. By Swami Sadananda. With a preface by Saniti Kumar Chatterji. [Calcutta, Swami Sadananda, 1936.]

1 p. l., iv, 45p. pl. 18cm.

**68. A. 91.**

— Ramayana in stone. Calcutta, printed by J. C. Sarkhel, 1943.

ii, 21 p. plates. 18½cm.

**70. D. 33.**

— Suvarna dwipa (Sumatra), by Swami Sadananda. With a foreword by O. C. Gangoly. Calcutta, printed at the Calcutta Oriental press, 1936.

iv, 38p. pl. 18cm.

2 copies.

**70. F. 23.**

**Sadananda Giri, swami.**

Thailand. Calcutta, Birendra Kumar Banerjee, 1941.

2p. l., v, 128p. plates, bibl. 17½cm.

**67. G. 47.**

**Sadananda Yogindra.**

A manual of Hindu pantheism. The Vedantsaara ; tr. with copious annotation by Major G. A. Jacob. London, Trubner & Co., 1881.

3 p.l., [v]-x, 129p. 21cm.

3 Copies

**178. C. 1287.**

— — 1904 ed.

xiv, 140 p. 21cm.

**178.C.1287(1).**

— The Vedanta sara, tr. by Dr. J. K. Ballantine, with an introd. notes and an examination of its contents. London, and Madras, The Christian literature society for India, 1898.

iv, 129 p. 21cm. (The sacred books of the east described and examined.

Bound with other booklets.

**179. E. 29[6].**

— Vedanta sara : a prose English translation and explanatory notes and comments, ed. by M. N. Dutt Sastri. Calcutta, pub. for the Society of Resuscitation of India literature, by the H. C. Das, 1909.

1 p.l., ii, 147 p. 15½cm.

**179. E. 407.**

— The Vedantasara ; or, The essence of the Vedanta philosophy of Paramhansa Sadananda Jogindra. Tr. with .. annotations by ... Dr. Nandalal Dhole. Calcutta, Heeralal Dhole, 1888.

50 p. 21cm.

Brittle.

**179. E. 259.**

**Sadasiva Prasad.**

Bihar co-operation, Hajipur subdivision, with a foreword by Rai Bahadur Durga Prasad ... and an introd. by Sir Daniel J. Hamilton. Patna, B. & O. Cooperative press, 1930.

2 p.l., vi [2], 202 p. pl. 18cm.

**147. B. 301.**

**Sadasukh Lall, moonshee.**

How to draw a straight line without ruler : and a few other propositions on the motion of straight lines in connection with each other. Allahabad, Moonshee Sadasukh Lall, 1877.

1 p.l., 24p. illus., fold. pl. 20cm.

**152. G. 19.**

**Saddharma Pundarika**

Le lotus de la bonne loi ; tr. du Sanscrit, accompagné d'un commentaire et de vingt et un mémoires relatifs au Buddhisme, par M.E. Burnouf ... avec une préface de Sylvain Levi. Paris, Librairie orientale et américaine, 1925.

2 v. 28cm.

Paged continuously : v. 1 : 3 p.l., iv., iv, 434 p. v. 2 : 435-897 p.

**179. D. 122.**

—The lotus of the wonderful law ; or, The lotus gospel Saddharma Pundarika Sutra Miao-Fa Lien Hua Ching, by W.E. Soothill. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1930.

xii, 275[1], p. col. front., pl. 23 cm.

**178. D. 983.**

— Parabole de l'enfant égaré formant le chapitre iv. du Lotus de la Bonne Loi (Saddharmapundarika), publiée ... en Sanskrit et en Tibétain ... et accompagnée d'une traduction française d'après la version Tibétaine du Kanjour par P. E. Foucaux. Paris, Benjamin Duprat, 1854. 55, [100] p. 24 cm.

The last 100 pages contain Sanskrit and Tibetan texts.

**178. D. 315.**

—The Saddharma Pundarika ; or, Lotus of the true law ; tr. by H. Kern. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1884.

xlivi, 454 p. 22 cm. (The sacred books of the East, vol. xxi)

**178. C. 1431[1].**

— — — [Another copy.]

**208. 95/M 947.**

**Sadek**

See Sadiq.

**Sadhana Bonnerjee**

See Bonnerjee, Sadhana.

**Sa'di, Muslih-ud-Din al Shirazi, known as.**

Badayi : the odes of Sheikh Muslih-ud-Din Sadi Shirazi ; ed. and tr. by Sir Lucas White King ... with an introd. by R. A. Nicholson. [Berlin, Buch & Kunstdruckerei, 1924].

1 p.l., 204 p. 22 cm.

T. - p. wanting.

**174. G. 231.**

—[Bustan] : The Boston of Shaikh Sa'di : tr. into English by Ziauddin Gulam Moheiddin Munshi ; rev. by R. Davies. Bombay, Homee Sorab & co., [1889].

2 p.l., 282 p. 22 cm.

**174. G. 157.**

—[Bustan] : A few flowers from the garden of Sheikh Saad Shirazi ; being translations into English verse of portions of the Bustan. By Major W. C. Jackinon ; rev. ed. London, H. R. Allenson, [1878].

87 p. 17 cm.

**174. G. 5.**

—[Bustan] : The benefits of kindness... Being the second book of the Bustan ; tr. by G. S. A. Ranking. Oxford. Parker & son, 1906.

4 p.l., 44 p. 17 cm.

**174. G. 89.**

—[Bustan] Selections from the Boston ; or, The pleasure-garden, being the special work of Sheikh Muslah-ood-Deen Sa'di Shirazi, literally tr. ... and prefaced by a sketch of the life of the poet by Ada'ut Khan. Calcutta, Baptist mission press, [printers], 1868.

xxii 182 p. 22 cm.

**174. G. 59**

**Sa'di, Muslib-ud-Din, al Shirazi, known as.**

[Bustan] The 'Iqd-i manzum ; or, The poetic necklace, being the selections from the Bustan ... tr. into ... English with ... notes by Adalut Khan ... 4th ed. Calcutta, published by the author's son, 1895.

xxii p. 1 l., 194 p. 23cm.

**174. G. 229.**

— The Bustan ; tr. for the first time into prose, with explanatory notes and index, by Captain H. Wilberforce Clarke. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1879. 4 p.l., 424 p. front. 24cm.

Brittle

**174. G. 281.**

— The Bustan of Sadi ; tr. from the Persian with an introd. by A. Hart Edwards. London, John Murray, 1911. 124 p. 17cm. (The wisdom of the East series).

**174. G. 251.**

— [Bustan] : With Sa'di in the garden, or, The book of love : being the "Ishk" or third chapter of the "Bostan" ... 2nd ed. London, Trubner & co., 1888.

viii p., 1 l., 211 p. 19cm.

**174. G. 23.**

— [Bustan] : Der fruchtgarten von Saadi. Aus dem Persischen auszugsweise übertragen durch O. M. F. von Schlechta-Wssehrd. Wien, K. K. Hof, 1852.

233 p. front., pl. 22cm.

**174. G. 125.**

— The Gulistan of Shaik Saday ; a complete analysis of the entire Persian text. [With an introd.] by Major R. P. Anderson. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1861.

x, 592 p. 23cm.

**177. F. 93.**

— Gulistan ; or, Flower-garden : tr. with an essay, by James Ross. With a note upon the translator by Charles Sayle. London, Walter Scott, [1890].

viii, 811 p. 17cm. (The Scott library).

**174. G. 177.**

**Sa'di Muslib-ud-Din, al Shirazi, knwn as.**

The Gulistān ; or, Rose garden of Shaikh Muslihu'd-din Sa'dī of Shirāz ; tr. from a rev. text, with copious notes, and a life of the poet : by John T. Plates. 2nd ed. London, Sampson Low, Marston & company, 1873.

356p. 21cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

**174. G. 175.**

— The Gulistan ; or, Rose-garden, of Shekh Muslihu'd-Din Sadi of Shiraz ; tr. for the first time, ... with ... a life of the author from the Atish Kadah, by Edward B. Eastwick. Hartford, Stephen Austin, 1852.

xxx[2], 308[1]p. illus. 22cm.

**174. G. 191.**

— The Gulistan ; or, Rose-garden ... Tr. ... by Edward B. Eastwick ... 2nd ed. London, Trubner & co., 1880.

xxiv, 243 p. 21 cm. (Truebner's oriental series).

**174. G. 283.**

— [Gulistan] : The first chapter of the Gulistan, tr. by W. A. Montrou. Calcutta, printed by Edmund R. D'Cruz., 1856.

3 p.l., iii, 60 p. 19cm.

**174. G. 13.**

— [Gulistan] : The Rose-garden of Sadee. In Persian and English. First chapter : Of the ways of kings. Calcutta, R. C. Lepage & co., 1854.

vi [120]p. 16cm.

Persian & English on alternate pages.

**174. G. 15.**

— [Gulistan] : The Rose-garden of Sa'di. Selected and rendered with introd. by L. Cranmer-Byng. London, John Murray, 1919.

64p. 17cm. (The wisdom of the East).

**174. G. 249.**

**Sa'di, Muslih-ud-din al Shirazi, known as.**  
 [Gulistan] : Tales from the Gulistan, or, Rose garden of the Shaikh Sa'di of Shiraz. tr. by Sir Richard Burton and illustrated by Mohn Kettelwell. London, Philip Allan & Co., 1928.  
 xx, 256 p. front., pl. 24cm.

174. G. 241.

— [Gulistan] : Kings and beggars : the first two chapters of ... Gulistan ; tr. into English with introd. and notes by A. J. Arberry. London, Luzac & co., 1945.  
 109p. 21cm.

178. G. 1055.

— [Gulistan] : (Le) Parterre de-fleurs du Cheikh-Moslih-eddin Sadi de Chiraz. Edition autographique. Paris, publiee par N. Semelet. 1828.

3 p.l., xi, [194]p., 1 l. 28 x 21cm.

Except the introductory portion the entire book is in Persian script.

174. G. 34.

— The Khawatim-i-Sadi ; tr. from the Persian by S. F. Mulla. Bombay, printed at the 'Eagle' printing office, 1902.

xviii, 79 p. 21cm.

174. G. 149.

— Pundnamu ; or The ethicks[!] of Shuek Sadee Sheerazee ; literally and freely tr. into English prose and verse by John Gilchrist.

1 p.l., xxii, 45, [66]p. 23cm.

The last 66 pages contain Persian texts.

175. A. 1.

— Sadi's moral book : being Persian text and English translation of Shaikh Sadi's Pand-namah, by Syyed Mazahir-ul-Hasan. Allahabad, G. A. Asghar & co., 1911.

2p.l., ii, 22, [60]p. 18cm.

174. G. 293.

**Sa'di, Muslih-ud-Din, al Shirazi, known as.**

Sadi's scroll of wisdom, Persian and English text. With introd. by Sir Arthur N. Wollaston. London, John Murray, 1906.

63p. 17cm. (Wisdom of the East series).

174. G. 121.

— Tayyibat : the odes of Sheikh Muslih-u'd-Din Sa'di Shirazi. Tr. by the late Sir Lucas White King ... With an introd. by Reynold A. Nicholson. London, Luzac & co., 1926.

viii, 557p. 24cm.

174. G. 239.

**Sadi Lal, Sir.**

Commentaries on the Punjab alienation of land act (act no. 13 of 1900) as modified up to date ... with copious ... notes ; 4th ed. Lahore, University book\* agency, [1933].

484p. 23cm.

171. A. 1943.

**Sadik Isfahani.**

The geographical works of Sadik Isfahani ; tr. by J. C. from original Persian mss. in the collection of Sir W. Ouseley, the editor. London, Oriental translation fund, 1832.

xiii p., 1 l. 152 p. 26cm.

3 copies.

61. A. 27.

**Sadiq Ali.**

A vindication of Aurangzeb. Calcutta, [The Mussalman book agency, 1918].

1 p.l., x, 242 p. 19cm.

165. C. 107.

**Sadi-ud-Din Muhammad ibn-i-Ibrahim, ash-Shirazi.**

Die Gottesbeweise bei Schrazi-1640 ; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie im Islam ; aus dem Arabischen übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. Bonn, Friedrich Cohen, 1912.

98, [4] p. 22cm.

178. G. 227.

**Sadleir, Michael.**

... The Northanger novels : a footnote to Jane Austen, By Michael Sadleir. [Oxford, Oxford University press], 1927. 23, [8]p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (English Association, Pamphlet no. 68).

156. F. 3455(68).

—Trollope : a bibliography. An analysis of the history and structure of the works of A. Trollope, and a general survey of the effect of original publishing conditions on a book's subsequent rarity. London, Constable & co., 1928.

xv[1], 321[2]p. front. (port.), pl. 23cm.

161. D. 355.

**Sadleir, Michael, tr.**

PETAIN-LAVAL : The Conspiracy ; tr. by Michael Sadleir, 1942.

108. E. 261.

**Sadleir, Michael, 1888, ed. and tr.**

VERHAEREN, EMILE, 1855-1916.

Belgium's agony . . . 1915.

108. D. 55.

**Sadler, Arthur L. Lindsay.**

A short history of Japan. Sydney, Angus and Robertson Ltd., 1946.

xx, 378p. front, plates, maps, bibl., geneal. tables. 22cm.

115. F. 159.

**Sadler, Arthur Lindsay, comp.**

Selections from modern Japanese writers. Sydney, Australasian medical publishing co. Ltd., 1942.

175p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

In Japanese.

158. H. 83.

— English translation, 1943.

89p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

33 LNF/56

**Sadler, Arthur Lindsay, comp.—contd.**

Selections...

Contents.—The Japanese character, by Miyake Setsurei.—The Women of Japan and those of Europe and America, by Shidehara Taira.—Our matchless national spirit, by Haga Yaichi.—The faults of the press, by Baron Goto Shimpei.—Bushido, by Dr. Fujioka Sakutarō. — The Strength of Japan, by Dr. Haga Yaichi.—Lies are treasures in Japan, by Motoda Sakunoshin.—European clothes and Japanese clothes, by Endo Kichisaburo. — The habit of abuse, by Dr. Motoda Sakunoshin. — The simple life of the Japanese, by Dr. Haga Yaichi. — A people neglectful of colonial development, by Baron Matsuoka Kimpei — An unsympathetic people, by Dr. Motoda Sakunoshin. — Industry that neglects scientific research, by Sakata Teilchi. — An old man by Shiga Naoya. — Seihei and the gourd, by Shiga Naya. — Seihei and the gourd, by Shiga Naoga. — Laughter, by Kikuchi Kan. — The Daimyo procession to Momijiyama, by Yada Soun. — The shopboy's god, by Shiga Naoya. — The child terumaro, by Kitakoji Isamitsu. — A regime of spotless purity.

158. H. 83(A).

**Sadler, M. T. H., tr.**

VERHAEREN, Emile.

Belgium's agony . . . [tr. by M. T. H. Sadler] . . .

108. D. 55.

**Sadler, Michael Ernest.**

The history of education (*In Rose, J. H. Germany in the nineteenth century*, p. 101-127).

113. D. 165.

— Modern Germany and the modern world. London, Macmillan & co., 1914.

16 p. 22cm.

113. D. 171.

**Sadler, Micheal Ernest, ed.**

Moral instruction and training in schools : report of an international enquiry. London, Longmans, Green, & co., 1909-1910.

2 v. 19cm.

Contents : v. 1. The United Kingdom ; —

v. 2. Foreign and colonial.

148. G. 725.

**Sadler, Michael Thomas.**

The law of population in disproof of the superfecundity of human beings and developing the real principle of their increase. London, John Murray, 1830

2 v. 21cm.

147. C. 1.

2

**Sadler, Samuel B.**

The art and science of sail making. London, Crosby Lockwood & sons, 1892.

ix, [1], 137 p. illus., diagrs. 22cm.

**135. G. 173.**

**Sadlier, G. Forster.**

Diary of a journey across Arabia from El Khatif in the Persian Gulf, to Yambo in the Red Sea, during the year 1819; by Captain G. Forster Sadlier; comp. from the records of the Bombay government by P. Rayan. Bombay, printed at the Education society press, 1866.

2 p.l., iii, 158 p. fold. map. 24cm.

**66. E. 103.**

**Sadoul, Georges.**

Histoire generale du cinema ... Paris, Denoel, [1946].

-v. illus. 22½cm.

Bibl. at the end of most chapters.

Contents : v. 1. L'Invention du Cinema, 1832-1897 ; v. 2. Les pionniers du cinema (De Melies a Pathé) 1897-1909.

**137. G. 299.**

**Sadr-ud-Din, Mohammed.**

Saifuddauloh and his times. Lahore, Ramkrishna & sons, 1930.

4 p. 1., iv, 231, xi [1] p. 21cm.

**178. G. 643.**

**Sad-ud-Din Mahmud Shabistari,**

See Mahmud Shabistari, Shaikh, b. 1320.

**Sadyk Dost.**

Letters to eminent Indians. Calcutta, Indian daily news press, 1885.

viii, 284 p. 17cm.

Reprinted from the "Indian Daily news"

**175. C. 17.**

Trial by jury in Bengal... Calcutta, Indian daily news printing office, 1892. ii, 50 p. 20cm.

Reprinted from the "Indian daily news". Bound with other pamphlets.

**171. A. 475[10].**

**SAGA****Saeki, P. Y.**

The Nestorian monument in China... with an introductory note by ... William Gascoyne Cecil and a preface by ... A. H. Sayce. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1916. xip., 1 l., 342 p. 22cm. Bibl. : p. 321-322.

**160. I. 45.**

**Saettler, F.**

Deutsch-persisches Konversationswörterbuch nebst einem Abriss der Formen- und Satzlehre. Aus dem Nachlass des... J. E. Polak, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von... F. Sattler (Vorwort by Max Gruenert). Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1920].

3 p.l., 178 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde).

**158. A. 247[112].**

**Safford, Frank and Wheeler, George.**

The practice of the Privy Council in judicial matters in appeals from courts of civil, criminal and admiralty jurisdictions in the colonies, possessions, and foreign jurisdictions of the Crown, and in appeals from ecclesiastical and prize courts, together with the practice as to matters heard upon special reference and applications for the prolongation of patents... Founded upon "Macpherson's Practice of the judicial committee of the Privy Council". London, Sweet and Maxwell, 1901.

lviii, 1136 p. 26cm.

**346/Sa228.**

**Safrastian, Arshak.**

Kurds and Kurdistan. London, The Harvill press, Ltd., 1948.

106p. plates, 19½cm.

Maps on lining paper.

**66. B. 11.**

(Le) Saga de Nial, traduite par Rodolphe Daste. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1896.

xiii, 358 p. 1 l. 18cm. (Annales du Musée Guimet : Bibliothèque de vulgarisation, 9).

**151. F. 125.**

(The) **Saga** library. London, Bernard Quaritch, 1891.

v. 18cm.

*Library has: v. 1 only.*

*Contents:* v. 1. The story of Howard the Halt — The story of the banded men — The story of Hen Thorir. Done into English out of the Icelandic by William Morris and Eirikr Magnusson.

157. E. 53.

**Sagar Chand Mudgil**

*See Mudgil, Sagar Chand.*

**Sagarin, Edward.**

The science and art of perfumery. New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1945.

xi, 268p. front. (facsim.), plates (both sides). 21cm.

135. G. 769.

**Sagas from the Far East; or, Kalmouk and Mongolian traditional tales...** 1873.

**BUSK, Miss R. H.**

175. D. 123.

**Sagoona Faez Saheb**

*See Suguna Bai, Rani of Satara.*

**Saha, Akshaya Kumar.**

India on planning : planning for liquidation of unemployment and illiteracy. Calcutta, P. K. Basu, 1948.

xiii, 238p. illus. (fold.), plates. 22cm.

108. E. 631.

**Saha, Brojonath.**

A grammar of the Lushai language to which are appended a few illustrations of the Zau or Lushai popular songs and translations from Æsop's fables, by Brojo Nath Shaha. Calcutta, printed at the Bengal Secretariat Press, 1884.

viii, 94p. 24cm.

177. E. 3.

— The stylography of the English language ; ... ed. by ... Radhika Nath Shaha. Calcutta, Patrick Press Co., 1897.

xx, xx, 284, xlvi p. 17½ cm.

158. C. 93.

**Saha, Krishnabinode.**

Economics of rural Bengal. With a foreword by Sir Jehangir Coyajee. Calcutta, Chuckveratty, Chatterji & Co., Ltd., 1930.

viii, 296p. 21cm.

2 copies.

172. F. 739.

**Saha, Kshetra Lal.**

The ways of the muse ; an introduction to the elementary principles of poetry, with a foreword by Suniti Kumar Chatterji. Calcutta, Girindra Nath Mitra, 1927.

1 p. l., ix p., ll., 348, [1]p. 17cm.

175. F. 349.

**Saha, Madan Mohan.**

Self-protection. Dacca, Bindu-Sadhan Asram, [1935].

v, [i], ii, 140, 4 p. pl. 17cm.

178. C. 1349.

**Saha, Meghnad, 1893-1956.**

Dissociation equilibrium. (*In Lockyer, T. Mary, lady and Lockyer, Winifred L. Life and work of Sir Norman Lockyer, 1928. p. 316-335.*)

152. B. 111.

— My experiences in Soviet Russia. Calcutta, Bookman, 1947.

4 p.l., 87p. ll. front., illus., ports., maps. 21½ cm.

152. A. 573.

— Six lectures on atomic physics, by M. N. Saha. Allahabad, The Indian Press, 1931.

vi, 124p. incl. diagrs. 25cm.

Readership Lectures delivered before the Patna University, 1927.

153. C. 253.

**Saha, Meghnad, 1893-1956, and Saha, N. K.**

A treatise on modern physics : atoms, molecules and nuclei ... Allahabad, Calcutta [etc.], Indian Press, 1934.

v. plates. 23½ cm.

*Library has: v-1 only.*

153. C. 269.

Saha, Meghnad, 1893-1956 and Srivastava, B. N.

A treatise on heat (including Kinetic theory of gases, thermodynamics and recent advances in statistical thermodynamics) being the 2nd rev. ed. of A Text book of heat. Allahabad, The Indian Press, Ltd., 1935.

xii, 815, [1]p. illus. (diags.), plates. 24cm.

153. D. 123.

Saha, Meghnad, 1893-1956, tr.

EINSTEIN, A. and MINKOWSKI, H.

The principle of relativity ... tr. by M. N. Saha, 1920.

153. B. 93.

Saha, N. K., jt. auth.

SAHA, Meghnad, 1893-1956 and SAHA, N. K.

A treatise on modern physics : atoms, molecules and nuclei ... 1934.

153. C. 269.

Saha, Nani Gopal, jt. auth.

SARKAR, Manindra and others.

Sympathetic magic on the analogy or similarity of names by ... Nani Gopal Saha ... [1928].

179. C. 21.

Saha, Narayan Chandra.

The statistics of the Hindus under Voidikism—Buddhism—Vaisnavism—Brahmanism, written in obedience to the government circular issued by E. A. Gait. Calcutta, Lila Printing & Binding Works, 1911.

1 p. l., 22 p. 17cm.

173. H. 213.

— — — [Another copy.]

173. H. 215.

— The Vafshya Khondo-Saha and the Shaundika and the commentary on Hindu-castes. Calcutta, Gladstone orphan press [printers], 1906.

viii, 320p. 21cm.

173. A. 137.

Saha, R. N.

Romance of pen industries, being a complete manual for the manufacture of writing materials, their history, progress, and effects on human advancement, with special reference to the economics and prosperity problems of India. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist Mission Press, 1911.

vi, 218p. front., illus., pl. port. 18cm.

135. F. 299.

Saha, Tribhuvandas L.

Ancient India, history of ancient India for 1,000 years ... from 900 B.C. to 100 A.D., a marvellous array of ... theories, substantiated with facts and figures from coins, inscriptions and authoritative writers. Baroda, Shashikant & co., 1938-41.

4v. fronts., plates, maps, geneal. tables (part fold.). 24cm.

Bibl. footnotes.

165. A. 663.

Sahani, Chintaman H., ed.

The code of criminal procedure (act X of 1882), together with the evidence, extradition, whipping, cattle trespass, gambling (Bombay), the penal code amendment and the general clauses act ; ed. with copious notes and full index ; 2nd ed. Bombay, Gopal Narayan & Co.; Poona, Law Printing Press, 1883. liv, 408, 78, c. p. tables. 24cm.

Brittle.

2 copies

171. E. 265.

Sahani, Chintaman H.

The code of criminal procedure, being act V of 1898, as amended by acts X of 1899 and V of 1900, together with an appendix containing several other acts of importance. 6th ed. (thoroughly rev. and enl. and brought up to 1st Sept., 1908), by Swaminadhan. Madras printed by Addison & co., for the Deccan book agency, 1908.

cxxxiv, 1083, 82, cxxx, 148 p. 24cm.

171. E. 265(1.)

**Sahani, Dayaram.**

Archaeological remains and excavations at Bairat ; by Dava Ram Sahni, Jaipur, pub. by Jaipur State, [n. d.] 3 p.l., 43p plates, fold. plan. 25 cm.

At the head of the title : Department of Archaeology and historical research, Jaipur State Heavily damaged.

2 Copies.

**174. A. 373.**

— Guide to the Buddhist ruins of Sarnath, by Dayaram Sahni. Calcutta Supdt., Government Printing, India, 1911, 1 p. i, ii, 23, [1] p. fold. plan. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (Archaeological Survey of India.)

**174. A. 305.**

— 1917 ed.

2 p.l., ii, 45, [1]p. fold. plan 18 cm. (Archaeological Survey of India.)

**174. A. 305(1).**

— With a plan of excavations and five photographic plates ; 3rd ed., by Daya Ram Sahni. Simla, Supdt., Govt. Central Press, 1923.

2 p.l., 47p. plates, fold. plan. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (Archaeological Survey of India.)

**174. A. 305(2).**

— With seven plates, 5th ed. ; by Daya Ram Sahni. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1933.

1 p.l., iii, 49p. plates, fold. plan. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (Archaeological Survey of India.)

**174. A. 305(3).****Sahani, K. D., ed.**

WHO'S WHO IN SIND, illustrated ; ed. by K. D. Shahani, [1944].

**169. D. 1349.****Sahani, M. S.**

Constitutional law of England, an introductory manual. Calcutta, Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., 1939. xviii, 259p. bibl. 22cm.

**145. E. 331.****Sahani, Ranjee G.**

Indian pilgrimage. London, Michael Joseph [1939]. 383 p. 21cm.

**162. A. 1091.****Sahani, Ruchi Ram.**

The awakening of Asia. Lahore, The Punjab Printing Works, [1929]. 3 p.l., 127p. 18cm.

**114. B. 65.****Sahasrabuddhe, B. N.**

Spotlights on Indian life insurances ; with a 10 years' survey of the workings of 30 companies having comparatively larger volume of business in force ending financial years in 1938. Madras, printed by Thompson & Co., 1941. xiv, 93p. tables. 25cm.

**172. F. 12.****Sahay, Bhagvati.**

History of education in Bihar, under British rule, a guide to future development. Bhagalpur. The United Press, Ltd., 1928.

Cover title, 1 p.l. 2, 400, 16p- 21cm.

**172. H. 447.****Saher, E. A. Von.**

De versierende Kunsten in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie. Eenige Hindoe-monumenten op Midden-Java .. Hasslem, De Eaxen F. Bohn, 1900.

2 p.l., 94p. 1 I. illus. (incl. map and plan). 46cm.

**239. H. 49.****Sahid Suhrawardy, tr.****BARTOLD, V. V.**

Mussulman culture ; tr. . . by Sahid Suhrawardy, . . 1934.

**109. B. 51.****Sahitya Sabha, Calcutta**

See Calcutta. Sahitya Sabha.

**Sahni**

See Sahani.

**Sahu, Lakshmi Narayan.**

The hill tribes of Jeypore. [Jeypore, Orissa Mission Press, 1942.]

4 p.l., 205, viii, 80p. fronts., illus., plates (part-col.), ports., map. 21cm.

**173. H. 759.**

**Sahukar, Mani.**

The appeal in Indian music. Bombay, Thacker & Co., 1943.  
[6]-68p. front. plates. 19cm.

138. D. 255.

**Sahukar, N. D.**

Disposal of war surplus stores and ordinance factories; a review of the policy of the Government of India dealing with the disposal of war surpluses in the light of modern economic trends. Bombay, G. N. Banerjee, 1945.

19p. 18cm. (The All-India Manufacturers' organisation, monograph—no. 8.)

108. E. 349.

**Sai Baba.**

Sri Sai Baba's charters and sayings, [comp.] by B. V. Narasimhaswamy, with a foreword by Justice M. B. Reg. [Madras, T. V. C. Press], 1941.  
2 p.l., 3, xvii [1], 264p. plates, ports. 19cm.

169. D. 875.

**Said, B. Himadeh***See Himadeh, Said B.***aida Khan.**

The Khyber. Landikotal, [no pub.], 1926.  
i i p. 1 l., 58p. 19cm.  
T.-p. wanting.

162. D. 71.

**Saidapet. Teachers College. Library.**

Library catalogue. Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, 1905.  
v. 25cm.

161. I. 89.

— — — 1923.

161. I. 89(1)

— — — List of supplementary books  
1908.

161. I. 89[2].

**SAIGAL**

**Saidapet. Teachers College.**  
*Library—contd.*

Library Catalogue...  
— — — Supplement no. 1, 1912-13.

161. I. 89(3).

— — — Supplement no. 2, 1913-14.

161. I. 89(4).

— — — Supplement no. 3, 1914-15.

161. I. 89(5).

**Saiduzzafar Khan, Sahabzada.**

Urdu for adults—a phonetic method.  
Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1914.  
23p. illus., plates. 28½×22½cm.

177. B. 24.

**Saigal, Moolchand.**

Saihgal's Hindustani grammar in three simultaneous, but separate editions—Urdu, Hindi and Roman Urdu ... 6th [Roman Urdu] rev. and enl. ed. Subatho, Simla, Moolchand Saigal, 1932.

2 p.l., iii [1], iv, 167p. 23cm.

177. B. 207.

— — — [Hindi ed.] 1932.

2 p.l., iv, iii p. 1 l., 228p. 23½cm.

177. B. 209.

— — — assisted by Munshi P. G. Saihgal [Urdu, 11th ed. 1945].  
xxiv, 304p. 22cm.

177. B. 211.

— — — 11th Roman Urdu ed. 1945.  
xxiv, 262p. 22cm.

177. B. 211(1).

**Saigal, Moolchand.**

Saihgal's Hindustani manual—the Romanised pocket edition of Saihgal's Hindustani grammar, v. 1; with vocabulary; assisted by P. C. Saihgal. 11th ed. Simla, Moolchand Saihgal & Sons. 1944.

xxiv, 245p. 17cm.

177. B. 231.

**Saihgal***See Saigal.*

**Sailendra Krishna Deb, Maharaj Kumar.**  
*See Deb, Sailendra Krishna, Maharaj Kumar.*

**Sailendra Nath Banerjee***See Banerji, Sailendranath.***Sailendra Nath Dutt***See Dutt, Sailendranath.***Sailendranath Banerjee***See Banerji, Sailendranath.***Sailendranath Bose***See Bose, Sailendranath.***Sailendranath Mitra***See Mitra, Sailendranath.***Sailendranath Sarkar***See Sarkar, Sailendranath.***Saileshnath Bisi***See Bisi, Saileshnath.*

(A) **Sailor boy's log-book from Portsmouth to the Peiho ... 1862.**

**WHITE, Walter ... ed.**

61. B. 127.

**Sain, Kanwar***See Kanwar Sain.***Sainsbury, Ethel Bruce.**

A calendar of the court minutes, etc. of the East India company. With an introd. and notes by W. Foster, .... Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1907-1938.

-v. 23cm.

*Library has 11 vols. : 1635-39, 1640-43, 1644-49, 1650-54, 1655-59, 1660-1663, 1664-67, 1668-70, 1671-1673, 1674-76 & 1677-79 with introduction and notes by W.T. Ottewill.*

3 vols. each of 1635-39 and 1640-43.

382. 65/Sa 21.

**Sainsbury, Harrington.**

Drugs and the drug habit. London, Methuen & Co., 1909.

xiv p., 1 l., 307 [1]p. illus. 22cm. (The new Library of Medicine.)

133. E. 65.

**Saint-Amand, Imbert de**

*See Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Leon.*

**St. Andrew's School, Bangalore.**

Report for ... the year 1869. Bangalore, [no pub., 1870].

38p. 20cm.

T.-p. wanting.

Bound with other pamphlets.

148. G. 385[10].

**St. Andrews University.**

The Matriculation Roll of the University of St. Andrews 1747-1897 ; ed.... by J. M. Anderson. Edinburgh, William Blackwood & Sons, 1905.

Ixxxix, [1], 455p. 23½ cm.

161. E. 51.

**St. Andrews University. Gray prize essay.**

**OPPE, A. P.**  
*The new comedy, 1897.*

156. C. 281.

**Saint-Barthelemy, P. Paulin De**

*See Paulinus, à Sancto Bartholomaeo.*

**Saint-Clair, Thomas Staunton.**

A residence in the West Indies and America, with a narrative of the expedition to the stand of Walcheren. London, Richard Bentley, 1834.

2v. 19cm.

100. B. 13.

**Saint Clair-Tisdall, William**

*See Tisdall, William St. Clair Towers.*

**Saint Croix, Guillaume Emanuel Joseph, baron de**

A critical inquiry into the life of Alexander the Great, by the ancient historians : from the French ... With notes ... by Sir R. Clayton, Bart. Bath, G. G. and J. Robinson, 1793.

5 p.l., 423p. fold. map. 27cm.

107. C. 4.

**Saint Croix.** Guillaume Emanuel Joseph baron de.—*contd.*  
Recherches historiques et critiques sur les mystères du paganisme ... 2nd ed. revue et corrigée par M. le baron Silvestre de Sacy. Paris, Chez de Bure Frères, 1817.  
2v. 20cm.

160. A. 131.

**Saint-Denys, Henry de, marquis**  
*See Hervey de Saint-Denys, Marie Jean Leon D', marquis.*  
**Saint Erkenwald:** a middle English poem. Ed. with introd. notes, and glossary by Henry Savage. New Haven, Yale University Press [etc.], 1926.  
lxxix, 96p. 23cm. (Yale studies in English lxxii.)  
2 copies.

156. D. 1607.

**St. Francis Xavier***See Francisco, Xavier, Saint.*

**Saint-Germain, comte C. de-pseud.**  
*See Valcourt-Vermont, Edgar de.*

(The) St. Gothard railway. Zurich, Orell Füssli & co. [1880].  
73 p. illus., map. 18½ cm.

63. C. 69.

**Saint Helens. Corporation.**

St. Helens commercially considered. The official brochure of the corporation. [St. Helens, Corporation], 1935.  
84 p. illus. (incl. maps). 26cm.

62. D. 24.

**Saint-Hilaire, Emile Marco de.**

Histoire populaire de la garde Impériale. Paris, Victor Lecon [1849].  
2 p.l. 482p., 1 l. front. (port.), pl. 21cm.

113. C. 211.

**Saint-Hilaire, J. Barthelemy***See Barthelemy, Saint-Hilaire Jules.***Saint Jear, de Satge***See Satge, Saint Jean de, viscountess.***Saint John, Bayle.**

Montaigne the essayist; a biography ... London, Chapman & Hall, 1858.  
2v. front. (port.). 19cm.

157. B. 15.

## SAINT JOHN

**Saint John, Bayle.—*contd.***

Village life in Egypt; with sketches of the Said. London, Chapman & Hall 1852.

2v. 20cm.

92. B. 19.

**Saint John, Bayle, ed.**  
[SHEIKH, MOHAMMAD.]

Travels of an Arab merchant in Sudan. Abridged from the French by Bayle St. John. London, Chapman & Hall, 1854.

92. D. 17.

**Saint John, Charles.**

Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands from the journals of Charles St. John. London, John Murray, 1846.

vi, 281p. 18cm.

136. B. 173.

—A tour in Sutherlandshire, with extracts from the field-books of a sportsman and naturalist. London, John Murray, 1849.

2v. front., pl. 21cm.

62. E. 13.

**Saint John, Charles Edward.**

The constitution of the sun: a modern view. (In Lockyer, T. Mary, and Lockyer, W. L. Life and work of Sir Norman Lockyer: p. 254-265.)

152. B. 111.

**Saint John, Christopher, pseud.***See Marshall, Christabel.***Saint John, Ferdinand.**

Rambles in Germany, France, Italy and Russia, in search of sport. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1853.

vii [1], 244p. col. front., col. pl. 19cm.

62. B. 23.

## SAINT JOHN

## Saint John, H. B. T.

All is well. Letters and journals of Lieut. H. B. T. St. John. London, J. H. Jackson, 1846.

xii, 322p. front. (port.). 17cm.

169. C. 353.

— [another ed.] 1852.

169. C. 353(1).

## Saint John, Horace.

History of the British conquests in India. London, Colburn & Co., 1852.

2v. 20cm.

165. B. 19.

— The Indian Archipelago : its history and present state. London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1853.

2v. 19cm.

115. H. 1.

## Saint John, James Augustus.

Egypt, and Mahomed Ali ; or, Travels of the Nile. London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman, 1834.

2v. 21cm.

92. B. 15.

— History of the four conquests of England. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1862.

2v. 21cm.

111. A. 17.

— Isis, an Egyptian pilgrimage. London, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1853.

2v. 19cm.

92. B. 17.

— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, Chapman and Hall, 1868.

2v. 19cm.

124. F. 39.

— Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French ; a biography. London, Chapman & Hall, 1857.

xxiii, 370p. 18cm.

List of authorities : p. 369-370.

113. C. 253.

— The nemesis of power : causes and forms of revolution. London, Chapman and Hall, 1854.

xvi, 254p. 16cm.

148. B. 65.

## SAINT LOUIS

3451

## St. John, R. F. St. A.

Burmese self-taught in Burmese and Roman characters ; with phonetic pronunciation. London, E. Marlborough & Co. [n.d.]

168p. 18½ cm. (Marlborough's self taught series.)

177. E. 301.

## Saint John, Sir Spencer.

Hayti ; or, The Black Republic. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1884.

xiv p. 1 l., 343p. fold. map. 20cm.

100. F. 1.

— The life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, from his personal papers and correspondence. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and Sons, 1879.

xi, 406p. front. (port.), fold. map. 19cm.

169. C. 127.

## Saint John, William P.

A solution for the silver question. [New Orleans, La., American bankers' association, 1891.]

12 leaves. 23cm.

T.p. wanting.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. F. 105(6).

## Saint Johnston, Alfred.

Camping among cannibals. London, Macmillan & Co., 1883.

vi, 327p. 19cm.

105. B. 71.

Saint Louis, Missouri. *Board of Civil Engineers.*

Proceedings and report of the Board of civil engineers, convened at St. Louis, in August, 1867, to consider the subject of the construction of a rail and highway bridge across the Mississippi river at St. Louis. St. Louis, George Knapp & Co., 1867.

100p. illus. 23cm.

*Bound with Mémoire sur les irrigations de l'Inde par M. Lamairesse.*

130. A. 89[2].

3452

SAINT LOUIS

**St. Louis.** World's Fair of 1904  
*See World's Fair of 1904, St. Louis.*

**Saint Louis Post-dispatch.**

The drift of civilization by the contributors to the fiftieth anniversary number of the St. Louis post-dispatch ... London, George Allen & Unwin, [1930].  
254 [1]p. 20cm.

**149. D. 525.**

**Saint Martin, Louis Vivien de**  
*See Vivien de Saint-Martin, Louis.*

**Saint Michon, Abbe de.**

Narrative of a religious journey in the East in 1850 and 1851. London, Richard Bentley, 1853.  
viii, 396p. 22cm.

**160. A. 27.**

**St. Ninian lectures**

*See Glasgow University Society of St. Ninian.*

**St. Petersburg. Bibliotheque Imperiale Publique.**

Catalogue des manuscrits et xylographes orientaux. St. Petersburg, Academie imperiale des sciences, 1852.

xliv, 219p. 25cm.

**161. J. 1.**

**Saint Petersburg. L'Institut des langues orientales.**

Les manuscrits persans de l'Institut des langues orientales décrits par le Baron V. Rosen. Saint Petersburg, Eggers & Co., 1886.

3 p. 1., iv, 369p. 25cm.

**161. M. 2.**

**Saint Philip's Settlement Education and Economics Research Society.** London.

The equipment of the workers: an enquiry by the St. Philip's settlement education and economics research society into the adequacy of the adult manual workers for the discharge of their responsibilities as heads of households, producers and citizens. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1919.

xv, 334p., 11. 22cm.

**147. B. 165.**

SAINTE BEUVE

**Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de.**

Paul et Virginie. Preface de Melchior de Vogue. London, J. M. Dent & Co., 1907.

xii, 168p. front. (port.) bibl. 16cm.

**157. B. 383.**

**Saint-René Taillandier;** 1875—

Le Roi Léopold et la Reine Victoria. Récits d'histoire contemporaine. Paris, Librairie Hachette, 1878.

2v. 21cm.

**124. C. 161.**

**Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de.**

Memoires de Saint-Simon. Nouvelle édition, collationnée sur le manuscrit autographe, augmentée des additions de Saint-Simon au Journal de Dangeau et de notes et appendices par A. de Boislisle, Paris, Librairie Hachette, 1879-1928.

43v. (incl. 2 vols. of tables). 25cm. (Les grands écrivains de la France.)

**125. B. 215.**

— Memoirs of the Duke de Saint-Simon: an abridged translation, with notes, by Francis Arkwright. London, Stanley Paul & Co., [1918].

6v. front. (port.). 23cm.

**125. B. 199.**

— The memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV and the Regency. Abridged from the French. By Bayle St. John. London, Chapman & Hall, 1857.

3v. 19cm.

**113. B. 129.**

**Saint Vincent, earl of.**

*See Jervis, John, earl of St. Vincent.*

**Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin,** 1804-1869.

Causeries du Lundi ... 2nd ed. Paris, Garnier Frères, 1852-54.

9v. 17cm.

**113. C. 409.**

— Essays on men and women ... ed. with critical memoir, by W. Sharp. London, David Stott, 1890.

xlviii, 329 [1]p. front. (port.). 16cm. (Master-pieces of foreign authors.)

**157. B. 55.**

## SAINTE-BEUVÉ

## SAINTSBURY

3453

**Sainte Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869—contd.**

Portraits of the eighteenth century : historic and literary ; tr. by K. P. Wormeley (G. B. Ives). With a critical introd. by E. Scherer. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905.  
2v. front., ports. 23cm.

**125. B. 131(1).**

— Portraits of the seventeenth century : historic and literary. Tr. by K. P. Wormeley. New York, and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1904].  
2v. front., ports. 21cm.

**125. B. 131.**

— Portraits of women... tr. by Helen Stott. London, David Stott, 1891.  
xii, 211p. front. (port.) 15½ cm.

**157. B. 29.**

— Selections from Sainte Beuve ; ed. by Arthur Tilley. Cambridge, at the University Press, 1918.  
xl, 200p. 19cm.

**157. B. 339.**

**Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933.**

The collected essays and papers... 1875-1923. London, J. M. Dent, 1923.  
4v. 21cm.

**156. B. 275.**

— A consideration of Thackeray. London, Oxford University Press, H. Milford, [1936].

4p. 1., 273 [1]p. 18cm.

**156. F. 2319.**

— Dryden. London, Macmillan & Co., 1881.

• vi p., 11., 192p. 18cm. (English men of letters).

T.-p. and preliminary pages i-iv wanting.  
*Brittle.*

**156. F. 1075[21].**

— The Earl of Derby. London, Sampson Low, 1892.

x, 223p. front. (port.). 19cm. (The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.)

**124. D. 707[4].**

**Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933—contd.**

The earlier renaissance. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood & Sons, 1901.

xvi, 423p. 19cm. (Periods of European literature.)

**156. F. 2163[5].**

— The English novel. London, J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1913.

vi, 319, [1]p. 18cm. (Channels of English literature.)

**156. C. 1639.**

— The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood & Sons, 1907.

xvii, 429p. 19cm. (Periods of European literature, ii.)

**156. F. 2163(2).**

— French literature and its masters ; ed. by Huntington Cairns. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1946.

ix, 326p., xxx. front. (port.) bibl. 22cm.

**157. B. 635.**

— Historical manual of English prosody. London, Macmillan & Co., 1930.

xvii, 347p. 19cm.

Bibl. : p. 337-340.

**158. A. 215.**

— A history of criticism and literary taste in Europe, from the earliest texts to the present day. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & Sons, 1900-1904.

3v. 21cm.

Contents :—v. 1. Classical and mediaeval criticism—v.2. From the renaissance to the decline of the eighteenth century orthodoxy.—v.3. Modern criticism.

**156. F. 3343.**

— A history of Elizabethan literature. London, Macmillan & Co., 1896.

xv, 471p. 19cm.

*Brittle.*

**156. F. 2171.**

— A history of English prose rhythm. London, Macmillan & Co., 1912.

**156. F. 965.**

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933.—*concl.*

A history of English prosody from the twelfth century to the present day. London, Macmillan & Co., 1906-1910.  
3v. 21cm.

Contents : v.1. From the origins to Spenser.  
v.2 From Shakespeare to Crabbe. v.3. From Blake to Mr. Swinburne.

156. F. 3319.

— A history of nineteenth century literature, (1780-1895). London, Macmillan & Co., 1896.

xii, 477p. 18cm.

*Brittle.*

156. F. 169.

— [9th ed.,] (1780—1800). ...1916.

156. F. 169 (1).

— A history of the French novel [to the close of the 19th century]. London, Macmillan & co., 1917—19.

2v. 23cm.

157. B. 305.

— The later nineteenth century. London, Blackwood & Sons, 1923.

xviii, 471p. 19cm. (Periods of European literature, no. 12).

156. F. 2163(12).

— A letter book, selected with an introd. on the history and art of letter-writing. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1922.

xii, 306p. 19cm.

156. E. 1041.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933, comp. and tr.

Loci Critici ; passages illustrative of critical theory and practice from Aristotle downwards ; selected, partly tr. and arranged with notes by George Saintsbury. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1931.

xi, 439p. bibl. 21½ cm.

156. A. 591.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933, ed.

Minor poets of the Caroline period... Ed. by George Saintsbury. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1905-1921.

3v. front. (v.1). 22cm.

156. D. 989.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933.

The peace of the Augustans : a survey of eighteenth century literature as a place of rest and refreshment. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1916.

x, 399p. 22cm.

156. F. 1985.

— Prefaces and essays. [Ed. by Oliver Elton]. London, Macmillan & Co., 1933.

xvi, 446p. 18cm.

156. B. 361.

— A scrap book. London, Macmillan & Co., 1922.

xvi, 298 [1]p. 18cm.

156. E. 1153.

— Shakespeare. With an appreciation by Helen Waddell. Cambridge, at the University Press, 1934.

131 [1]p. 17cm. (The Cambridge miscellany no. xiv).

156. F. 2223.

— A short history of English literature. London, Macmillan & Co., 1916.

xix, 818p. 18cm.

156. F. 1121.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-1933, ed.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas.

Confessions of an English opium-eater, together with their sequels, the English Mail-coach and Suspiria de Profundis ; with an introductory essay by G. Saintsbury. 1927.

T.-p. wanting.

156. C. 793.

DRYDEN, John.

John Dryden ; ed. with an introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 1913.

156. C. 291[16].

SHADWELL, Thomas.

Thomas Shadwell ; ed. with an introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. [1913].

156. C. 291[9].

## SAIT

**Sait, Edward McChesney, ed.**  
MASTERS of political thought, ed. by  
Edward McChesney Sait. 3v. 1942.

148. B. 1065.

- **Saith, H. L.**
- Gandhi : nationalist or internationalist. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, 1944.  
136p. 17cm.  
*Half t.-p. wanting.*

169. D. 1019.

— Jawaharlal Nehru : prophet and statesman. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, 1944.  
157p. 17cm.

69. D. 1015.

**Saito, Tokuzo.**

A primer of modern Japanese language. Calcutta, Tokuzo Saito, 1944.  
[v], 70p. 18cm.

158. H. 77.

**Saito Ho-on Kai. (The Saito Gratitude Foundation) Japan. Museum.**

Monographs. Sendai, Japan, 1928-30.  
(Reprint series nos. 4, 5, 6 7 & 8)

152. A. 62.

**Saiyidain, Khwajah Ghulam-us, 1903-**  
Education for international understanding. Bombay, Hind Kitabs, 1948.  
208p. 18½ cm.

148. G. 1665.

— Iqbal's educational philosophy. Lahore, Muhammad Ashraf, 1938.  
202p. 21½ cm.

150. A. 773.

**Saiyidain, Khwajah Ghulam-us, 1903-**  
FERRIERE, Adolph.

The activity school ...ed. by K. G. Saiyidain ... [1938].

148. G. 1247.

## SAIYYED

3455

**Saiyyed Abbas.**

A short account of the family of the late Imam Bandi Begum Saheba of Patna by Syed Abbas. Patna, printed at the Sadiqpor Press, 1897.  
v, 44p. geneal. table. 18cm.

169. B. 13[5].

**Saiyyed Abdul Vahid.**

Iqbal : his art and thought. Lahore Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, 1944.  
xvi, 265p. front., port. 22cm.

169. D. 1003.

**Saiyyed Abul Fazl.**

On the Muhammadans of India. Calcutta, printed by A. L. Chowdhury, 1862.

19p. 21cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

160. A. 175[6].

**Saiyyed Ahmad.**

The mourning of the prophets for Husain, the martyr ; originally written by His Holy Eminence Maulana Syed Ahmed Sahib Qibla, Allamah-i-Hindi ; tr. by Syed Akbar Ali, Lucknow, Islamic Union, [1935].

1 p.l. iii [2], 61p. port., fold., table. 18cm.

178. G. 877.

— The tragedy of Karbala in the light of history. Originally written by His Holy Eminence Maulana Syed Ahmad Sahib Qibla, Allamah-i-Hindi ; tr. by Prof. Mirza Ashiq Husain, ... Lucknow, The Islamic Union, [1935].

3 p.l. ii, 31p. port., fold. table. 18cm.

178. G. 875.

**Saiyyed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.**

The causes of the Indian revolt ; tr. into English by his two European friends. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, 1873.

vi, 65p. 20 cm.

166. D. 29.

— Review on Dr. Hunter's Indian Muslims : are they bound in conscience to rebel against the Queen. Benares, printed at the Medical Hall Press, 1872.  
2 p.l., [5]-53, xxvi p. 21cm.

178. G. 25.

**Saiyyed Hussain.**

Echoes from old Dacca ... by Sayed Hossain. Calcutta, The Edinburgh Press, 1909.

2 p. l., 26p. front., port. 27cm.

**163. A. 28.**

— Gandhi, the saint as statesman, by Syud Hossain. Los Angeles, Sutton-house, Ltd., [1937].

68p. front. (port.). 20cm.

**169. D. 315.**

**Saiyyed Hossain Bilgrami**

*See Husain Bilgrami, Saiyyed.*

**Saiyyed Mahmood.**

A history of English education in India, 1781-1893. Aligarh, M. A. O. College, 1895.

3 p. l., xxv, 274p. 27cm.

**172. H. 40.**

**Saiyyed Mehdi Imam**

*See Mehdi Imam, Saiyyed.*

**Saiyyed Vahidu'd Din.**

Indisch-moslemische Werterlabnisse als Parallel zu europäischen Kulturwandlungen Von Syed Vahiduddin ... Mit einer Einführung : Genn einsame Probleme der Kulturmenschheit im Lichte der psychologischen Typenforschung von ... E. R. Jaensch. Leipzig, Johann Ambrosium Barth, 1937.

3 p. l., 59p. 24cm. (Abhandlungen und Monographien zur philosophie des Wirklichen ... No. 8).

**178. G. 869.**

**Sajani Kanta Das**

*See Das, Sajani Kanta.*

**Sajarat Malayu.**

Legendes et traditions historiques de l'Archipel Indien (Sedjarat malayou). Traduit ... du malais en Francais et accompagné de notes par L. Marcel Devic. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1878.

vii, 149p. 1 l. 18cm. (Bibliotheque orientale elzevirienne, 22).

**115. H. 41.**

**SAKHARAM****Sajous, Charles E. de M., ed.**

... Analytic cyclopedia of practical medicine, ... assisted by Louis T. de M. Sajous, with the active cooperation of over one hundred associate editors; 9th rev. ed. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis co., 1924.

[9 v.] illus., plates, part col. tables. 26cm.

*Contents* :—v. 1 : Abdomen, surgery of, ... to Animal extracts.—v. 2 : Anorexia nervosa to Cancer.—v. 3 : Cannabis indica to Dermatitis.—v. 4 : Diabetes insipidus to Gas gangrene.—v. 5 : Gas poisoning to Incubation.—v. 6 : Iodine to Nerves, diseases of.—v. 7 : Neurasthenia to Resuscitation.—v. 8 : Rheumatism to Zona.—v. 9 : General index.

**610. 3/Sa 28.**

**Sajous, Louis T. de M., jt. ed.****SAJOUS, Charles E. de M., ed.**

... Analytic cyclopedia of practical medicine ; 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1924.

**610. 3/Sa 28.**

**Sakabe, Shigeyoski, tr.****TANABE, Hisao.**

Japanese music ; tr. by Shigeyoski Sakabe. 1936.

**138. D. 56.**

**Sakabe, Shigeyoski, tr.****YANAGI, Soetsu.**

Folk-crafts in Japan ; tr. by Shigeyoski Sakabe .... 1936.

**137. A. 116.**

**Sakao Moriya.**

Review of social work in Japan in 1926. Tokyo, Bureau of social affairs, 1927.

86 p. 22cm.

**149. D. 473.**

**Sakae Shioya**

*See Shioya, Sakae.*

**Sakharan Arjun, comp.**

Catalogue of the Bombay drugs including a list of the medical plants of Bombay used in the fresh state. Bombay, printed at the examiner press, 1879.

2 p. l., 224, 21p. 22cm.

**133. E. 35.**

**Sakhare, M. R.**

History and philosophy of Lingayat religion ; being an introd. to Lingadharanachandrika of Nadikeshvara ; with tr. and full notes. Foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Belgaum, M. R. Sakhare, 1942.

xxvi, [1132] p. 21½cm.

**178. C. 1943.**

**Sakhi Namah.**

The travels of Guru Tegh Bahadur and Guru Gobind Singh ; tr. from the original Gurmukhi, by Sirdar Attar Singh. Lahore, Indian public opinion press 1876.

3 p. l., ix, 137 p. 18cm.

**178. F. 1.**

**Saklatwalla, Jamsheoji E., tr.****UMAR KHAYYAM.**

A new translation of Omar Khayyam. By Jamshedji E. Saklatwalla. 1923.

**174. G. 46.**

**Saksena, Horilal.**

India's public debt and our sterling balances. Delhi, Rajkamal publications, 1947.

xx, 174p. tables. 18½cm.

**172. F. 1193.**

**Saksena, Mata Prasad, ed.**

The United Provinces land revenue act,—local act no. 111 of 1901, as amended by all subsequent enactments, down to the land revenue-amendment-settlement—act, no. 1 of 1929 ; with appendices ... together with commentaries and notes ; Hardoi (U.P.) Sital Ashram, 1930.

xxxiv, 509 p. 23½cm.

**172. F. 795.**

**Saksena, Mata Prasad, and Varma, Maharaj Narayan, ed.**

The Oudh rent act,—XXII of 1886, amended up to date ; with notes. Meerut, Merchant printing press, [printers], 1908.

xlviii, 256 p. 24 cm.

**171. A. 605.**

**Saksena, Ram Babu, 1895—**

European and Indo-European poets of Urdu and Persian. Lucknow, Newul Kishore press, 1941.

1 p. l., iii, [1], 3, 318, ii, [1], 407 p. 24cm.

p. 407 at end in Urdu.

**174. F. 87.**

—A history of Urdu literature, with a foreword by Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru. London, Probsthain and co., 1927.

2 p. l., iv, ii, 379 p. 25cm.

**177. B. 195.**

**Sakuntala Sastri, comp.**

Unity through religion ; being the report of the proceedings of the fourth International Congress of the World Fellowship of Faiths held at Madras, India, 1938. Calcutta, Sakuntala Sastri, 1939.

viii, 150p. plates. 18cm.

**160. A. 925.**

**Sakurai, Joji, tr.**

STOPES, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, 1880-

Plays of Old Japan : the 'No' together with translations of the dramas, by M. C. Stopes and ... 1913.

**174. D. 61.**

**Sala, George Augustus, 1828-1895.**

America revisited : from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific.... 2nd ed. London, Vizebelly and co., 1882.

2 v. front., illus., pl. (part fold.). 23cm.

**99. A. 1.**

—A journey due north ; being notes of a residence in Russia in the summer of 1856 ; 2nd ed. London, Richard Bentley, 1859.

vi, 378p. pl. 16cm.

**63. D. 81.**

**Sala, George Augustus, 1828-1895—contd.**

Living London ; being echoes re-echoed  
London, Remington and co., 1883.  
2 p. l., xi p., 1 l., 568 p. illus., pl. 20 cm.

**62. H. 75.**

—My diary in America in the midst of  
war. London, Tinsley Brothers, 1865.  
2 v. 22 cm.

**122. E. 65.**

—Twice round the clock ; or, The hours  
of the day and night in London ....  
London, Houlston and Wright, [1861].  
xii, 5-392p. illus., 21cm.

**62. H. 23.**

**Sala, George Augustus, 1828-1895, ed.**

Yankee drolleries : the most celebrated  
works of the best American humorists.  
Complete editions, with introd. by George  
Augustus Sala. London, John Camden  
Hotten, 1868.

[535]p. 19cm.

Various paging.

Contents :—1. Artemus Ward : His book ;  
—2. Major Jack Downing ;—3. The Nasby  
papers ;—4. Orpheus C. Kerr papers.

**157. A. 137.**

**Salah-ud-Din Khuda Bukhsh.**

Contributions to the history of Islamic  
civilization (Containing a translation of  
von Kremer's Culturgeschichtliche Streif-  
züge auf dem Gebiete des Islams). Cal-  
cutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1905.

3 p. l., 297, xxxiv p. 21cm.

**178. G. 291.**

— — — 2nd ed. 1929.

356p. 21cm.

3 copies.

**178. G. 291(2).**

— — — [Volume 2] Calcutta, the  
University, 1930.

304p.v. 21cm.

V. 2 is entirely new. "It consists of  
original papers and translations from German.  
The one thread which unites them [v. 1 & 2]  
is the history of Islamic civilization. They  
deal with the various phases of that civiliza-  
tion and are held together by that one uniting  
bond"—Foreword.

3 copies.

**178. G. 291(1).**

**Salah-ud-Din Khuda Bukhsh—contd.**

Essays : Indian and Islamic. London,  
Probsthain and co., 1912.  
4 p. l., 295 p. 19cm. (Probsthain's Oriental  
series, vol. 5).

**175. F. 91.**

—Is Islam hostile to progress ? [Cal-  
cutta, Kuntaline press, Printers, 1908].  
8p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the Modern Review, Dec.  
1908.

**178. G. 201.**

—The origin and development of  
Muslim law. Calcutta, the Imperial press,  
1907.

1 p. l., 101-168 p. 22cm.

(Extract from the "Journal of the Moslem  
Institute", vol. III, no. 2.)

**171. D. 81.**

—Politics in Islam. Calcutta,  
Baptist mission press, 1920.

iv, 145-243p. 25cm.

Reprinted from Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee volumes.

**178. G. 449.**

—Studies : Indian and Islamic. London,  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co.,  
ltd., 1927.

xii, 275p. 19cm.

Contents :—I. Mohamed, the Prophet of  
God—II. Arabian poetry—III. The new world  
of Islam—IV. Islamic regeneration—V. The  
Arab Kingdom and its fall.—VI. The book-trade  
under the Caliphate—VII. Islamica.—VIII. A  
defence of Islam.—IX. The tales of Nasr-ed-din  
Khoja.—X. The Shahnama of Firdausi.—XI. The  
tragedy of Kerbala.—XII. My critics.—XIII.  
Marriage and family life among the Arabs.—  
XIV. Social and political conditions under the  
Caliphate.—XV. Literary and scientific activities  
under the Caliphate.—XVI. The Caliphate :  
its decline and fall.—XVII. Just human.—XVIII.  
Withered leaves.—XIX. Impressions of Simla.  
XX. Impressions of Darjeeling.—XXI. Mahatma  
Gandhi.—XXII. Sir Asutosh Mookerjee.—XXIII.  
C. R. Das.—XXIV. Baba Firaon.—XXV. Hindu  
Muslim pact.

**178. G. 517.**

## SALAH-UD-DIN

SALE

3459

**Salah-ud-Din Khuda Bukhsh, tr.**

HELL, Joseph.

The Arab civilization; tr. from the German, by S. Khuda Bukhsh. 1926.

109. B. 39.

**MEZ, Adam.**

• The renaissance of Islam. tr. ... by Salahuddin Khuda Bukhsh, 1937.

178. G. 881.

**Salaingac, A.**

La question du Siam et la defense de l'Indo-Chine. Paris, Librairie Africaine et Coloniale, 1904.

2 p. l., 42[2]p. map. 23cm.

115. B. 3.

**Salaman, Malcolm Charles.**

The graphic arts of Great Britain. Ed. by Charles Holme. London, [etc.], Studio Ltd., 1917.

viii, 156p. (incl. pl.). 28x20cm.

137. A. 74.

—Old English colour-prints; text by Malcolm C. Salaman; ed. by Charles Holme. London, 'The Studio', 1909.

vi, 42p. xl col. plates (mounted). 28x19cm.

137. H. 26.

**Salaman, Redcliffe N.**

The history and social influence of the potato; with a chapter on industrial uses by W. G. Burton. Cambridge, the Syndics of the Cambridge university press, 1949.

xxiv, 685p. front., illus., plates, maps (fold.), geneal. table. 23½cm.

134. C. 349.

**Salant, E.**

An outline of the constitutional laws of the British empire. With appendices of statutes. London, Sweet and Maxwell, 1934.

viii, 239 p. 22cm.

145. E. 311.

33 LNL/56.

**Salaun, Louis.**

L'Indo-chine. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1903.

xxxv, 436 p. pl. 28cm.

202. E. 1.

**Salazar, D. Francisco Cervantes de**  
*See Cervantes de Salazar, Francisco.***Salazar Y. Roig, Salvador.**

José Antonio Saco. Leido por la Academico de numero ... En la sesion solemne celebrada, el 17 de Mayo de 1930 al Colocarse el retrato de Aquil en la galaría de hostoriadores de Cuba. Havana, El Siglo xx, 1930.

52 p. 2 l., 28cm. (Academia de la historia de Cuba).

125. C. 16.

**Saldanha, J. A.**

Notes on the first Anglo-Indian and other subjects. [Mangalore, J. A. Saldanha, 1910].

4 p. l., 78, v p. 21cm.

169. C. 607.

**Saldanha, Mariano Jose' de.**

Curso de Sanscrito classico. Nova Goa, Impresna Nacional, 1916.

32 p. 24cm.

*Contents:* —1. Da importancia do Sanscrito  
—2. Documentos relativos a' criacao do Curs no Licen Nacional de Nova Goa.

175. H. 117.

**Saldanha, S. N.**

The captivity of Canara Christians under Tippu in 1784. The sufferings of the captives for faith. Mangalore, [Codial, bail press, 1933].

2 p. l., viii, 66 p. 19cm.

179. A. 723.

**Sale, Florentia, Lady Sale.**

A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan [!], 1841-42. London, John Murray, 1843.

xvi, 451 p. fold. map. 17cm.

2 copies.

166. C. 55.

— — — [another ed.] 1844.

166. C. 55(1).

3

**Sale, Florentia, *Lady Sale.***

A journal . . . [contd.]

. . . . . [another ed.] Calcutta, Bangalore press, 1906.

1 p. l., iii p., 2 l., xiii, 361 p. 17cm.

166. C. 55(2).

**Sale, George, 1697-1736, *tr.***

**QURAN.**

The Koran . . . tr. . . by G. Sale, 2v. 1795.

178. G. 1.

—The Koran; or, Alcoran of Mohammed with explanatory notes and preliminary discourse by George Sale . . . London, [1914].

178. G. 271.

—The Koran. Tr. . . by G. Sale. [1920].

178. G. 375.

**Sale, Sir Robert Henry.**

The defence of Jellalabad . . . drawn on stone by W. L. Walton. London, J. Hogarth, [1842].

5 p. l., front. (port.), [13] plates, fold. map. 53 x 36cm.

219. I. 17.

**Saleeb, Caleb Williams.**

The eugenic prospect: national and racial. London, T. Fisher and Unwin, [1921].

239 p. 21cm.

154. C. 265.

— Health, strength and happiness: a book of practical advice. London, Grant Richards, 1908.

vii, 448 p. 19cm.

132. F. 173.

— Parenthood and race culture; an outline of eugenics. London, Cassell and co., ltd., 1909.

xv, 331 p. 23cm.

Books to read: p. 305-320.

2 copies.

155. E. 185.

— The whole armour of man, preventive essays for victory in the great campaigns of peace to come. With an introd. by Lord Willoughby de Broke. London, Grant Richards ltd., 1919.

397 p. 19cm.

132. F. 333.

## SALETOR

**Saleeb, Caleb Williams.**

Worry: the disease of the age. London, Cassell and co., 1907.

viii, 312 p. 21cm.

150. C. 39.

**Salemann, Carl Germanovich.**

A middle-Persian grammar; tr. from German by . . . L. Bogdanov. Bombay, printed at the British India press, 1930.

xii, vii, 133 p. 26cm.

177. F. 48.

**Salemann, Carl Germanovich and Zhukovskii, Valentin Alekseevich.**

Persische grammatisch, mit litteratur, chrestomathie und glossar von Carl Salemann und Valentin Shukovski. Berlin, H. Reuther, [etc.], 1889.

xii, 118, 140p. 19cm. (Porta linguarum orientalium pars. xii).

Litteratur: p. [103]-118.

177. F. 85.

**Sales, Francisco de, *Saint***

See Francis, de Sales, *Saint*.

**Sales, Raoul de Roussy de.**

The making of tomorrow. London, George Allen and Unwin, ltd., 1943.

337p. 20cm.

108. E. 275.

**Saleto, Bhasker Anand.**

Social and political life in the Vijayanagara empire (A.D. 1346-A.D. 1646) . . . with a foreword by . . . S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Madras, B. G. Paul and co., 1934.

2 v. pl. fold. table. 22cm.

Bibl.: v. 1, p. xi-lxxi.

Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of London, 1931.

167. H. 39.

**Saleto, Rajaram Narayan.**

Life in the Gupta age. Bombay, the Popular book depot, 1943.

1, 623p. incl. geneal. tables (1 fold.), front pl., fold. map. 24cm.

Bibl.: p. xvii-1.

2 copies.

165. A. 693.

**Salgado, A. P. Y.***See Pereda y Salgado, Antonio.***Salhurst***See Sallustius.***Salido, Roque E. Garrigo Y, *Ledo*,***See Garrigo Y Salido, Roque E.***Salig Ram, *jt. auth.****SEN, Sures Chandra and others*

The Indian companies act, 1913 (act vii of 1913), as amended upto 1936 (act xxii of 1936), by ... Salig Ram ... 1937.

171. A. 2027.

**Salignac Fenelon, Francois de***See Fenelon, Francois de Salignac, Viscount.***Salil-ibn-Raziq.**

History of the Imams and Seyyids of 'Oman, ... from A.D. 661-1856 ; tr. from the original Arabic and ed. with notes, appendices, and an introd. containing the history down to 1870, by G. P. Badger. London, [no. pub.], 1871.

5 p. l., cxxviii, 428 p. fold. map. 21cm. (Hakluyt society's publication, no. 44).

Incomplete ; T.-p. and pages after 428 missing

178. G. 197.

**Salim Ali.**

The book of Indian birds. Bombay, the Bombay natural history society, 1941.

xxxv, 395, xxxvii-xxix, [1]p. col. plates, fold. map. 18cm.

173. E. 259.

— Indian hill birds ; illus. by G. M. Henry. [Bombay], Geoffrey Cumberlege, O.U.P. [1949].

lii, 188p. 72pl. (64 col. ; monochrome). 18cm. Maps on lifting papers.

173. E. 271.

**Salim-ullah, Munshi.**

A narrative of the transactions in Bengal during the soobahdaries of Azeem -us-Shan, Jaffer Khan, Shuja Khan, Sirafraij Khan, and Alyvirdy Khan ; tr. from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. Calcutta, Stuart and Cooper, 1788.

6 p. l., 211 p. 20cm.

167. A. 11.

**Salisbury, Frank O., 1874-**

Portrait and pageant : kings, presidents and people. London, John Murray, 1944.

viii, 199p. front. (port.), illus., plates. 22cm.

137. A. 437.

**Salisbury, Rollin D., 1858-1922, *jt. auth.***

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas C., and Salisbury, Rollin D.

Geology : earth history, 3v. 1909.

551. 9/C 443.

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas C. and SALISBURY, R. D.

Geology, processes and their results ... 1906.

153. H. 61.

**Salle, A. J.**

Fundamental principles of bacteriology ; 3rd. ed. New York, McGraw-Hill book co., 1948.

xi, 730p. illus., tables. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

154. C. 529.

**Sallet, Alfred von.**

Die Nachfolger Alexanders des Grossen in Baktrien und Indien ... Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1879.

iv, 232 p. pl. 23cm.

165. A. 143.

**Sallustius Crispus, Gaius, 86-34 B.C.**

The works of Sallust ; tr. into English by Arthur Murphy. London, James Carpenter, 1807.

xxv p. ll., 436 p. front. (port.). 21cm.

107. D. 33.

— The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust, and Cicero's four orations against Catiline. With English notes and introd. Together with the Bellum Jugurthinum of Sallust. By W. Trollope. London, C. J. G. and F. Rivington, 1830.

viii, 170 p. 18cm.

156. H. 297.

— — — 2nd ed. 1833.

156. H. 297(1).

— ... Catilina et Jugurtha. An edition for schools. [with notes]. By C. Merivale. Cambridge, Macmillan and co., 1852.

xxiv, 268 p. 19cm.

Imperfect : pages after 268 wanting.

2 copies.

156. H. 211.

3A

**Sallustius Crispus, Gaius, 86-34 B.C.**

The Catiline of Sallust ; with notes by Professor Anthon. Rev. and adapted to the use of schools, by J. Edwards. London, John W. Parker, 1842.

xvi, 104 p. 16cm.

**156. H. 301.**

— On the Gods and the world. (*In Murray, G. G. A. Four stages of Greek religion, 1912, p. 187-214.*)

**160. A. 331.**

—...Opera Omnia. Ex editione Gottlieb Cortii cum notis et interpretatione in Usum Delphini. Lon- doni, A. J. Valpy, 1820.

—v. 20cm.

Library has : vol. 2.

**156. H. 93.**

—...Opera omnia, quae extant interpretatione et notis illustravit Daniel Crispinus in usum Serenissimi Delphini. In hac editione innumera prioris errata ... corriguntur. Londini, F. C. et J. Rivington, 1820.

9 p. l., 234, [84] p. 20cm.

**156. H. 93.**

— Sallust. With an English translation by J. G. Rolfe. London, William Heineman, 1921.

xxii, 535 [1]p. 17cm. (The Loeb classical library).

**156. G. 243.**

— Sallust ; tr. by W. Rose. London, A. V. Valpy, 1833.

xvi, 545 p. front., ports. 14cm.

**156. H. 219.**

— Sallust on the Gods and the world; and the Pythagoric sentences of Demophilins, translated from the Greek ; and five hymns by Proclus, in the original Greek, with a poetical version to which are added five hymns by the translator. London, [Edward Jeffery], 1793.

[iii]-xvi. 169 p. 19cm.

T.-p. wanting.

**155. E. 63.**

## SALMON

**Sallustius Crispus, Galus, 86-34 B. C.**

Sallustius : concerning the Gods and the universe ; ed. with prolegomena and translation by Arthur Darby Nock ... Cambridge, at the university press, 1926.

cxxiii, [1], 48 p. 21½cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**150. A. 557.**

**Salmasii, C.**

See Saumaise, Claude de.

**Salmon, David.**

The art of teaching ; 2nd ed. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1900.

4 p. 1., 299 p. 18cm.

**148. G. 269.**

**Salmon, Edward, and Longden, A. A.**

The literature of the empire, by E. Salmon and The art of the empire by A. A. Longden ... London, W. Collins sons and co., ltd., 1924.

xv, 295 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm. (The British empire).

**62. A. 79.**

**Salmon, George, 1819-1904.**

A treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions ; rev. by Reginald A. P. Rogers ; 6th ed. London, Calcutta, Longmans, Green and co., 1914.

2v. diagrs. 21cm.

v. 2 of 5th ed. 1915.

"The 6th ed. (1914) of v. 1 is reprinted from the fifth with a few corrections, of which the most important are in Arts. 88a, 338 (Ex.), 344, 357, ... New matter is also contained in Arts. 80a, 80b, 88a, 159a, 172, 173, 176a, 261, 304, 384," ... —Pref.

**152. G. 83.**

—A treatise on the higher plane curves. Intended as sequel to A treatise on Conic sections ; 2nd ed. Dublin, Hodges, Foster and co., 1873.

xix [1], 379 p. illus. 20cm.

**152. H. 57.**

—Silvestre de Sacy. (1758-1838) ... Précédé d'une biographie par ... H. Derenbourg. Le Caire, L'institut François, 1905.

—v. 26cm. (Bibliotheque des Arabisants Francois premiere serie).

**177. G. 16.**

**Salmon, Georges, 1876-1906, ed.**

AHMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN SULAIMAN.

Un précurseur d'Omar Khayyam. Le poète aveugle. Extraits des poèmes et des lettres d' Abou 'l-'Ata Al-Ma'arri ... Introd. et par G. Salmon. 1904.

174. G. 143.

\***Salmon, Georges, 1876-1906, tr.**

KHATIB BAGHDADI (ABU BAKR AHMAD BIN SABIT).

L'Introduction topographique à l'histoire de Bagdad (...) d'Abou Bakr ... al-Khatib al-Bagdadhi ... par G. Salmon. 1904.

66. E. 63.

**Salmon, Thomas.**

The universal traveller ; or, A complete description of the several foreign nations of the world ... brought down to present time and illustrated ... London, Richard Baldwin, 1762, 1755.

2 v. pl., map (mostly fold.). 36cm.

61. B. 70.

**Salmon, Thomas William, 1876-1927.**

The prevention of mental diseases. (In Rosenau, Milton J. "Preventive medicine and hygiene", 1913, p. 298-336).

132. F. 235.

**Salmon, W. H., tr.**

MOHAMMED IBN-I-AHMAD IBN-I-İYAS.

An account of the Ottoman conquest of Egypt in the year A. H. 922-A.D. 1516. Tr. ... by Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Salmon. 1921.

121. B. 129.

**Salmond, James.**

A review of the origin, progress, and result, of the late decisive war in Mysore, in a letter from an officer in India (J. Salmond) : with notes ; and an appendix, comprising the whole of the secret state papers found in the Cabinet of Tippoo Sultan, at Seringapatam ; taken from the originals :—containing his correspondence with the French, Zemaunshsh, from the year 1796, with a view to the overthrow of the British Empire in India ... Also a dedication to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas by M. Wood, and a map. London, T. Cadell, 1800.

6 p. l., 68 [214] p. front. (map). 26cm.

165. G. 18.

**Salmond, Sir John William.**

Jurisprudence ; or The theory of the law ; 2nd ed. London, Stevens and Haynes, 1907.

xvi, 518 [1] p. 21cm.

The literature of jurisprudence. Appendix : p. 495-502.

145. B. 169.

——— 9th ed. by J. L. Parker. London, Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd., 1937.

xx, 753 p. 20½cm.

"Authorities" : p. 724-731.

145. B. 169(1).

——— 10th ed. by Glanville L. Williams. London, Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd., 1947.

xxx, 548p. 21½cm.

"Authorities" : p. xxiv-xxx.

145. B. 169(2).

**Salmond, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, ed.**

DAVIDSON, A. B.

The theology of the Old Testament ... Ed. ... by S. D. F. Salmond. 1911.

160. E. 67.

**Salmone, H. Anthony.**

The fall and resurrection of Turkey. London, Methuen and co., 1896.

271 p. front. (port.). 20cm.

114. A. 35.

**Salmone, H. Anthony, comp.**

(An) ARABIC-ENGLISH dictionary on a new system ... by H. A. Salmone ... 2v. 1890.

492. 732/Sa 171.

**Salmony, Alfred.**

Sculpture in Siam. London, Ernest Benn Ltd., 1925.

xvi p., 1 l., 51 [1] p. plates, map. 31cm.

239. A. 76.

**Salquin, S. A.**

The military shoe ... with a preface by Division Colonel LeComte. Tr. by H. L. B. Washington, Government printing office, 1883.

58 p. 23cm.

129. B. 31.

**Salt, A. E. W.**

Imperial air routes ; with an introd. by Sir Sefton Brancker. London, John Murray, 1930.  
xiv, 280 p. front. maps. 19cm.  
Bibl : p. 255-257.

153. F. 67.

**Salt, Henry.**

Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics; with some additional discoveries, by which it may be applied to decipher the names of the ancient kings of Egypt and Ethiopie. London, printed by A. J. Valpy, 1825.  
vii [i], 72 p. fold. plates. 23cm.

159. B. 5.

— Twenty four views in St. Helena, the Cape, India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt, from drawings by H. Salt. London, 1809.

24 col. plates. 68 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 52 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

T.-p. wanting.

231. A. 7.

— A voyage to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior of the country, executed under the orders of the British Government in the years 1809 and 1810 ; in which are included, an account of the Portuguese settlements on the east coast of Africa, visited in the course of the voyage ; a concise narrative of late events in Arabia Felix ; and some particulars respecting the aboriginal African tribes, extending from Mosambique to the borders of Egypt ; together with vocabularies of their respective languages. Illustrated with a map of Abyssinia, numerous engravings, and charts. London, F. C. and J. Rivington, 1814.

xi [4], 506, xxxix-lxxv p. illus., pl., fold. map. 29 × 23cm.

92. C. 2.

Salt and the salt trade. [no place, no pub., 1836].

12 p. 19cm.

Reprinted from the Scottish Monthly Magazine, no. 11 for July 1836.

147. E. 291.

**Salter, Charles, tr.**

GEORGIEVICS, Georg von. Chemistry of dye-stuffs, tr. ... by C. Salter. 1903.

135. G. 271.

**GESCHWIND, Lucien..**

The manufacture of alum and the sulphates and other salts of alumina and iron ... Tr. from the French by C. Salter, 1901.

135. G. 225.

**HERMANN, Felix.**

Painting on glass and porcelain and enamel painting ... tr. by C. Salter, 1897.

137. E. 53.

**KOLLER, Theodor.**

Cosmetics ... Tr. ... by C. Salter 1902.

135. G. 505.

**REISER, Nicolas.**

Spinning and weaving calculations ... tr. from the German by C. Salter, 1904.

135. G. 275.

**SCHWARTZ, VON.**

Fire and explosion risks ... Tr. ... by C. Salter, 1904.

153. I. 17.

**VOLK, Carl.**

Haulage and winding appliances used in mines ... tr. from the German by C. Salter, 1903.

131. F. 13.

**WABNER, Robert.**

Ventilation in mines ; tr. from the German by C. Salter. 1903.

131. F. 39.

**WAGNER, E.**

Recipes for the preserving of fruit vegetables, and meat ; tr. from the German by C. Salter. 1908.

134. G. 65.

## SALTER

- Salter, Charles, tr.**  
**ZIPSER, Julius.**  
 Textile raw materials ... tr. from  
 the German by C. Salter, 1901.  
**134. F. 101.**
- Salter, F. R.**  
 Karl Marx and modern socialism.  
 London, Macmillan and co., 1921.  
 5 p. l., 263 p. 18cm.  
**149. D. 321.**
- Salter, H. E.**  
 TURNER, G. J. and Salter, H. E. eds.  
 The Register of St. Augustine's Abbey,  
 Canterbury ; commonly called the Black  
 book ; Ed. by G. J. Turner and Rev. H. E.  
 Salter ... 1924. 2v.  
**160. N. 2.**
- Salter, Sir James Arthur, 1881-**  
 The framework of an ordered society.  
 Cambridge, at the university press, 1933.  
 4 p. l., 57 p. 19cm.  
**149. B. 259.**
- Personality in politics : studies of  
 contemporary statesmen. London, Faber  
 and Faber, 1948.  
 253 p. 22cm.  
**124. B. 351.**
- Recovery. The second effort ;  
 7th ed. London, G. Bell and sons, 1933.  
 xxxv, 306 p. 21cm.  
**147. F. 909.**
- Security, can we retrieve it ?  
 London, Macmillan and co. ltd., 1939.  
 xv, 390p. 22½cm.  
**148. C. 543.**
- Salter, Sir James Arthur and others.**  
 • The world's economic crisis and  
 the way of escape. London, George  
 Allen and Unwin ltd., 1932.  
 194 p. 19½cm. (Halley Stewart lecture,  
 1931).  
**147. A. 941.**

## SALWEY 3465

- Salter, John Thomas, 1881-, ed.**  
 Public men in and out of office. Chapel  
 Hill, the University of North Carolina  
 press, 1946.  
 xx, 513 p. plates on both sides. 23½cm.  
**124. A. 353.**
- Salter, Lawrence, jt. auth.**  
**LEARY, James C. and others.**  
 DDT and the insect problem, by ...  
 William. I. Tishbein [and] Laurence  
 C. Salter. 1946.  
**132. D. 339.**
- Salter, M. J., tr.**  
**VINCENT, Camille.**  
 Ammonia and its compounds ... tr.  
 from the French by M. J. Salter, 1901.  
**136. G. 151.**
- Saltoun, Alexander Fraser, baron.**  
 Scraps, or scenes, tales, and anecdotes  
 from memories of my earlier days. London,  
 Longmans, Green, and co., 1883.  
 2 v. 19cm.  
**114. D. 341.**
- Saltus, Edgar.**  
 The philosophy of disenchantment.  
 New York, Brentano's publishers, 1925,  
 v. 235 p. 19cm.  
**150. A. 473.**
- Salvador, J.**  
 Histoire des institutions de Moïse  
 et du peuple hébreu. Deuxième édition.  
 Bruxelles, Louis Hauman et compagnie,  
 1829-1830.  
 4 v. 14cm.  
**160. Q. 1.**
- Salverte, Eusebe.**  
 The philosophy of magic, prodigies and  
 apparent miracles. From the French  
 ... With notes ... by A. T. Thomson.  
 London, Richard Bentley, 1846.  
 2 v. 21cm. (The occult sciences).  
**160. R. 9.**
- Salwey, E. R.**  
 Light railways as a practical means  
 of exploration. London, F. N. Spon.  
 1890.  
 109 p. pl. 22cm.  
**130. E. 33.**

- Salzedo, Samuel Lopes, 1872-**  
DOORMAN, P. L. G.  
Military operations in the Netherlands from 10th-17th May, 1940 ... tr. from the Dutch by S. L. Salzedo. 1944.  
**108. E. 353.**
- Salzer, Leopold.**  
Homoeopathy, an inductive method of cure. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1871.  
169, iii p. 21cm.  
*Bound with other booklets.*  
**134. A. 3[3].**
- Lectures on Cholera and its Homoeopathic treatment. Calcutta, published for the author by Berigny and co., 1883.  
1 p. l., iv, 236 p. 21cm.  
**133. A. 13.**
- — [another ed]. 1910.  
**133. A. 13(1).**
- — 3rd ed. [1936].  
**133. A. 13[2].**
- Odorant matter, its function in organic life ; a lecture. [Calcutta, printed by I. C. Bose and co., 1883].  
19 p. 21cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*  
**132. F. 241[2].**
- Periodic drug disorders. Calcutta, Berigny and co., 1885.  
vi, xii, 88 p. 21cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*  
**132. F. 421[4].**
- The psychic aspect of vegetarianism ; a lecture delivered at the inaugural meeting of the Calcutta vegetarian society, in March 1887 ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, C. Ringer and co., 1888.  
2 p. l., 104 p. 20cm.  
**132. F. 93.**
- The rational practice of medicine : a lecture, delivered at the school of arts, Jeypore. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1871.  
ii, 40 p. 20cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*  
**132. D. 17 [5].**

**Salzer, Leopold.**

The scientific basis of theosophy : an address delivered at the eleventh anniversary of the Bengal Branch of the Theosophical Society, Calcutta. Calcutta, Hare press, 1893.

1 p. l., 49 p. 22cm.

**179. D. 59.**

—Vegetarianism, pure and simple : an address. Calcutta, printed by I. C. Bose and co., [1892].

1 p. l., 39 p. 20cm.

**132. F. 245.**

**Salzman, Louis Francis, 1878-**

England in Tudor times, an account of its social life and industries. London, B. T. Batsford, [1926].

vi [1], 143 p. front., pl. 20cm.

**149. B. 147.**

—Henry II. London, Constable and co., [1917].

viii, 267 p. front., pl. 23cm. (Kings and queens of England).

**124. C. 199.**

**Salzmann, Erich von.**

Im Sattel durch zentralasien 6000 kilometer in 176 tagen ... 6th ed. Berlin, Dietrich Reimer, 1903.

4 p. l., 311 [1] p. front., illus. (incl. port. and map), fold. map. 25cm.

2 copies.

**125. B. 537.**

**Sama Rao, Pingala.**

The analysis of law of torts and measure of damages. Based upon Mr. Addison, Collet, Underhill, Bigilo, Alexander's case, Law on Torts and Mayne on damages and the decisions of all the High Courts in India and of the Privy Council, with an appendix containing a large number of questions set at the M. L., B. L., special test, and the pleaders test examinations, by P. Sama Rao. Madras, printed by V. G. Manickavaloo Moodelliar and co., 1885.

111 p. 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171. D. 27[2].**

**Sama Rao, Pingala**

The code of criminal procedure—act x of 1882 with an introd. containing an outline of the act with a copious index. Madras, Alliance press, 1882.

4, xxvi, 162, lxviii, 26, 12 p. 24cm.

**171. E. 277.**

— A digest of Indian law reports (civil and criminal) comprising vol. vii of the Madras series, viii of the Bombay series, vi of the Allahabad series and of the Calcutta series, for 1884. Madras, printed at the Foster press, 1885.

2 p. l., 3, 3, 140 p. 22cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171. A. 471[4].**

— A digest of the Indian law reports for the years 1885 and 1886. Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari and co., 1887.

2 p. l., ii, 256, 54 p. 22cm.

**171. B. 49.**

— The Indian easements act ; act v of 1882, with an introd. and copious index by P. Sama Rao. Madras, printed at the Alliance press, 1882.

1 p. l., xii, 26, ii p. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171. A. 307[5].**

— The Indian trusts act, act ii of 1882, with an introd., containing an outline of the act, by Pingalai Sama Rao. Madras, printed at the Hindoo press, 1882.

1 p. l., x, 28 p. 24cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171. C. 25[2].**

— Principles of Mahamadan law... 3rd ed., much improved and enl. Madras, printed at A. L. V. press, 1885.

3 p. l., 134, 6, 34 p., fold chart. 23cm.

**171. D. 31.**

— The transfer of property act, act iv of 1882, with an introduction containing an outline of the act with a copious index by Pingala Sama Rao. 1882.

**171. A. 307[6].****Sama Rao, Pingala, *jt. auth.***

NARASIMMIAH, N. R. and SAMA RAO, Pingala.

The principles of Hindu law. 1885.

**171. C. 335.****Samaddar, Jogendranath.**

The glories of Magadha. With foreword by Dr. A. B. Keith. Patna, Patna University, 1924.

3 1., 165 p. front. 22cm. (Patna University Readership Lectures, 1922).

Bibl. foot-notes.

**165. A. 361.**

— — 2nd ed. Patna, the author, 1927.

xvi, 199, [1] p. plates, port. double map facsim. 22cm.

2 copies.

**165. A. 415.**

— Lectures on the economic condition of ancient India, [by] J. N. Samaddar. Calcutta, University of Calcutta, 1922.

xiv p., 1 l., 165 p. 21cm.

**172. F. 781.****Samaddar, R. N.**

Raja Ram Mohun Roy. Calcutta, I. A. Isaac, 1911.

vi, 224 p. front. (port.). 18cm.

**169. D. 261.****Samant, D. R. and Mulky, M. A.**

Organisation and finance of industries in India ; ed. by C. N. Vakil. Bombay, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 302 p. 22cm. (Studies in Indian economics no. 9).

**173. B. 325.****Samant, D. R., *jt. auth.***

ANJARIA, J. J., and others.

Price control in India with special reference to food supply, by J. J. Anjaria, D.T. Lakdawala & S. R. Samant. Bombay Popular book Depot, 1946.

**172. F. 1131.**

**Samarendranath Gupta***See Gupta, Samarendranath.***Samatul Chandra Dutt***See Dutt, Samatul Chandra.***Sambamoorthy, P.**

The flute : a study containing its history, antiquity and laws together with instructions for practice. Madras, the Indian music publishing house, 1927.

vi, p. 2 l., 35 p. illus., pl. 18cm.

**138. D. 179.**

—The teaching of music. Madras, the Indian music publishing house, 1947.

iv, 221p., 20p. illus., map. 22cm.

**138. D. 319.****Sambasiva Iyer, K. S.**

A guide to the study of Hindu law ; 5th ed. Trichinopoly, printed at the St. Joseph college press, 1907.

xx, 311, 9 p. 24cm.

**171. C. 133.****Sambasiva Rao, J.**

King Nadir Khan and Bacha-i-Sakko ; a description of Nadir Khan's character, career and conquest and revelations about Bacha-i-Sakko's origin and his short reign. [Madras, printed at the Huxley press], 1929.

3 p. l., 55[1] p. 18cm. (Asiatic nation builders series : ii).

**114. F. 47.****Sambhu Chandra Mukharji***See Mukharji, Samboo Chunder.***Sambrook, G. A., ed.**

English in the nineteenth century. London, Macmillan and co., 1942.

xiii, 268 p. 18cm. (The scholar's library).

**149. D. 767****Sami Iyer, P.**

Introduction to Hindu law. Madras, Printed by C. Foster and co., 1877.

1 p. l., 24p. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.***171. C. 125[1].****SAMPATH****Saminada Iyer, T. V.**

A digest of civil cases reported in the Indian law Reports. (complete series) for the year 1883. Madras, printed at "Vani Ranga press", 1885.

1 p. l., 328 p. 21cm.

**171. B. 55.****Saminsky, Lillian.**

Poems and adaptations ... designs by Natalie Gontcharova and Natalie Hays Hammond. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1931.

60 p. front., illus., pl. 19cm.

**156. D. 1651.****Sammlung Voelkerklaube ; ed. by Claus Schrempt.**

[v...] Diez, Ernst. Glaube and welt des India. [1941].

**178. G. 1095.****Sampath Ayangar, A.C.**

The Indian Income-tax act as amended by the Indian Income-tax amendment acts XL of 1940 and XXIII of 1941 and with Excess profits tax act XV of 1940 and Excess profits tax amendment acts XLII of 1940, XI of 1941 and XXIV of 1941—being an exhaustive commentary on the Indian Income-tax act XI of 1922—with the latest notifications, rules and forms, etc. including rules relating to the Appellate tribunal. Madras, Madras law journal office, 1942.

ii, 712, ccxxxvi p. 23cm.

**171. A. 2169.**

—The Indian income-tax act as amended up to 1st December 1946 with notifications, rules, and forms etc., including the new rules relating to the Appellate tribunal as issued up to December 1946, with a critical and explanatory commentary ... annotated up to December, 1946 ; 3rd rev. & enl. ed. Madras, P. Varadachary & co., 1947.

lxiii p., 1 l., 907p., 1 l., cc, 29p. 25cm.

Bibl. footnotes.

**171. A. 2169(1).**

## SAMPER

3469

**Samper, Jose Maria.**

Un alcalde A la Antiguay dos primos a la Moderna comedias de costumbres nacionales, [Bogota, ministerio de educación nacional, 1936].

190 p. 1 l. 20cm. (Biblioteca Samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 94).

157. E. 715.

**Samper, Miguel.**

Escritos. [Bogota, no pub.], 1936.

223 p. 1 l. 20cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia : Selección Samper Ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 43).

147. E. 687.

**Samper Ortega, Daniel.**

La Obsesión. [Bogota], Editorial Minerva, S.A., 1936.

154, [1] p. 19cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia : Selección Samper Ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 18).

157. E. 643.

**Sampont, Cyprien de.**

*See* Cyprien de Sampont, père.

**Sampson, E.**

Advertise ! Illustrations by L. P. Bitterly. London, D.C. Heath & co., [1920].

vii [i], 247 p. illus. 19cm.

147. A. 267.

**Sampson, George**

The concise Cambridge history of English literature. Cambridge Univ. press ; [Calcutta, etc.] 1941.

xiv, 1094p. 20} cm.

156. F. 2053.

**Sampson, George, 1873-, ed.****COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR, 1772-1834.**

Biographia literaria, chapters i-iv, xiv-xxii ; Wordsworth's prefaces and Essays on poetry, 1800-1815 ; ed. by George Sampson. 1920.

156. F. 1541.

## SAMPURNANAND

3469

**Sampson, Henry.**

A history of advertising ; from the earliest times ... London, Chatto and Windus, 1874.

vii, 616 p. fold. pl. 19cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

147. E. 103.

**Sampson, Holden Edwards.**

Progressive creation ; a reconciliation of religion with science. London, Rider & co., 1930.

2 v. front., pl. 22cm.

154. C. 397.

**Sampson, John, ed.****BLAKE, WILLIAM.**

The poems of William Blake ; ed. by J. Sampson. London, 1921.

156. D. 1139.

— — — [Another ed.] 1926.

156. D. 1139(1).

**Sampson, M.B.**

Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization ... 2nd ed. with additions. London, Samuel Highby, 1843.

xii, 147 p. 21cm.

146. F. 55.

**Sampson, R.A.**

The sun. Cambridge, the university press, 1914.

viii, 141 p. illus. 18cm. (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature).

Bibl. : p. 134-137.

156. A. 309[81].

**Sampurnanand, 1890-**

Cosmogony in Indian thought. Banaras, The Kashi Vidyapitha, 1942.

xiii, 70 p. 19cm.

179. E. 1069.

**Sams, Herbert Arthur, 1875 ed.**  
The post office of India in the Great war ; ed. by Lieut.-Col. H.A. Sams. Bombay, The Times press, 1922.  
3 p. 1., viii, 430p. 25cm.

172. A. 134.

**Samson, Emily D.**

Old age in the new world. London, Pilot press ltd., 1945.  
60 p. front., illus., photos. 24½ cm. (Target for to-morrow).

108. E. 40.

**Samson, George Gordon.**

How to plan a house : a book for all about to build. London, Crosby Lockwood & son, 1910.  
xvi, 133 p. illus., fold. plan. 22cm.

137. C. 83.

**Samson, Leon.**

The new humanism. London, Williams & Norgate, 1930.  
vii p. 1 1., 320 p. 21cm.

150. A. 631.

**Samuel, Sir Herbert Louis, 1st Viscount Samuel, 1870-**

Belief and action, an everyday philosophy. London, Cassell co., [1937].  
367 p. 22cm.  
Table of references : p. 323-350.

150. A. 749.

— Liberty : Principles and practice ; an address delivered on April 5th, 1939 to French teachers visiting London at the invitation of the Board of education. London, Longmans Green & co., 1941.  
22 p. 22cm.

148. B. 959.

— Memoirs. London, Cresset press. ltd., 1945.  
viii, 404 p. front., plates. 22cm.

124. B. 271.

**Samuel, Sir Herbert Louis, 1st Viscount Samuel, 1870-**  
On style. London, [no pub.], 1941.  
10 p. 24½ cm. (The English Association presidential address).

158. C. 329.

— Practical ethics. London, Thornton Butterworth, 1935.  
255 [1]p. 17cm. (The Home University Library).

146. A. 171.

— An unknown land. London, George Allen & Unwin ltd., 1944.  
211 p. map (fold.) . 22½ cm.

148. B. 1063.

**Samuel, Horace, B., tr.**

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm.

The Complete Works of Friedrich Nietzsche, etc. (The Genealogy of morals .. tr. by H. B. Samuel), 1913.

150. A. 2071[3].

**Samuel, Irene.**

Plato and Milton. Ithaca (New York), Cornell university press, 1947.  
xi, 182 p. 22cm. (Cornell studies in English, v. 35).

156. F. 2919.

**Samuel, Maurice, tr.**

ASCH, S.

The Nazarene, tr. by Maurice Samuel, 1939.

156. C. 1117.

**Samuel, Maurice, tr.**

KEYSERLING, Hermann von.

The world in the making, .. tr. by M. Samuel, [1927].

149. D. 435.

**Samuel, viscount**

See Samuel, Sir Herbert Louis. 1st Viscount Samuel, 1870- ,

**Samuel Pepys Club. London.**

Occasional papers published for members of the Samuel Pepys club ; ed. by Philip Norman. London, Samuel Pepys club, [1917-].

-v. front. (port.), illus., pl. 23cm.

Library has : v. 2 only. 1917-23.

149. C. 57.

**Samuelson, James.**

Bulgaria, past and present ; historical, political, and descriptive. London, Trübner & co., 1888.

xiv, 247 p. front. 23cm.

**113. G. 167.**

— India, past and present ; historical, social and political. London, Trubner & co., 1890.

xiii p., 1 l., 390 p. front., pl., port. fold. map. 21cm.

Bibl : p. 361-374.

**I-C. 954/Sa 49.**

— James Samuelson's recollections : being some experiences and reflections mainly on subjects of the day by an old author and traveller. Illustrated with frontispiece by R. Talbot Kelly and photogravures of eminent men. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co., [1907].

xiii, 166 p. 1 l., front., port. 19 cm.

**124. D. 633.****Samuelson, Paul Anthony.**

Foundations of economic analysis Cambridge, Geoffrey Cumberlege, 1947.

xii, 447 p. illus. 22½ cm. (Harvard economic studies, v. 80).

2 Copies.

**147. A. 993.****San, Ramkissen**

*See Sen, Ramkissen.*

**San Francisco.** Exposition universelle et internationale.

La science française. Paris, Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et des beaux-arts, 1915.

2 v. front., port. 23cm.

2 sets.

**152. A. 219.****San Martin, Jose de**

*See Bonilla y San Martin, Adolfo.*

**Sanat Kumar Chatterji**

*See Chatterji, Sanat Kumar.*

**Sanaullah Fudil, Mawlawi.**

The decline of the Saljuqid empire... with an introd. by Sir Edward Denison Ross. Calcutta, The University, 1938. xxxviii, 150 p. 22½ cm.

Bibl. introd. : p. xix xxviii. Bibl. : p. 133-144.

Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of London.

**114. D. 123.****Sanborn, Frank Benjamin.**

Henry D. Thoreau. London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington, 1882.

viii, 324 p. 17cm. (American men of letters)

**157. A. 31[1].****Sanborn, Herbert C., tr.**

LIPPS, Theodor.

Psychological studies... tr. by H.C. Sanborn .. 1926.

**150. B. 597.****Sanceau, Elaine.**

Indies adventure : the amazing career of Afonso de Albuquerque, Captain General and Governor of India (1509-1515). London and Glasgow, Blackie & son ltd., 1936.

x [2], 308 p. front., pl. 22cm.

Maps on lining papers.

**162. B. 99.****Sanchez, Alvaro, jt. auth.**

RIANO, Jorge Murcia, and others.

Los Jovenes Oradores Sagrados .. [1936].

**167. E. 747.****Sanchez, Javier.**

Documentos historicos Ineditos del archivo de la camara de diputados. Version paleografica de Javier Sanchez. Mexico, Impeernta de la Camara de Diputados, 1936.

28 p. 24cm. (Ediciones de la Biblioteca de la Camara de Diputados).

**122. G. 25.**

**Sanchez, Pedro.**

Arrepentimiento que el alma tiene de querer ofendido a ser Criador. [New York, Hispanic Society of America, 1903].  
[34]p. 14cm.

Facsimile reprint issued by the Hispanic Society of America.

160. D. 77.

**Sanchi. Museum of Archaeology.**

Catalogue of the Museum of archaeology at Sanchi, Bhopal state by Maulvi Muhammad Hamid and Pandit Ram Chandra Kak and Ramaprasad Chanda, with a foreword by Sir John Marshall. Calcutta, Supdt. Govt. printing, 1922.

73 [1] p. xxi plates. 27x22cm. (Pubs. of the archaeological Survey of India).

174. A. 606.

**Sanchi** and the seven Pagodas at Mahabalipuram. [n.d.]

JOHNSTON & HOFFMANN, *photographers and publishers.*

218. A. 12.

**Sanchoniatho.**

Sanchoniatho's Phoenician history, tr. ... with a continuation of Sanchoniatho's history by Eratosthenes, Cyrenaeus's Canon ... By ... R. Cumberland, late Bishop of Peterborough. With a preface giving a brief account of the ... author by S. Payne. London, R. Wilkin, 1720.  
22 [2], 488 p. fold. table. 18cm.

109. D. 17.

**Sand, George, pseud.** [i.e. Amandine A.L. Dudevant], 1803-1876.

Letters of a traveller ... tr. by Eliza A. Ashurst. Ed. by Matilda M. Hays. London, E. Churton, 1847.

321 p. 17cm.

156. D. 335.

**Sandars, Mary F.**

Louis XVIII. London, Hutchinson & co., 1910.

xiii, 384 p. front., port. 22cm.

125. B. 145.

**Sunday, William, 1843-1920.**

The life of Christ in recent research. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1907.  
vi p., 2 v., 368 p. front. (port.), pl. 23 cm.

160. H. 99.

—The meaning of the war for Germany and Great Britain : an attempt at synthesis. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1915.

124 p. 22cm.

108. D. 69.

**Sunday, William, 1843-1920, ed.**

Studies in the synoptic problem by members of the University of Oxford. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1911.  
xxvii, 456 p. front. 22cm.

160. F. 137.

**Sandberg, Graham.**

The exploration of Tibet : its history and particulars from 1623 to 1904. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1904.  
vi, 324 p. 22cm.

67. F. 177.

—Hand-book of colloquial Tibetan ; a practical guide to the language of Central Tibet, Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1894.

viii p., 11., 9-372 p. fold. table. 21cm.

177. E. 71.

—An itinerary of the route from Sikkim to Lhasa, together with a plan of the capital of Tibet and a new map of the route from Yamdok Lake to Lhasa. Calcutta, printed for the author at the Baptist mission press, 1901.

29 p. fold. plan. 25cm.

Map wanting.

164. E. 14.

—Manual of the Sikkim-Bhutia language or Den-Jong Ke. Calcutta, Oxford mission press, 1888.

2 p. l., 44 p. 28cm.

177. E. 75.

## SANDBERG

3473

**Sandberg, Graham**

Manual ... [codtd]  
—2nd and enl. ed. Westminster, 1895.  
18cm.

177. E. 75(1).

- Tibet and the Tibetans. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1906.
- ix, 333 p. 24cm.

67. F. 69.

**Sandberg, Graham.**

Das, Sarat Chandra.

A Tibetan-English dictionary ...  
with Sanskrit synonyms.. rev. & ed..  
1902.

495.431 D. 229.

**Sandburg, Carl, 1878-**

Abraham Lincoln : The prairie years.  
With 405 illustrations from photographs,  
and many cartoons, sketches, maps, and  
letters. London, J. Cape ltd., 1926.

2v. fronts., illus (incl. map & facs.), plates,  
ports. 24cm.

125. C. 169.

— —[another ed.] New York, Harcourt,  
Brace & co. 1926. 2v.

125. C. 169(1).

— Abraham Lincoln ; The war years.  
With 426 half tones of photographs, and  
244 cuts of cartoons, letters, documents.  
New York, Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1939.  
4v. fronts., illus., plates, photos, maps, facsimis,  
24cm.

2 sets.

125. C. 169(2).

— Storm over the land ; from Abraham  
Lincoln : the war years 1861-1865.  
London, Jonathan Cape, 1943.

250 p. 22½ cm.

122. E. 239.

**Sandel, M. P.**

See Sanyal, M. P.

**Sandeman, Ernest Albert.**

Notes on the manufacture of earthen  
ware. London, H. Virtue & co., 1901.  
xii, 371 p. illus. 19cm.

135. G. 509.

## SANDER

3473

**Sandeman, G.A.C.**

Calais under English rule. Oxford,  
B. H. Blackwell, 1908.  
viii, 140 p. 19cm.  
Authorities for the geography of the Pale:  
p. 139-140.  
Arnold prize essay for 1908.

113. A. 35.

**Sandeman, George.**

Social renewal. London, William  
Heinemann, 1913.  
5 p.l., 149 [1] p., 11. 19cm.

149. D. 259.

**Sandeman, H. D., ed.****CALCUTTA GAZETTE.**

Selections from Calcutta gazettes of the  
years 1784-showing the political and  
social condition of the English in India  
... 1864.

Library has vol. 1-5.

Vol. iv &amp; v ed. by H. P. Sandeman.

165. B. 245.

**Sandeman Library, Quetta.**

Managing Committee's report [for Feb.-  
Dec., 1886]. [Quetta, Himalayan press,  
1887].

126 p. 19cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

161. I. 113[7].

**Sander, C.G.**

How to master fear. London, Rider  
& Co., [1936].  
xvi p. 11, 19-192 p. 19cm.

150. B. 805.

**Sander, Frederik.**

Das Nibelungenlied, Siegfried der  
Schlangentöter and Hagen von Tronje.  
Eine mythologische und historische Un-  
tersuchung. Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt &  
soner, [1895].

1 p.l., 124 p. 26cm.

157 D. 103.

**Sanderlin, Walter S., 1920-**

The great national project ; a history of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Baltimore, the Johns Hopkins press, 1946.

331 p. fold. map. 25cm. (The John Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Series LXIV, no. 1).

Bibl. note : p. 295-302.

Bibl. footnote.

**148. G. 1073. [64/1].**

**Sanders, E.**

*VOGELER, R. and others, defendants.*

R. Vogeler, E. Sanders and their accomplices before the criminal court, 1950.

**145. G. 97.**

**Sanders, E. and Judah, Ethelred.**

Sundar Singh, the lion-hearted warrior. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1923.

vi, 7-96 p. front. (port.), pl. 17cm.

**179. B. 173.**

**Sanders, E.K.**

Vincent de Paul, priest and philanthropist, 1576-1660. With eight reproductions from engravings in the Bibliothèque Nationale. London, Health Cranton & Ouseley, ltd., [1913].

xiii, 419 p. front., port., map. 23cm.

**124. D. 671.**

**Sanders, J. H., tr.**

AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN ARABSHAH.

Tamerlane; or Timur, the great Amir ; tr. by J. H. Sanders, ... 1936.

**115. A. 87**

**Sanders, Lloyd C., ed.**

Celebrities of the century, being a dictionary of men and women of the 19th century. London, Cassell & company ltd., 1887.

vi p. 1 l., 1077 p. 23cm.

**124. A. 169.**

— — New and rev. ed. 1890.

**124. A. 169(1).**

**Sanders, R.D.**

The Sanders continuous automatic brakes. [Birmingham ? 1893 ?].  
1 p.l., 3 p. 4 l., fold. pl. 35×25cm.

**131. C. 10.**

**Sanderson, Ann. R.**

The cytology of parthenogenesis in Teuthredinidae. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff, 1933.

321-451 p. xix pl. 24cm. (St. Andrews University publication, no. 33).

Plates accompanied with descriptive letter-press.

**161. C. 149[9].**

**Sanderson, C.P.**

Pack gear for elephants. Calcutta, printed by the Superintendent of government printing, 1883.

1 p.l., v, 45 p. front., illus. 24cm.

**170. B. 7.**

**Sanderson, Charles Rupert.**

Library law : a textbook for the professional examinations in library organization. London, John & Edward Bumpus, 1925.

164 p. 20½cm.

**161. B. 731.**

**Sanderson, Edgar.**

Great Britain in modern Africa. London, Seeley and co. ltd., 1907.

vii, 380 p. ports., fold. map. 19½ cm.

**121. A. 25.**

**Sanderson, E.M.**

Elizabeth. [Calcutta, Caledonian printing co. ltd., 1920].

cover-title, 39 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 629.**

**Sanderson, George P.**

The Keddahs. (In Rees, J. D. "H. R.H. The Duke of Clarence & Avondale in Southern India" : p. 101-140 ... 1891].

**163. D. 6.**

SANDERSON	SANDFORD	
<b>Sanderson, George P.</b> Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India, their haunts and habits from personal observation ; with an account of the modes of capturing and taming elephants. London, William Blackwood & sons, 1878. xviii, 387 [1] p. front., pl., fold. map. 21cm. • <i>Brittle.</i>	<b>Sandes, Edward Warren Caulfield, 1880—</b> The Indian sappers and miners Catham, the Institution of royal engineers 1948. xxx, 726 p. front., plates, maps (fold.). 24cm	<b>3475</b>
<b>173. E. 27.</b>	<b>170. A. 301.</b>	
<b>Sanderson, Gordon</b> A guide to the buildings and gardens, Delhi Fort ; 4th ed. Delhi, Manager of publications, 1937. xiii, 93 p. fold. plan. 21cm. List of authorities cited : p. xi-xiii. Introduction is signed by the author.	<b>HEWER, E. E. and SANDES, G.M.</b> An introduction to the study of the nervous system ... 1933.	<b>134. B. 107.</b>
<b>174. A. 379.</b>		
— Types of modern Indian buildings at Delhi, Agra, Allahabad, Lucknow, Ajmere, Bhopal, Bikanir, Gwalior, Jaipur, Jodhpur and Udaipur, with notes on the craftsmen employed on their design and execution. Allahabad, printed by the Superintendent, Government press, United Provinces, 1913. cover-title, 5 p.l., 22, 3 p. 92 plates. 34cm. Report on modern Indian architecture. Contains an article entitled "Note on the development of Indian architecture by J. Begg.	<b>Sandford, A.W., ed.</b> New Oxford poetry, 1936. Ed. by A.W. Sandford. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1936. viii, 60 p. 19cm.	<b>156. D. 1697.</b>
<b>174. A. 60.</b>		
<b>Sanderson, John.</b> The travels of John Sanderson in the Levant, 1584-1602, with an autobiography and selections from his correspondence ; ed. by Sir William Foster. London, Hakluyt society, 1931. xlv, 322 p. pl., fold. map. facs. 23cm. (Work issued by the Hakluyt Society, Second series No. Ixvii).	<b>Sandford, Christine.</b> Ethiopia under Haile 'Selassie'. London. J.M. Dent & sons, ltd., 1946. viii, 149 p. map, plates. 22cm.	<b>92. C. 43.</b>
<b>61. B. 275(II)47.</b>		
<b>Sanderson of Oundh.</b> London, Chatto & Windus, 1923. • vi p. 1 l., 365 [1] p. front., pl., port. 23cm..		<b>156. H. 33.</b>
<b>124. D. 855.</b>		
<b>Sandes, Edward Warren Caulfield, 1880-</b> In Kut and captivity with the Sixth Indian Division. London, John Murray, 1920. xii, 496 p. front. (port.), pl., fold. map. 23cm.	<b>Sandford, E.G.</b> Frederick Temple [Archbishop of Canterbury] : an appreciation. With ... introduction by W. Temple. London, Macmillan & co., 1907. lxvi p. 1 l., 318 p. front., port. 23cm.	<b>124. D. 577.</b>
<b>108. D. 203.</b>		
33 LNL/56		<b>130. A. 91[11].</b>

**Sandford, Kenneth Smart.**

Paleolithic man and the Nile valley in upper and middle Egypt : a study of the region during Pliocene and Pleistocene times. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press, 1934.

xxi, 131 p. illus. (incl. maps), xxxix pl. 29cm. (The University of Chicago Oriental institute publications vol. xviii. Prehistoric survey of Egypt and Western Asia—vol. iii).

155. G. 166.

**Sandiford, Peter, ed.**

Comparative education : studies of the educational systems of six modern nations. By H. W. Foght, A. H. Hope, I. L. Kandel, W. Russell, Peter Sandiford. Ed. by Peter Sandiford. London, J. M. Dent & sons [1927].

x, 500 p. 20cm.

148. G. 875.

**Sandiford, Peter**

Foundations of educational psychology—nature's gifts to man. N. Y. [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1940.

xv, 464p. illus. (diags., tables) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

148 G. 925.

**Sandilya.**

The aphorisms of Sandilya, with the commentary of Swapneswara ; or, The Hindu doctrine of faith ; tr. by E. B. Cowell. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1878.

viii, 114 p. 19cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, New series).

179. E. 315.

—Religion of love ; or, Hundred aphorisms of Sandilya, tr. from the Sanskrit with original texts. English translation and an independent commentary in English by Jadunath Mozoomdar. Jessore, Kali Prasanna Chatterjea, 1898.

2 p.l., xv, 53 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

178. C. 373.

**Sandoe, Mildred W.**

County library primer. New York, the W. Wilson co., 1942.

221 p. illus., plates, bibl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

2 copies.

161. E. 605.

**Sandow, Eugene, 1867-1925.**

The construction and reconstruction of the human body. A manual of the therapeutics of exercise ... With a foreword by Sir A. Conan Doyle. London, John Bale sons & Danielsson, 1907.

xiv, 163 [1]p. front. (port.), pl. 27cm.

134. B. 10.

—Sandow on physical training ; a study in the perfect type of the human form ... comp. and ed. ... by G. Mercer Adam ... London, Gale & Polden, 1894.

xvi, 244 p. illus., pl. 25cm.

136. D. 14.

—Strength and how to obtain it; with anatomical charts ... new & rev. cd. London, Gale & Polden, [1926].

xi, 101 p. front. (port.), charts. 18cm.

Incomplete : pages after 101 wanting.

136. D. 145.

**Sandwell, B.K.**

Canada. London, Humphrey Milford, 1941.

124 p. front. (map), photos. 19cm.

98. E. 69.

**Sandwich, George Charles Montagu, 9th earl of, 1874-**

My experiences in spiritual healing ; 2nd ed. London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 1915.

67, [1] p. 19cm.

160. O. 93.

**Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of.**

The private papers of John, earl of Sandwich, first Lord of the Admiralty, 1771-1782 ; ed. by G. R. Barnes and J. H. Owen. [London], Navy records society, 1932-38.

4 v. front., ports. 24cm. (Publications of the Navy records society, vols. 69, 71, 75 & 78).

129. E. 59(69, 71, 75, 78). \*

**Sandwith, Humphry.**

A narrative of the siege of Kars and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish garrison under Genl. Williams to the Russian Army : together with a narrative of travels and adventures in Armenia and Lazistan ; with remarks on the present state of Turkey ; 3rd ed. London, John Murray, 1856.

x, 348 p. front., fold. map. 20cm.

**144. A. 43.**

**Sandwith, J.R., comp.**

Historical records ... 8th Regiment, Bombay Infantry, comp. by Capt. Sandwith. Bombay, printed at the Education society press, 1894.

[127] p. fold. tables, diagrs. 25cm.

Various paging.

**170. A. 209.**

**Sandys, Charles.**

Consuetudines Kanciae. A history of Gavelkind and other remarkable customs in the country of Kent. London, John Russell Smith, 1851.

xvi, 352 p. fold. facs. 22cm.

**146. E. 5.**

**Sandys, E.T.**

One hundred and forty-five years at the Old or Mission Church, Calcutta. Calcutta [no pub., 1916].

viii, 74 p. front. (port.), pl. 26cm.

3 p. wanting.

**179. A. 16.**

**Sandys, George.**

Sandys Travails : containing a history of... the Turkish Empire ...The Mahometan religion and ceremonies. A description of Constantinople ... also of Greece, with the religion and customs [1] of the Graecians. Of Egypt, the antiquity, hieroglyphicks, rites, customs, discipline, and religion of the Egyptians ... A description of the Holy-Land ; of the Jews and several sects of Christians living there ... Lastly, Italy described, and the islands adjoining ... Illustrated ... 6th ed. London, printed by R. W. Leybourn, 1658.

3 p. 1. 240 p. illus. maps, (partfold.) plan. 28×18cm.

Added engraved title-page, bearing the date 1652.

**204. A. 11.**

**Sandys, Sir John Edwin, ed.**

A companion to Latin studies. 2nd ed. Cambridge, the University press, 1913.

xxxv, 891 p. illus., fold. plan. 23cm.

**156. H. 439.**

**Sandys, Sir John Edwin.**

A history of classical scholarship. Cambridge, University press, 1903-8.

3 v. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 19cm.

Select bibl. : v.2, p. xv-xxiii.

Contents.—v.1. From the sixth century B.C to the end of the Middle Ages. v.2 : From the Revival of learning to the end of the 18th century (In Italy, France, England and the Netherlands) ; v.3 : The 18th century in Germany and the 19th century in Europe and the United States of America.

**156. G. 567.**

—Latin epigraphy. An introduction to the study of Latin inscriptions. Cambridge, at the university, 1919.

xxiii [1], 324p. front. illus. 20cm.

Bibl. : p. xviii-xxiii.

**155. G. 205.**

— — 2nd ed. rev. by S. G. Campbell. 1927.

**155. G. 205(1)**

**Sandys, John Edwin, ed.****ARISTOTLE.**

The Rhetoric of Aristotle, tr. by Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb ; ed. with an introd. and ... notes by J. E. Sandys. 1909.

**156. G. 229.**

**Sandys, Sir John Edwin, tr.****PINDARUS.**

The odes of Pindar including the principal fragments. With ... tr. by Sir J. Sandys. 1915.

**156. G. 243.**

**Sandys, William and Forster, Simon Andrew.**

The history of the violin and other instruments played on with the bow from the remotest times to the present. London, John Russell Smith, 1864.

xii, 390 p. 21cm.

**138. D. 31.**

4A

**Sandys, Wunsch, A.T.V.**

Ivory, bone and horn cutting. Harvard, Macmillan c1945.  
16 p. illus. 17½ cm. (Craftsman's library, 51).

135. F. 569.

**Sanford, Edmund C.**

A course in experimental psychology. Boston, [etc.], D.C. Heath & co. [1898].  
viii, 449 p. illus. 19cm. (Heath's pedagogical library).

150. B. 433.

**Sanford, G.E.L.S., jt. auth.**

JONES, Helsham and SANDFORD, G.E.L.S.  
Routes in Egypt, Abyssinia, and adjacent countries ... 1878.

92. B. 109.

**Sanger, Margaret.**

The pivot of civilization; with a preface by H.G. Wells. London, Jonathan Cape, 1923.  
255 p. 18cm.

149. B. 99.

**Sangermano.**

The Burmese empire a hundred years ago ... With an introd. and notes by John Jardine. Westminster, Archibald Constable & co., 1893.  
xxxix, 311 p. fold. map. 31cm.

164. B. 41.

**Sangermano, Vincenezo.**

A description of the Burmese Empire, comp. chiefly from native documents by the Rev. Father Sangermano and tr. from his Ms. by William Tandy. Rome, Oriental translation fund of Gr. Brit. & Ireland, 1833.

vi p. 11., 224 p. 31×24cm. (Publication of the Oriental Translation Fund, London, vol. 37)

This copy was printed for Col. H.S. Osborne, a member and subscriber to the Oriental Translation Fund.

164. B. 2.

**Sangermano, Vincenezo.**

... A description ... [another ed.] 1924.  
1 p.l., vii, ii, 232 p. 25cm.

164. B. 2(1).

(The) Sanitation of Madras. Madras, [no pub.], 1893.  
15 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

132. F. 421[7]

**Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur.**

The collected works of the late Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana. Bombay, British India press, 1932.

3 p.l., vi, 524 p. front. (port.) 25cm.

175. E. 8.

— Observations on M.J. Darmesteter's theory regarding Tansar's letter to the king of Tabaristan and the date of the Avesta. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz, 1898.

1 p.l., 32p. 21cm.

178. E. 97.

— The position of Zoroastrian women in remote antiquity, as illustrated in the Avesta, the sacred books of the Parsees. Bombay, Education society's steam press, 1892.

vi p., 11., 53 p. 18cm.

178. E. 57.

— The reference to Gaotema in the Avesta; a discourse. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz, 1898.

1 p.l., 14 p. 20cm.

Published under the patronage of the Sir Jamshedji Jeejeebhoy translation Fund.

178. E. 225.

Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur, tr. GEIGER, Wilhelm and SPIEGEL, F.

The age of the Avesta and Zoroaster; [tr.] from the German ... by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. 1886.

178. E. 85.

**Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur, tr.**  
GEIGER, Wilhelm and WINDISCHMANN,  
F.H.H.

Zarathushtra in the Gathas, and in  
Greek and Roman classics, tr. ... with  
notes on Darmesteter's theory regarding  
the date of the Avesta ... by Darab  
Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. 1897.

178. E. 35.

—2nd ed. 1899.

178. E. 35(1).

**Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur, tr. & ed.**  
KÂRNÂMUH-I-ARTAKHISHR I PÂPAKÂN ...  
edited ... with ... translations into  
the English and Gujerati languages ...  
by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana.  
1896.

67. A. 79.

**Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur, tr.**

SPIEGEL, F.

Iranian art ... tr. ... by Darab Dastur.  
Peshotan Sanjana, 1886.

137. C. 57.

**Sanjana, J.E.**

Caste and outcaste. Bombay, Thacker  
& co., 1946.

xx, 249 p. 22½ cm.

173. A. 591.

—Zoroaster and his world : a lecture  
delivered on 26th September 1947 at  
J.N. Petit institute. Bombay, Pirojsha  
Cursetji press, [n.d.]

59 p. 21½ cm.

178. E. 301.

**Sanjana, Peshotun Behramjee, Dastur.**

• A grammar of the Pahlvi language  
with quotations and examples from ori-  
ginal works and a glossary of words  
bearing affinity with the Semetic language.  
Bombay, printed at the Dufur Ashkara  
press, 1871.

4 p.1., 18, [47], [451] p. 21cm.

Except the preliminary & first eighteen pages  
entire book is written in Gujerati.

176. H. 25.

**Sanjana, Rastamji Edulji Peshotan,**  
*Dastur.*

Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in  
the Avesta. Leipzig, Otto Harrosoitz, 1906.

6 p.1., 277 p. 21cm.

178. E. 61.

**Sañjaya Bhattacharya**

*See Bhattacharya, Sanjoy.*

**Sanjib Chandra Chattopadhyaya**

*See Chattopadhyaya, Sanjib Chandra.*

**Sanjib Kumar Chaudhuri**

*See Chaudhuri, Sanjib Kumar.*

**Sanjiva Rao, T.V.**

A compendium of all the decisions  
contained in the Indian Law Reports, for  
1888 (Civil and Criminal). Trichinopoly,  
printed at the South India Times press,  
1889.

342-365 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. C. 55[5].

—The Indian railways act, 1890 (Act IX  
of 1890). With the case law thereon.  
Madras, The law printing house, 1910.

1 p.1., 25, 326, xxxi p. 24cm. (The Lawyer's  
companion series).

171. A. 1121.

**Sankalia, Hasmukh Dhirajlal.**

The archaeology of Gujerat—including  
Kathiawar. Bombay, Natwarlal & co.,  
1941.

x p., 3 1., 109 p. front., plates, maps. 24½cm .

174. A. 413.

—Investigations into prehistoric archaeo-  
logy of Gujarat : being the official report  
of the first Gujarat prehistoric expedition  
1941-42. Baroda, Baroda state press,  
1946.

xviii, 336 p. front., plates, maps (part col.)  
27½cm. (Sri Pratapasimha Maharaja Rajyabhi-  
sheka Granth-mala : memoir no. 4).

174. A. 430.

**Sankalia, Hasmukh Dhirajlal, and Dikshit, Moreshwar Gangadhar.**

... Excavations at Brahmapuri (Kolhapur), 1945-46. Poona, Deccan college, post-graduate & Research institute, 1952.

xv, 154p. front. illus., plates (part col. & part double), plans (part fold.), tables, diagrs. bibl. 25 cm. (Deccan College Monograph series—no. 5)

168. B. 37.

**Sankara Aiyar, N.**

Foreign exchange in India. Calcutta, The Book co., ltd., 1931.

xvi, 370 p. 22cm.

T.-p. wanting.

172. F. 855.

**Sankara Balkrishna Dikshit**

See Dikshit, Sankara Balkrishna.

**Sankara narnapah, M., comp.**

A digest of civil and criminal cases of the Mysore law reports, from 1878 to 1886, vols. I-IX. Madras [no pub.], 1889.

xliii [2], 230, x, 91 p. 24cm.

T.-p. wanting.

171. B. 43.

**Sankara Sen and Kanada.**

Narivijanana ; or, An exposition of the pulse ; tr. into English ... by ... Dhurmo Dass Sen Gupta. Calcutta, printed at Union printing press, 1893.

2 p.1., iii, viii, 168 p. 18cm.

132. D. 159.

**Sankara Variyara, Diwan**

See Edakunni Sankara Variyara.

**Sankaracharya.**

Atma-bodha (In Dutta, Sitanath, *Tatratravabhusan*, "Sankaracharya", 1897, p. 49-62).

179. E. 437.

### SANKARACHARYA

**Sankaracharya.**

Atmabodha; or, The perception of self ... ; tr. from Sanskrit by Nanda Lal Dhole ... ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Heeralal Dhole, 1900.

1 p.1., 13p. 16cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

179. A. 251[2].

— Atma Bodha, or the knowledge of self. (In Krishna Misra's "Probodha Chandrodaya" 1893 ; p. 85-96).

175. H. 105[2].

— Atma Bodha of Sri Sankaracharya by Sri Swami Sivananda Saraswati... Rikhikesh, The Divine life trust society, 1936.

2 p.1., 16 p. 18 cm. (Divine life series, no. 2).

178. C. 1329.

— A handbook of Hindu pantheism. The atmajnanopadésavidhi, of Sankaracharya. With Anandagiri's commentary ; tr. into English, with an introd. by Yogesa Chandra Sastree. Calcutta, [printed at the Commercial printing works, 1900].

xiv p. 1 1., 60 p. 19cm.

178. C. 129.

— Hastamalakbhasyam ... Tr. ... by Nanda Lal Dhole. Calcutta, Heeralal Dhole, 1900.

1 p.1., 11 p. 18cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

179. A. 251[4].

— Moha mudgara ; or, The mallet of delusion ... tr. from Sanskrit by Sir William Jones. Calcutta, Heeralal Dhole, 1900.

1 p.1., 3 p. 18cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

179. A. 251[1].

**Sankaracharya.**

Das Palladium der Weisheit (Viveka Chudamani) aus dem Sanskrit, übersetzt von Mohini Chatterji. Leipzig, Wilhelm Friedrich [n.d.]

98 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Bibliothek Esoterischer Schriften, bd. ii).

179. E. 1163.

—The Vedanta doctrine of Sri Sankaracharya [and Suresvaracarya, tr. and ed.] by A. Mahadeva Sastri, ... Madras, printed by Thompson & co., 1899.

lxxv, 169 [1] p. 16cm. (Vedic Religion : Minor Upanishads, v. 2).

178. C. 653.

**Sankaracharya.**

DESI, Shantaram Anant.

The Vedanta of Shankara, expounded and vindicated. 1913.

178. C. 481.

**Sankaracharya.**

UPANISADS—*Aitreya Upanisad.*

Translation into English of the Aitareya Upanishad, with Sankarācharya's Bhāshya, 1899.

179. E. 37.

**Sankaracharya.**

UPANISADS—*Brihad Aranyaka Upanisad.*

The Brihad A'ranyaka Upanishad, and the commentary of S'ankara A'cha'rya. Tr. from the original Sanskrit by Dr. E. Roer ... 1908.

179. E. 335.

**Sankaracharya.**

UPANISADS—*Mandukyopanisad.*

The Māndukyopanishad with ... the Bhāshya of Sankara. Tr. into English by Manilal N. Divedi ... 1909.

179. E. 447.

**Sankaracharya Math. Kumbhakonam.**

Copper-plate inscriptions belonging to the Sri Sankaracharya of the Kamakoti-Pitha ; ed. by T.A. Gopinatha Rao. Madras, Printed at the Law printing house, 1916.

4 p.l., 136, [1] p. plates, facsimis. 23cm.

174. A. 193.

**Sankaran Nair [Chettur], Sir, 1857-1934.**

Gandhi and anarchy. Indore, Holkar-state printing press, [1922].

v, 115, cxxxv p. 18cm.

172. A. 877.

— — — 2nd ed. Madras, Tagore & co., 1922.

172. A. 877(1).

—Sir Sankaran Nair's minutes of dissent with Champaran and Kaira appendix, Madras, Ganesh & co., [1918].

2 p.l., 55 p. 18cm.

172. A. 889.

**Sankarananda, Swami.**

The Rigvedic culture of the prehistoric Indus ; with a foreword by Bhupendranath Dutta. Calcutta, Sankarananda, 1943-44.

2v. 22cm.  
v. 1: 3 copies ; v. 2: 2 copies.

178. C. 1517.

**Sankaranarayana, P., comp.**

[An] ENGLISH-TELUGU dictionary b... Madras, V. R. Sastrulu 1953.

494. 81332|Sa 58.

**Sankararama Sastri, C.**

Fictions in the development of Hindu law texts, being the V. Krishnaswamy Aiyar lectures, 1925 delivered under the auspices of the University of Madras. Adyar, printed at the Vasanta press, 1926.

xv, 227 p. front. (port.). 22cm.

171. C. 305.

**Sonkalal Banker**

*See Banker, Sankarlal.*

**Sannyal**

*See Sanyal.*

**Sanskrit College. Benares**

*See Benards. Sanskrit College.*

**Sanskrit College, Calcutta**

*See Calcutta. Sanskrit College.*

**Sansom, Clive, ed.**

Speech of our time. London, Hinrichsen edition ltd. [n.d.]  
228p. diagrs., bibl. 22 cm.

158. A. 371.

**Sansom, Sir George Bailey, 1883-**

The first Japanese constitution : a lecture. Tokyo, Asiatic society of Japan, 1938.  
18 p. 21 cm.  
*r.-p. wanting.*

148. D. 323.

—An historical grammar of Japanese. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1928.  
xiv p. 11., 347 p. 23 cm.

158. H. 69.

**Sansone, Antonio.**

Recent progress in the industries of dyeing & Calico printing : being a supplement to "The printing of cotton fabrics" and "dyeing". Manchester, Abel Heywood ; London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1895-1897.

3. v. fold. front., pl. (with samples of cotton fabrics) 22 cm.

137. E. 93.

**Sansum, W. D. and others.**

A manual for diabetic patients ; by W. D. Sansum, Alfred E. Koehler and Ruth Bowden. New York, Macmillan co., 1939.

x, 227 p. front., illus., plates (part col.), tables 21 cm.

132. H. 227.

## SANTASWAMI

**Sant, Edward Raguet van**

*See Van Sant, Edward Raguet.*

**Sant' Onorio, Marchese di**

*See Fagnano, Giulio Carlo, Conte de, Marchese de Toschi.*

**Santa Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Santa.*

**Santa Maria, Agostinho de**

*See Agostinho, de Santa Maria*

(A) **Santali-English dictionary** ; comp. by  
by A. Campbell. Pokuria, Manbhum,  
The Santal Mission press, 1899-1905.  
3. v. 23½ cm.  
Paged continuously ; v. 1: iii, 288 p; v. 2: 707 p.;  
v. 3 888 p.  
2 copies of v. 1.

176. E. 1.

— — — 2nd ed.... ed. by R. M. Macphail.

491. 432/Sa 59 C 152

**Santander, Rafael Eliseo, and others.**

Cuadros de costumbres de Rafael Eliseo Santander, Juan Francisco Ortiz y Jose Caicedo Rojas. [Bogota, Minerva, 1936].

166 p. 11. 19cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia: Seleccion samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 22).

157. E. 695.

**Santappa Chetty, B.**

A handbook on the uses of the country and bazaar medicines of India ; 2nd ed., rev., ... Bangalore, printed at the Caxton press, 1900.

12, 204, xxip. 16 cm.

123. E. 15.

**Santaswami Lingam.**

Eclectic Vedantism : (Avirovatuntyar) a philosophical poem in frequent use amongst Hindu women ; tr. from the Tamil by T. Foulkes Madras, printed at the press of the society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1860.

20 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

167. G. 43[11].

**Santayana, George, 1863-**

Character and opinion in the United States. New York, W. W. Norton & co. (1912).

x, 233 p. 21 cm. (White Oak library, no. 5).

**150. A. 859.**

—With reminiscences of William James and Josiah Royce and academic life in America. London, Constable & co., 1920.

ix, 233 p. 22 cm.

**150. A. 859(1).**

—Dialogues in Limbo. London, Constable & co. ltd., 1925.

vii, 193 p. 23 cm.

**153. A. 489.**

—Interpretations of poetry and religion. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1916.

xi, 290 p. 17½ cm.

**160. A. 425.**

—The life of reason or the phases of human progress. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1914-1918.

5 v. 19 cm.

Contents :—v. 1. Introduction and reason in common sense ;—v. 2. Reason in society ;—v. 3. Reason in religion ; v. 4. Reason in art —v. 5. Reason in science.

**150. A. 305.**

—Little essays, drawn from the writings of George Santayana by Logan Pearshall Smith, with the collaboration of the author. London, Constable & co. [1921].

xi, 290 p. 21 cm.

**156. E. 925.**

—Obiter scripta : lectures, essays and reviews ; ed. by Justas Buehler and Benjamin Schwartz. London, Constable & co., 1936.

ix, 237 [1]p. 23 cm.

**150. A. 741.**

**Santayana, George, 1863-**

—Persons and places. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1944—

v. fronts. (ports.). 20½ cm.

Library has : v. 2. The middle span, 1945.

**125. C. 197.**

—Poems. Selected by the author and revised. London [etc.], Constable & co., [1922].

xiv, 139 [1], 4 p. 20 cm.

**156. D. 1159.**

—Realms of being. London, Constable & co., 1928-1940.

4 v. 23 cm.

Contents :—1. The realm of essence ;—2. The realm of matter ;—3. The realm of truth ;—4. The realm of spirit.

**150. D. 7.**

—Scepticism and animal faith. Introduction to a system of philosophy. London [etc.], Constable & co., 1923.

xii, 314 p. 22 cm.

**150. A. 449.**

—The sense of beauty, being the outlines of aesthetic theory. New York [etc.], Charles Scribner's sons [1896].

ix, 275 p. 18 cm.

**137. A. 223.**

—Soliloquies in England and later soliloquies. London, Constable & co., [1922]

viii, 264 p. 23 cm.

**156. E. 1065.**

—Winds of doctrine : studies in contemporary opinion. London, J. M. Dent & sons, [1913].

3 v. 1., 215 p. 20 cm.

**150. A. 321.**

**Santha Rama Rau.**

Home to India. New York, Harper & brothers, 1945.

236 p. 19½ cm.

**173. A. 58 7**

**Santhanam, K.**

Ambedkar's attack—a critical examination of Dr. Ambedkar's book : "What Congress and Gandhi have done to the untouchables". New Delhi, Devi Prasad Sharma, 1946.

114 p. 22 cm.

172. A. 2065.

—The cry of distress : a first hand description and an objective study of the Indian famine of 1943 ; 2nd ed. New Delhi, Devi Prasad Sharma, 1944.

199 p. illus., plates. 22 cm.

172. E. 87.

**Santhas, Constantin, tr.**

MACHAIRAS, Leontios.

—Chronique de Chypre. Texte grec (traduction française) par E. Miller et C. Sathas. 1881- 1882.

107. H. 14.

**Santideva.**

La Marche à la Lumière : Bodhicaryavatara . . . Traduit avec introduction par Louis Finot . . . Bois dessinés et gravés par H. Tirman. Paris, Editions Bossard, 1920.

165 [1] p. 22cm. (Les Classiques de l'Orient, v. 2).

174. C. 199[2].

—The path of light : rendered . . . into English from the Bodhicaryavatara of Santi Deva : a manual of Mahayana Buddhism, by L. D. Barnett. London, John Murray, 1909.

107 [1] p. 16cm. (Wisdom of the East series).

178. D. 375.

**Santideva, comp.**

Śikṣā samuccaya : a compendium of Buddhist doctrine ; comp. by Santideva chiefly from earlier Mahayana sutras ; tr. from Sanskrit by Cecil Bendall . . . and W.H.D. Rouse. London, John Murray, 1922.

vii, 328 p. 23 cm. (Indian texts series).

178. D. 675.

**SANTOVENIA****Santinatha, Sadhu.**

The critical examination of the philosophy of religion. Amalner, [Seth Motilal Manickchand], 1938.

2 v. 21 cm.  
Paged continuously v. 1 : 1 p. 1., 2, xxi, 367, viii p.;—v. 2 : 1 p. 1., xv, 369-1110, viip.

160. A. 901.

**Santiniketan. Visva Bharati**

*See Visva Bharati. Santiniketan*

**Sāntiprāśāda Varmā**

*See Varma, Shantiprasad.*

**Santiranjan Palit**

*See Palit, Santi ranjan.*

**Santokh Singh.**

A cattle survey of the Rohtak district in the Punjab. [Lahore, Board of economic inquiry.] 1935.

1 p. 1., viii, [3], 74 p. map, pl., diagr. 25 cm. (Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab, no. 41).

172. F. 769[41].

**Santos, Eduardo, and others.**

Periodismo. [Bogota, Ministerio de education nacional, 1936]

231 p. 20cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Sección Samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 69).

157. G. 79.

**Santos, Enrique, jt. auth.****SANTOS, Eduardo and others.**

Periodismo . . . 1936.

157. G. 79.

**Santosh Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Santosh.*

**Santosh Dutt**

*See Dutt, Santosh.*

**Santosh Kumar Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Santosh Kumar.*

**Santosh Kumar Das**

*See Das, Santosh Kumar.*

**Santosh Kumar Mukherjee**

*See Mukherji, Santosh Kumar.*

**Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S.**

El Presidente Polk Y Cuba. Discurso . . . Habana, "El Siglo", 1935.

116 [1] p. facsim. 24 cm. (Academia de la historia de Cuba).

122.

**Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S.**

Gomez el Maximo. Discurso bido por Academicos de Numero Dr. Emeterio S. Santovenia en la Sesión solemne celebrada el 17 de noviembre de 1936 en commemoración del primer centenario del nacimiento del General en Jefe del Ejército Literador de Cuba. Habana, El Siglo, 1936.

29 p. 11., front. (port.) 24cm. (Publicaciones de la Academia de la Historia de Cuba).

**122. C. 33.**

—González Alcorta ya la libertad de Cuba. La Habana, Avisador comercial, 1929.

26 p. 11., front. (port.), p1. 28cm. (Academia de la historia de Cuba).

**122. C. 14.**

—Jose Manuel Mestre. Discurso. Habana, Avisador comercial, 1929.

21 p. port. 28cm. (Academia de la historia de Cuba).

**125. C. 12.**

**Santvoord, George van, ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

The merry wives of Windsor, ed. by G. van Santvoord. 1922.

**156. C. 445 (18).**

**Sanwal Singh.**

The police and a gambling case. Queen-empress versus Baboo Jang Bahadur Singh and others, decided by R. E. Hamblin, Joint Magistrate, Benares. Rev. by Hon. W. Young ... Judge of the High Court, N.W.P. and commented on by Baboo Sanwal Singh. Mirzapore, printed at the Khichri samachar press, 1890.

175 p. 23 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**117. E. 29[2].**

— — — [Another copy.]

**171. B. 85.**

**Sanyal, A., ed.**

Calcutta street guide ; with its squares, police sections and ghuts. Calcutta, A. Sanyal, [1939].

68 p. 16½ cm.

**163. B. 121.**

**Sanyal, Amulya Ratan, and Mitra, Sarat Chandra.**

On the cult of the goddess Garsi. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1923.

Extr. from Anthropological Society of Bom-bay, v. 12, no. 7.

p. 827-853 20½cm.

**178 C. 1045.**

**Sanyal, B.**

Questions and answers on the Bengal Secretariat clerkship examinations. Calcutta, B. Sanyal, 1946.

[161] p. 21½cm.

**172. G. 73.**

**Sanyal, Dinabandhu.**

Life of the Hon'ble justice Dwarkanath Mitter, one of the judges of Her Majesty's High court of Calcutta. Calcutta, Dinabandhu Sanyal, 1883.

2 p. i., ii p. 11., 220, iv p. 20½cm.

**169. D. 133.**

**Sanyal, J. M., tr.**

PURANAS. *Bhagavata Purana*.

The Srimad-Bhagabatam of Krishn-Dwaipayana Vyasa ; tr. into English prose ... by J. M. Sanyal. [1936].

**178. C. 1395.**

**Sanyal, Kisori Lal.**

Aids to the study of Roman law and ancient law (for B. L. students). Calcutta, Hari Mohan library [n.d.]

1 p. i., 106 p. 18cm.

**145. C. 27.**

—A catechism of the law of Torts. Calcutta, Harimohan library [1913].

2 p. i., 143 p. 18cm.

**171. A. 1461.**

**Sanyal, Kisori Lal.**

— A catechism of the law of Torts, chiefly based on Bigelow and adapted to the requirements of the B. L., and Pleadership candidates. Calcutta, printed by N. C. Paul, Indian patriot press- 1906.

1 p. 1., 110 p. 17½cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

**171. A. 1103.**

— A handbook of Hindu law containing all the essential principles in a concise form and their applications under the different schools, summary of all the leading cases, copious and up-to-date references to judicial decisions, and illustrative and explanatory riders and solutions. Calcutta, Probodh Chandra Mukherjee, 1915.

xxxv, 400 p. incl geneal. table. 18cm.

**171. C. 235.****Sanyal, M.**

Music of the earth, a lyrical drama, as acted by nature herself, in her various aspects. Calcutta, The book co., 1935.

4 p. 1., 3-47 p. 19cm.

**175. F. 433.****Sanyal, M. P.**

A handbook of reference, comp. from act III, B. C. of 1899 ; by M. P. Sandel. Calcutta, B. Banerjee & co., 1900.

1 p. 1., 35 [3] p. 22cm.

**148. E. 53.****Sanyal, Nalinaksha.**

Development of Indian railways. Calcutta, University of Calcutta, 1930. xvi, 397 p. fold. map, fold. diagrs., bibl. 25cm.

**130. F. 123.****Sanyal, Niradbhandhu.**

List of inscriptions in the museum of the Varendra research society, Rajshahi. Rajshahi, Varendra research society, 1928.

1 p. 1., 4, 20, iv p. 24cm.

**174. A. 245.****SANYAL****Sanyal, Nishikanta.**

The erotic principle and un-alloyed devotion ... rev. with a foreword by ... Bhakti Siddhanta Saraswati. Calcutta, Gaudiya Math, [1931.]

1 p. 1., iv, 32 p. port. 19cm.

**178. C. 1195.**

— Sree Krishna Chaitanya ; with a foreword by Bhakti Siddhanta Saraswati Goswami. Madras, Tridandi Swami Bhakti Hridaya Bon, 1933.

-v. port. fold. map. 24cm.

*Library has : vol. 1 only.*

*3 copies.*

**179. E. 1145.****Sanyal, Radhikaprasad.**

Presidency Small Cause Courts Act. Calcutta, D. N. Bhattacharyya [1917].

[7] p. 1., xxxix, 471p. 18cm.

Tables of cases : p. [vi] xiii.

Rules of practice of the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta : p. [266]-440.

Act no. XV of 1882.

**171. A. 1305.**

— A short analysis of Snell's principles of Equity ... 2nd ed. Calcutta, Oriental publishing house, 1902.

Cover-title, v., [v]-63 p. 17cm.

**145. B. 243.****Sanyal, Rambramha.**

A hand-book of the management of animals in captivity in Lower Bengal. Calcutta, Bengal secretariat press, 1892.

1 p. 1., ii, xl ix, 351 p. 25cm.

**173. E. 113.**

— Hours with nature. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1896.

3 p. 1., iii, 168 p. 18cm.

**173. C. 17.**

— — — 2nd ed. Calcutta, the City book society, 1907.

xiii, 174 p. illus. 18cm.

**173. C. 17(1).**

**Sanyal, Ramgopal.**

A general biography of Bengal celebrities, both living and dead. Calcutta, Uma Churn Chuckerbutty, at the Herald printing works, 1889.

-v. 20cm.

*Library has* : vol. 1 only.

**169. D. 1359.**

— History of celebrated criminal cases and resolutions recorded thereon by both the provincial and supreme governments. Calcutta, Oriental printing works [printers], 1888.

1 p. 1., v, 72 p. 21cm.

**171. B. 63.**

— The life of the Hon'ble Rai Kristo Das Pal Bahadur. Calcutta, Bengalee press, 1886.

x p., 11., 198 p. port. 21cm.

**169. D. 273.****Sanyal, Ramgopal, ed.**

Record of criminal cases, as between Europeans and Natives, for the last 60 years., ed. ... by Ram Gopal Sanyal. Calcutta, Bengali press [printers], 1893.

1 p. 1., 2, vi, 104 p. 20cm.

**171. B. 197.**

— — 2nd. enl. ed. 1896.

**171. B. 197(1).****Sanyal, Revati Kanta, jt. auth.****SARKAR, Manjindranath & others.**

Sympathetic magic based on analogy or similarity of names By. ... Revati Kanta Sanyal [1928?].

**172. C. 21.****Sanyal, Sarat Chandra, jt. auth.**

PAL, Janaki Nath and SANYAL, Sarat Chandra.

The Indian evidence act, 1908.

**111. A. 791.****Sanz, Mazuera Pedro.**

El Pais del Dorado. Barcelona, Montaner y Simon [printers], 1926.  
208 p. incl. front., illus., fold. map. 19cm.

**98. F. 9.****Sao-Ke, Alfred Sze.**

Addresses... [Introd. by W. W. Wiloughby] Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1926.

ix, 131 p. 18½cm.

"Address delivered at the opening meeting of the conference on American relations with China, at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, Sep. 17, 1925"—p. 3

**148. D. 197.**

— Geneva opium conferences : statements of the Chinese delegation. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1926.

vii, 163 p. 19cm.

**135. F. 387.****Sapieha, J., tr.****WIELHORSKI, W.**

The Polish eastern provinces ; tr. by J. Sapieha, 1945.

**148. D. 505.****Sappho.**

... The fragments of the lyrical poems of Sappho ; ed. by Edgar Label. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1925.

lxxviii, 80 [2] p. fold., table. 23cm.

**156. G. 423.**

— The poems and fragments. Greek text with an English translation by C. R. Haines ... and introd., notes, glossary, etc. London, George Routledge & sons, [1925].

xviii, 255 p. front., pl., port. 21cm.

Select bibl. : p. 227-228.

**156. G. 435.****Sappho.****DAUDET, Alphonse, 1840-1897.**

Sappho : French moral and manners, tr. by J. Hunter. 1945.

**157. B. 677.**

**Sapre, B. G.**

The growth of Indian constitution and administration. [Poona, printed at the Jagadhitechu press, 1924.]

xxvi, 457, lviii, x p. 18cm.

172. A. 1031.

— — — [another ed.] 1925

172. A. 1031.(1).

**Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, 1875-1949, ed.**

Encyclopaedia of the general acts and codes of India. Calcutta, Butterworth & co. (India) Ltd., 1935-1945.

v. 24cm.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 11-13.*

Contents—v. 1. Aircraft ; aliens ; animals ; arbitration ; arms and ammunition ; Bankruptcy ; Bills of exchange ; carriers ; charities ; compulsory purchase ; contract ; co-operative societies ; copyright ; courts.—v. 2. Criminal law and procedure.—v. 3. Delhi ; Destructive insects ; Distress ; Easements ; Education ; Elections ; electric lighting ; Emigration ; Evidence ; Explosives ; Extradition.—v. 4. Fatal accidents ; Fisheries ; Game ; Husband and wife ; Indian companies.—v. 5. Infants and children ; Insurance ; Land improvement ; Legal practitioners ; Limitation of actions ; Lunacy.—v. 6. Master and servant ; Medicine and pharmacy ; Mines and minerals ; Money and money-lending ; Monuments and Memorials ; Naval, military and air-forces (Part I)—v. 7. Naval, military and air forces (Part II) ; Partition ; Partnership ; Patents ; and designs ; Police ; Post office ; Powers of attorney ; Press, Printing and Publications ; Prisons, reformatories and industrial schools—v. 8. Pt I and II Practice and Procedure. v. 9. Practice and procedure (letters patent) Provident funds ; Public health ; Public servants ; Railways and canals ; Real Property ; Registration of births, deaths and marriages ; Registration of documents ; Religious law and endowments ; Revenue (Part I)—v. 10. Revenue (Part II) ; Sale of goods ; Sarais and Puraos ; Savings banks ; scientific and literary institutions ; Sheriffs and Bailiffs Shipping and navigation. —v. 14. Indian constitution.

349. 54/Sa69.

— — — Supplement to volumes I-III ; ed. by N. Suryanarayana (Vol. I) ; G. Gopalswami (Vol. II) ; K. S. Rajagopalachariar Vol. III. 1941.

349.54/Sa69.

**SARADA****Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, 1875-1949.**

The Indian constitution. Madras, the national secretary's office, 1926.

vi p., 158p. 21cm.

172. A. 1165.

**Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, 1875-1949, comp.**

(The) SAPRU, COMMITTEE. 1944. Constitutional proposals of the Sapru Committee. [1946]

172 A. 2031

**Sapru Committee, 1944.**

Constitutional proposals of the Sapru Committee, report comp. by the Rt. Hon. Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, the Rt. Hon. M. R. Jayakar, the Hon'ble Sir N. Gopalswami Ayyangar [and] Kunwar Sir Jagdish Prasad. Moradabad, Sapru committee, 1946.

2 p. 1., 348, cii p. 1 col. fold. map. 24½cm.

172. A. 2031.

**Sapur Faredun Desai**

*See Desai, Sapur Faredun.*

**Sara, M. E.**

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Athlone ... London, Stanley Paul & co., 1941.

288 p. front., plates. bibl. 24cm.

124. C. 289.

**Sarabjee Shapoorjee Bengalee**

*See Bengalee, Sorabjee Shapoorjee.*

**Sarada Charan Mitra**

*See Mitra, Sarada Charan.*

**Sarada Prasad Sarkar**

*See Sarkar, Sarada Prasad.*

**Sarada Raju, A.**

Economic conditions in the Madras presidency, 1800-1850, Madras, The University, 1941.

xxi, 322 p. bibl. 25cm. (University of Madras publications).

172. F. 999.

**Saradananda Swami, ed.**

NOBLE, Margaret Elizabeth.

Notes of some wanderings with the Swami Vivekananda ... Ed. by the Swami Saradananda, 1913.

162. G. 211.

**Sarala Devi Ghosal**

See Ghosal, Sarala Devi.

**Saram, A. De.**

A description of castes in the island of Ceylon, their trades and their services to Government ... To which is appended a description of the dress of native headmen, according to their different castes, copied from an old Ceylon almanac dated 1811. Galle, printed at the Albion press [1903.] 8p. fold. table. 20cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

155. F. 87[1].

**Saran, Parmatma**

See Paramātma Sarana.

**Sarasi Kumar Saraswati**

See Saraswati, Sarasi Kumar.

**Sarasi Lal Sarkar**

See Sarkar, Sarasi Lal.

**Sarasin, Paul and Sarasin, Fritz.**

Reisen in Celebes ausgeführt in den Jahren 1893-1896 und 1902-1903. Wiesbaden, C. W. Kreidel, 1905.  
2 v. front., illus., pl., map (part fold.). 24cm.

70. A. 7.

**Sarasin, Paul, and Sarasin, Fritz**

Die Weddas von Ceylon und die sie umgebend n Völkerstaaten, Ein Veruch die in der Phylogenie des Menschen

**Sarasin, Paul and Sarasin Fritz.**

Die Weddas von Ceylon ruhenden Rätsel der Lösung näher zu bringen ... Weisbaden, C. W. Kreidel, 1892-93.  
2v. illus., pl., fold. table. 36cm.  
Contains only plates.

173. H. 48.

**Saraswati, Pran Nath.**

GREAT BRITAIN. Privy Council.

Privy Council judgments on appeals from India, by Pandit Pran Nath Saraswati ... 1880.

171. A. 1295.

**Saraswati, Sarasi Kumar.**

Buddhism and Buddha Gaya temple [Gaya, printed at the Patna law press co. 1925].

ii, 18 p. 21cm.

178. D. 831.

**Saraswati, Sarasi Kumar.**

Mahalaksmi (In Varendra Research society. Rajshahi, monograph no. 6, p. 21-25).

174. A. 361.

—A note on the Baigram Copperplate : year 128 (Gupta) (In Varendra Research society, Rajshahi monographs. 6. p. 4-11).

174. A. 361.

**Saraswati, Sarasi Kumar and Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra.**

Kurkhar, Gaya and Bodh-Gaya ... with a note on the metal images by Dr. Stella Kramrisch, Gaya and Bodh-Gaya, by Kshitish Chandra Sarkar. Rajshahi, [Kshitish Chandra Sarkar], 1936.

2 p. 1., vii [1], 56 p. pl. 24cm.

178. D. 1189,

- Saraswati Bhavana, Benares**  
*See Benares. Government Sanskrit Library.*
- Saraswati Institute, Calcutta**  
*See Calcutta. Saraswati Institute.*
- Sarat Chandra Bose**  
*See Bose, Sarat Chandra.*
- Sarat Chandra Chattopadhyaya**  
*See Chatterji, Sarat Chandra.*
- Sarat Chandra Das**  
*See Das, Sarat Chandra.*
- Sarat Chandra Mitra**  
*See Mitra, Sarat Chandra.*
- Sarat Chandra Roy**  
*See Roy, Sarat Chandra.*
- Sarat Chandra Sanyal.**  
*See Sanyal, Sarat Chandra*
- Sarat Chandra Sen**  
*See Sen, Sarat Chandra.*
- Sarat Kumar Ghosh**  
*See Ghosh, Sarat Kumar.*
- Sarat Kumar Mallik**  
*See Mallik, Sarat Kumar.*
- Sarat Kumar Mitra**  
*See Mitra, Sarat Kumar.*
- Saratchandra Ghoshal**  
*See Ghoshal, Saratchandra.*
- Sarawak, Raja of**  
*See Brooke, Sir James, Raja of Sarawak.*
- Sarawak, Rani of**  
*See Brooke, Margaret, Rani of Sarawak.*
- Sarawak, Rani of**  
*See also Brooke, Sylvia Leonora, Rani of Sarawak.*
- Sarbadhikari, Berry.**  
 Indian cricket uncovered : inside story of Indian cricket. Calcutta, Illustrated news, [1945]  
 4 p. l., 9-162 p. 18cm.

136. D. 221.

**SARBADHIKARI****Sarbadhikari, Sir Devaprasad.**

Notes and extracts, [from speeches in the Bengal Legislative Council], 1891 to 1912, by Deva Prasad Sarbadhikary. Calcutta, Deva Prasad Sarbadhikary, [n.d.]  
 1 p. l., ii, 454, 23 p. 24cm.  
*2 copies.*

169. F. 69.

—Thoughts and problems ; by Sir Devaprasad Sarbadhikari. Calcutta, The author, [n.d.]  
 1 p. l., 2, 209 p. 23½cm.

172. A. 1493.

**Sarbadhikari, Jyoti Prasad.**

Handbook of English constitutional law, with a chapter on India, by Jyoti Prasad Sarbadhikari ; 2nd ed., (rev. & enl.). Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1928.  
 xxviii, 11., 426 p. 21cm.

145. B. 337.

**Sarbadhikari, Jyoti Prasad, ed.**

SARBADHIKARI, Rajkumar.

The principles of Hindu law of inheritance (Tagore law lectures), 2nd ed. rev. and brought up to date by Jyoti Prasad Sarbadhikari, 1922.

171. C. 377 [1].

**Sarbadhikari, Manindra Prasad.**

Pulsation. [Calcutta, M. P. Sarbadhikari, 1920].  
 3 p. l., 58 p. 18cm.

175. F. 297.

**Sarbadhikari, Rajkumar.**

The principles of the Hindu law of inheritance, by Rajkumar Sarbadhikari ; 2nd ed, rev. and brought up to date by Jyoti Prasad Sarbadhikari, with a foreword by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee. Madras, The Law book depot, 1922.  
 xlvi, 903 p. 23cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1880)

171. C. 377[1].

**Sarbadhikari, Rajkumar.**

The taluqdari settlement in Oudh, by Raj Kumar Sarbadhikari. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1882.  
viii, 175 [1] p. 24cm.

172. F. 177.

**Sarcar**

• *See Sarkar.*

**Sarcey, Francisque.**

Paris during the siege. Tr. from the French ... London, Chapman and Hall, 1871.  
xii, 282 p. fold. map. 19cm.

113. C. 215.

**Sarda, Har Bilas, 1867-1955.**

Ajmer : historical and descriptive ; with a foreword by P. Seshadri. Ajmer, S. K. Sarda, 1941.  
2 p. l., 458 p. front., plates, port., fold. map. 25cm.  
Bibl. : p. 449-456.

167. D. 87.

— Hammira of Ranthambhor, the last great Chauhan monarch. Ajmer, Scottish mission industries co., ltd., 1921.  
2 p.l. 50 p. 20cm.

167. D. 83.

— Hindu superiority : an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu race in the scale of nations. Ajmer, Rajputana printing works, 1906.  
xxxii, 454 p. front., ports. 23½cm.  
Bibl. foot-notes.

I.C. 309·154|Sa 72.

— — — 2nd ed. 1917.

173. H. 49(1).

— Maharana Kumbha : sovereign, soldier, scholar ; 2nd ed. Ajmer, Vedic Yantralaya, 1932.

xxvi, 234 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.  
Bibl. : p. xiii-xxiv.

169. D. 853.

33 LNL/56.

**Sarda, Har Bilas, 1867-1955.**

Maharana Sanga, the Hindupat, the last great leader of the Rajput race. Ajmer, Scottish mission industries co., ltd., 1918.

viii, 168 p. front. (port). 20cm.  
Bibl. : p. v.

169. D. 855.

— Prithviraja Vijaya, the great ege poem on Prithviraja, the last Chauhan emperor of India. Ajmer, S. Sarda [n.d.]

25 p. port. 22cm.

167. D. 85.

— Sankara and Dayanand. Ajmer, Har Bilas Sarda, 1944.

4 p. l., 71 p. 18cm.

179. E. 1049.

**Sardar, Ali Khan, Syed.**

Lord Curzon's administration of India : what he promised ; what he performed. Bombay, printed at the Times press, 1905.

3 p. l., 119 p. 24cm.

172 A. 467.

**Sardar Patel**

*See Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai.*

**Sardari Lal.**

Rates of food consumption by 71 families of tenant-cultivators in the Khanewal Tahsil, Multan district. Inquiry conducted by Sardari Lal ... under the supervision of W. Roberts ... [Lahore, Civil & military gazette, 1935].

ix [1], 193 [1] p. 24cm. (The Board of economic inquiry, Punjab, Publication no. 29.)

172. F. 769[29].

**Sardesai, Govind Sakhararam, 1865-1959.**

Genealogy of the Bhosle families. Bombay, India press, 1941.

11., 1 fold. geneal. tab. 34×20½cm.

169. E. 34.

**Sardesai, Govind Sakharam, 1865-**

The main currents of Maratha history. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1926. viii, 190 p. 21cm.

Patna University Readership Lectures, 1926.

166. E. 79.

**Sardesai, Govind Sakharam, 1865-, ed.**

Poona affairs 1786-1797. [Malets' embassy]. Bombay, Printed at the Govt. Central press, 1936.

2 p. l., 552 p. col. ports. 24cm. (English records of Maratha history. Poona Residency correspondence, v. 2.)

166. E. 107[2].

—Poona affairs 1797-1801 [Palmer's embassy]. Bombay, printed at the Govt. Central press, 1939.

3 p. l., xxx p., 11., 691 p. front., plate. 24½cm. (English records of Maratha history. Poona Residency correspondence, v. 6.)

166. E. 107[6].

—Poona affairs (1801-1810) [Close's embassy]. Bombay, printed at the Govt. Central press, 1940.

xxxiii, 579 p. plate. 24cm. (English records of Maratha history. Poona Residency correspondence, v. 7.)

166. E. 107[7].

—Poona affairs [Elphinstone's embassy] [part I, 1811-1815]. Bombay, printed at the Popular press, 1950.

3 p. l., xvii, [1], 475 p. 24½cm. (English records of Maratha history. Poona Residency correspondence, v. 12.)

166. E. 107[12]

—Poona affairs [Elphinstone's embassy] [part II, 1816-1818]. Bombay, printed at the Govt. Central press, 1953.

3 p. l., xvi, 522 p. 25½cm. (English records of Maratha history. Poona Residency correspondence, v. 13.)

166. E. 107 [13].

**Sardesai, R. N., comp.**

Picturesque Orientalia : a collection of 103 photos of the eminent Indologists—living and dead—of the West ... with a short description on each photo. Poona, [no pub.] 1938.

iiip, 103 photos. 22½cm. (Poona Oriental series, no. 56.)

*Imperfect, T. p. wanting.*

174. C. 297.

**Sardou, Victorian.**

Costumes of the time of the French revolution 1790-1793, together with English costumes during the years 1795-1806. Drawn from the collection of V. Sardou. With an introd. by C. Cook. New York, J. W. Bouton, 1889.

4 p. l., [65] col. pl., 37cm.

239. B. 74.

**Sardul Singh, Caveeshar, 1886-**

The Sikh studies. Lahore, National publication [1937].

vi, 319 p. fold. pl., 19cm.

167. C. 69.

**Sarfraz Husayn, Qari Mohammed.**

The beauties of Islam. Calcutta, [R. Rahman] 1917.

1 p. l., ii, 115 p. 18½cm.

178. G. 403.

**Sarfraz Khan Khatak.**

Shaikh Muhammad Ali Hazin : his life times and works. Lahore, Mohammad Ashraf, 1944.

xxi, 237 p. 22cm.

169. D. 1021.

**Sarfatti, Margherita G.**

The life of Benito Mussolini. From the Italian of Margherita G. Sarfatti. With a preface by Benito Mussolini. Tr. by Frederic Whyte. London, Thornton Butterworth, 1925.

352 p. (incl. facsim.) front., pl., port. 22cm.

125. B. 433.

**Sargent, E. B. and Whishaw, Barnhard, eds.**  
A guide book to books; ed. by E. B. Sargent and B. Whishaw. London, Henry Frowde, 1891.  
xvi, 340 p. 24cm.

161. C. 67.

**Sargeaunt, Bertram Edward.**

Weapons : a brief discourse on hand-weapons other than fire-arms. London Hugh Rees., 1908.  
54 p. front., pl., 25cm.

129. A. 325.

**Sargeaunt, H. A. and West, Geoffrey.**

Grand strategy ; the search for victory. London, Jonathan Cape, 1942.  
164 p. 20cm.

148. B. 1003.

**Sargeaunt, John, tr.**

TERENTIUS PUBLIUS.

Terence, with an English translation by J. Sargeaunt ... 2 v. 1912.

156. G. 243[L.5].

**Sargent, A.J.**

Anglo-Chinese commerce and diplomacy (mainly in the nineteenth century). Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1907.  
xi [1], 332 p. front., pl., 22cm.  
Bibl.: p. 310-316.

148. B. 141.

—Seaways of the empire : notes on the geography of transport ; 2nd ed. rev and reset. London. A & C. Black, ltd., 1930.  
xii, 144 p. 11., illus., fold. map. 19cm.

61. D. 63.

**Sargent, Daniel.**

Mitri ; or, The story of Prince Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin, 1770-1840. New York, Longmans, Green & co., 1946.  
327 p. front., plates, bibl. 21cm.

125. C. 217.

**Sargent, Herbert H.**

Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. With comments. London, Kegan Paul, T. Trubner & co., 1895.  
231 p. fold. map. 19cm.

113. C. 59.

**Sargent, John.**

Life and letters of the Rev. Henri Martyn., B. D. A new ed., corrected and enl. London, Seeley & co., 1885.  
xivp. 11., 463 [1] p., front. (port.). pl. 18cm.

179. B. 141.

—The life of the Rev. T. T. Thomason, ... late Chaplain to the Honourable East India company. London, R. B. Seeley & Burnside, 1833.

xi, 344 p. front. (port.). 22cm.

169. C. 551.

**Sargent, William. Ewart.**

The psychology of marriage and the family life ; 2nd ed. London, Independent press ltd., 1941.

154 p. 18½cm.

149. E. 153.

**Sargent, Winthrop.**

The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, in 1755 under Major General Edward Braddock ... ed. from the original manuscripts. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1856.

xiv, 15-423 p. front. fold. map. fold. plan. 22cm.

122. A. 11.

**Sargis, Tmogveli.**

VIS-RAMIANI.

Visramiani ; the story of the loves of Vis and Ramin. ... The Georgian version is attributed to Sargis Tmogveli ... 1914.

147. C. 153.

**Saris, John.**

The voyage of Capt. John Saris to Japan, 1613 ed. from contemporary records by Sir Ernest M. Satow. London, The Hakluyt Society, 1900.

viii, 1xxxvii [1], 242, 20 p., front. fold., pl. 23cm. (Works issued by the Hakluyt Society. second series, no. 5.).

*2 copies.*

**61. B. 275(II)49.**

**Sarkar A. K.**

Indian currency : a forecast of the evidence before the royal commission. Calcutta, The Book co. [1925].

1 p. l., ii, 67 [1] p. 18cm.

**172. F. 665.**

**Sarkar, Anadinath.**

The law of master and servant (with particular reference to India). Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, ltd., 1939.

xxii p., 1 l-, 264p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**171. A. 2121.**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

The aesthetics of young India. Calcutta, Kar, Mazumder & co., 1922.

11., ii, 119 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

*2 copies.*

**135. A. 241.**

—Ancient Europe. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1911.

v, [1], iv, 100 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Aids to general culture series.)

**156. A. 345.**

—Barnes's history of Western civilization. Calcutta, The University [n.d.].

[7] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Repr. from the Calcutta Review, June, 1938. P. 311-317.

*Bound with the author's other pamphlets.*

**149. B. 311.**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

The bliss of a moment. Boston, The poet lore co., [1918].

96 p. 19cm.

*2 copies.*

**175. F. 205.**

—Chinese religion through Hindu eyes ; a study in the tendencies of Asiatic mentality ; with an introd. by Wu Ting-Fang. Shanghai, The commercial press ltd., 1916.

xxxii, 331 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**178. A. 35.**

—Comparative birth, death and growth-rates : a study of the nine Indian provinces in the background of Eur-American and Japanese vital statistics—with nine charts. Calcutta, The University, 1932.

36 p. diagrs. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

(Rep. from the "Journal of the Indian medical association", May, 1932.)

**147. C. 10.**

—Creative India, from Mohenjo Daro to the age of Ramakrishna, Vivekananda. Lahore, Motilal Banarsi Das, 1937.

x, 11., 714 p. 21cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

**I.C. 309-154|Sa 73.**

—Economic autarchy as embodied in the German four-year plan. Calcutta The University [n.d.]

15 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta Review, Feb., 1938.

*Bound with the author's other works.*

**149. B. 311[9].**

—Economic development ; snapshots of world-movements in commerce, economic legislation, industrialism and technical education. Madras, B. G. Paul & co., 1926.

xxxvi, 428 p. 20cm.

Bibl. : p. xxix-xxxvi.

**147. A. 649.**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

The economic expansion of the Bengali people. Calcutta [no pub.], 1934. 13 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from the 'Insurance and Finance Review'. Calcutta, February, 1934.

**147. A. 591.**

—Economics. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1910.

xxi, [1], 172 p. tables. 18cm. (Aids to general culture series.)

**147. F. 395.**

—Employment planning and demographic reconstruction. Calcutta, Univ., [n. d.]

[7] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Repr. from the 'Calcutta Review', Nov., 1938. Bound with the author's other works.

**149. B. 311[24].**

—English literature. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1911.

1 p. 1., v, 224 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Aids to general culture series.)

**156. A. 175.**

—The eugenic potentialities of the alleged inferior races and classes. Calcutta, University, 1938.

1 p. 1., [12]p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Repr. from the Calcutta Review, March, 1938, p. [341]-352.

Bound with the author's other works.

**149. B. 311 [10].**

—The folk-element in Hindu culture; a contribution to socio-religious studies in Hindu folk-institutions, assisted by Hemendra K. Rakshit. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1917.

xx, 312 p. 21cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

**I.C. 398|Sa 73.**

—The futurism of young Asia and other essays on the relations between the East and the West. Berlin, Julius Springer, 1922.

x, 399, [1] p. 24cm.

**148. B. 433.**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

Hindu achievements in exact science : a study in the history of scientific development. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1918.

xiii, [1], 82 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibl. : ix-xiii.

**173. C. 49.**

—Hindu art : its humanism and modernism ; an introductory essay. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1920.

44 p. 18cm.

**174. A. 217.**

—Hindu politics in Italian. Calcutta, the Calcutta Oriental press, 1926.

[62] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

This brochure appeared as an article in several numbers of the 'Indian Historical Quarterly', Calcutta (1925-1926), and was prepared by the author while living in Bolzano, Italy.

**172. B. 105.**

—Hindu sensationalism and idealism in Sorokin's social and cultural dynamics. Calcutta, The University [n.d.]

[15] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review'

**149. B. 311 [11].**

—Hindu sociological literature from Chandeshvara to Rammohun (C. 1300-1833). Calcutta, [no pub.], 1935.

[12] p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', October, 1935.

Brittle.

**173. A. 495.**

—I Dati Secolari e sociologici nella letteratura Buddhistica Pali. Roma, Tip. della R. Accademia dei Lincei del Dott. Giovanni Bardi, 1938.

Brittle.

6 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Estratto "XIX Congresso internazionale degli Orientalisti.")

Bound with the author's other works.

**149. B. 311 [12].**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

Imperial preference vis-à-vis world economy in relation to the international trade and national economy of India, ... in relation to the international trade and national economy of India. Calcutta, N. M. Roy-Chowdhury & co., 1934.

12 p.l., iii, 164 p. charts. 24cm.

173. B. 281.

—India in exact science old and new ; presidential address at the Positive sciences section of the Indian Cultural conference, Calcutta, 1937, held under the auspices of The Indian Research Institute, Calcutta. Calcutta, the Indian Research Institute, 1937.

1. p. 1., 12 p. 23cm.

*Bound with the author's other pamphlets.*

149. B. 311 (3).

—India's advances in industrialism during the period of the depression. Calcutta, N. M. Ray-Chowdhury & co., 1936.

1 p. 24½ cm.

Resume of the Presidential address by Prof. Benoy Kumar Sarkar of the Calcutta University delivered in Bengali at the "Antarjatik Banga Parishad" International Bengal Institute, Calcutta, on May 9, 1938.

135. F. 489.

—Introduction to the science of education. Tr. from the Bengali by Major B. D. Basu. London, Calcutta, Longmans, Green & co., 1913.

xxi, [1], 33-141p. 18½cm.

172. H. 373.

—Die Lebensanschauung des Inders. Leipzig, Verlag Von Market & Petters, 1923.

1 l., 62. p. 23cm.

172. B. 93.

—Love in Hindu literature. Tokyo, Maruzen company, ltd., 1916.

2 p. 1., 89 p. 22cm.

174. E. 441.

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

The man of letters : a scheme for fostering Indian vernacular literatures. Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 1911.

21, [1] p. 16½cm.

174. C. 135.

—Mediaeval Europe. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1911.

v, v, 159 p. 18cm. (Aids to general culture series.)

156. A. 343.

—Modernism in land legislation. Calcutta, University [n.d.]

1 p. 1., [8] p. 23cm.

Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', December, 1937, p. 285-292.

*Bound with the author's other pamphlets.*

149. B. 311 [5].

—The new foundations of French social economy. Calcutta, University [n.d.]

9. p. 23½cm.

T.p. wanting.

Based on talk given in Bengali at the "Antarjatik Banga Parishad" International Bengal Institute, Calcutta, on May 9, 1938.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

149. B. 311 [15].

—The pedagogy of the Hindus. Calcutta, Chakraverty Chatterjee & co. [1922].

1p. 1., 2p., 1 l., 47p. 27cm.

172. H. 247.

—The people and the state in neo-democracy. Calcutta, University [n.d.]

1 p. 1., 4 p. 23½cm.

Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', July 1936.

*Bound with other works by the author.*

149. B. 311 [16].

—The political institutions and theories of the Hindus ; a study in comparative politics. Leipzig, Verlag von Market, 1922.

Bibl. foot-notes.

*Bound with other works by the author.*

172. B. 95..

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

The political philosophies since 1905 : their origins and their tendencies, an objective and chronological survey. Outline of a course of lectures given at the Kashi Vidyapitha, Benares in October, 1927...with a foreword by Major B. D. Basu. Madras, B. G. Paul & co., 1928-42.

2 v. in 3. 17cm.

2 copies of v. 1.

*Contents.*—v. 1. Key to interpretation of political philosophy. Embryology of modern political philosophy. Modern political philosophy. Contemporary political philosophy. The Isms of to-day. Socio-philosophical equations. Chittaranjan Das and Young Asia—v. 2. The epoch of neo-democracy and neo-socialism, pts. 1-3.

**148. A. 49.**

—The positive background of Hindu sociology ; with appendices by Brajendranath Seal. Allahabad, Panini office, 1914.

3 p. 1., xxiv, 365 p. ports. 24cm. (The sacred books of the Hindus ; tr. by various scholars, v. 16.)

*Library has two copies of Book 1.*

**172. B. 35.**

— [2nd ed.] Allahabad, Panini Office, 1937.

1 p. 1., 697 p. 24cm. (The sacred books of the Hindus.)

*Library has* :—Book 1. Introduction to Hindu positivism.

**172. B. 35(1).**

—The problem of correlation between exchange rates and exports. Calcutta, University [n.d.]

1 p. 1. [16] p. 23½cm.

Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', Feb. 1937.

A paper for the 20th Indian economic conference, Agra; Dec. 31, 1936—Jan. 2, 1937.

*Bound with the author's other pamphlets.*

**149. A. 301 (4).  
&  
149. B. 311 (6).**

—Prosperity and depression. [No place, no pub., n.d.]

10 p. 23½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets by the author.*

**149. B. 311 (18).**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

Realities in the relations between East and West. Calcutta [Mayavati], 1934. 9 p. 24½cm.

Repr. from the 'Prabuddha Bharata', Sep. 1934.

**149. D. 553.**

—Rethinking on Iran ; presidential address at the annual general meeting of the Iran society ; on Sunday the 20th February 1949 at 11 A.M. Calcutta. Iran society [n.d.]

vi p. 23½cm.

**149. B. 501.**

—The science of history and the hope of mankind. London, Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1912.

vii, 76p. 16½cm.

**106. A. 87.**

—Secular and social strata in Buddhist thought. Calcutta, Mahabodhi society, 1937.

19 p. 23½cm. (Mahabodhi society pamphlet no. 20.)

"The paper is based in the main on the author's I Dati secolari e sociologici nella letteratura Buddistica Pali presented at the International congress of orientalists, Rome, 1935 and is to be taken as supplementary to his "Sociological approaches to Vedic culture" (Prabuddha Bharata, Calcutta, September-November, 1935).

*Bound with the author's other works.*

**149. B. 311 [20.]**

—copy 2.

**178. B. 1213.**

—La situation démographique de l'Inde vis-à-vis des récoltes, des industries et des capitaux. Paris, Hermann et cie [n.d.]

1 p. 1., 5 p. 23½cm.

Actualites scientifiques et industrielles Congrès international de la population, Paris 1937, extrait

*Bound with the author's other works.*

**149. B. 311 [12.]**

—Social metabolism in its bearings or progress. [No place, no pub., n.d.]

[8] p. 23½cm.

Repr. from 'Social Force', v. 16, no. 2, December, 1937 p. [169]-177.

*Bound with the author's other works.*

**149. B. 311 [19]**

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**  
The social philosophy of Masaryk. Calcutta, Oriental book agency, 1937.  
16 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

150. A. 721.

— — — [another copy.]

*Bound with the author's other works.*

149. B. 311 [4].

— Societa' ed economia nell' India anticae moderna. Milano, Universita Bocconi Editrice, 1930.  
47 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Bibl. foot-notes.

172. F. 745.

The societal transformations & economic rejuvenations of to-day. Calcutta [no pub.], 1933.  
7 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Reprinted from the 'Insurance and Finance Review', Calcutta, Sept. 1933.

149. B. 263.

— The sociological correlates of demographic density. Calcutta, The University [n.d.].  
i p. 1., [14] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Reprinted from the Calcutta Review, Oct., 1936, p. [53]-66.

*Bound with the author's other works.*

149. B. 311 /[.

— — — [another copy.]

149. B. 301 [6].

— The sociology of crimes and punishments. Calcutta, The University [n.d.].  
1 p. 1., [12] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Repr. from the 'Calcutta Review', Jan. 1937, p. [23]-34.

*Bound with the author's other works.*

149. B. 301 [5].

— The sociology of population... with special reference to optimum standard of living and progress ; a study in societal relativities. Calcutta, N. M. Ray-Chowdhury & co., 1936.  
2 p.l. ii, 139 p. charts. 23cm.  
2 Copies

147. C. 67.

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 1887-1949.**

Die soziologischen Wechsel-beziehungen der demographischen Dichte. Leipzig, S. Hirzel [1937].

[15] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Sonderdruck aus Archiv fur Bevolkerungswissenschaft und Bevolkerungs-politik vii, 1937, heft. 4.)

Bibl. footnotes.

*Bound with other works of the author.*

149. B. 311 [8].

— Stalin as the manager of Leninism, no II. Calcutta, Univ. [n.d.].

[14] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', September, 1938.

*Bound with the author's other works.*

147. B. 311 [18].

— Studies in applied economics ; essays on world-economy in its bearings on economic India with statistical conclusions as to the equations of comparative industrialism. Calcutta, Chatterjee & co., ltd., 1932-  
- v. charts. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

147. A. 629.

— The technique and finance of health insurance. [no place, no pub., 1933]

14 p. 27cm.

Reprinted from the 'Journal of the Indian Medical Association', Nov. 1933.

147. F. 54.

**Sarkar, Benoy Kumar.**

MUKHARJI, Pankaj Kumar.

The economic services of zamindars to the peasants and the public as analysed by Prof. Benoy S. Sarkar.

172. F. 877.

**Sarkar, Bimala Kanta.**

A comparative study on national and local finance—general principles. Calcutta, Ghosh &amp; Gupta, 1939.

xii, 140 p. 1 fold. chart. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

147. F. 1101.

**Sarkar, D.L., ed.**

The child marriage restraint act, 1929. Calcutta, Bina library [1929].

1 p. 1., 68 p. 18cm.

171. A. 1761.

**Sarkar, G., ed.**

MOORAT, Mary A. Cunningham, Alfred and Eliza Stark... ed. by Lieut. G. Sircar, 1925.

179. B. 187.

**Sarkar, Golapchandra, Sastri.**

Hindu and Mahomedan law of inheritance according to the Benares and Bengal schools and the Sunni school, being a resume of some of the lectures delivered at the Metropolitan college. Calcutta, B. Banerjea & co., 1882.

57 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

171. A. 1089.

Hindu law and Mahomedan law of inheritance according to the Sunny school, being a resume of the lectures delivered at the Metropolitan institution. Calcutta, B. Banerjea & co., 1887.

1 l., 131 p. tables. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 197 [4].

A treatise on Hindu law ; 4th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, B. Banerjee & co., 1910. xlxii, 593, [1], xxviii p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Brittle.

171. C. 351 (1).

**Sarkar, Golapchandra, Sastri, tr.****VIJNANESVARA.**

Mitacshara and Daya-bhaga...ed. by Golap Chandra Sarkar...1883.

2 copies.

171. C. 53 (1).

**Sarkar, H. C.**

Guide to Shillong. Calcutta, W. New- man & co. [1931].

4 p. l., 33-50 p. 1 l., pl., fold. map. 19cm.

163. A. 183.

**Sarkar, Hem Chandra.**

Brahmo prayer book. Calcutta, the author [n.d.]

2 p. l., 96 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

178. B. 155.

**Sarkar, Hem Chandra.**

A life of Ananda Mohan Bose. Calcutta, A. C. Sarkar, 1910.

2 p. l., 2, xii, 208 p. 1 l., lxxix p. front., ports. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

169. D. 233.

The religion of the Brahmo Samaj. Calcutta [no pub.], 1906.

60p. 17cm.

160. O. 37.

— 2nd. ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Purna Chandra Dass, 1911.

160. O. 37 (1).

**Sarkar, Indira.**

Travels in Italy ; with a foreword by Moni Moulik. Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental book agency, 1949.

1 p. l., iii p., 61 p. 18cm.

63. C. 117.

**Sarkar, J. K.**

Hand-book of plantain fibre and fruit industry. Calcutta [Prativa press], 1917.

3 p. l., 76, iv p. 19cm.

635. F. 361.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958.**

... Bihar and Orissa during the fall of the Mughal empire (with a detailed study of the Marathas in Bengal and Orissa). Patna, University, 1932.

126, [1] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Patna university Readership lectures, 1931.

167. A. 131.

Daulat Rao Sindhia and north Indian affairs (1810-1818). Bombay, printed at the Modern India press (Calcutta), 1951.

xvi, 414 p. 24cm. (English records of Maratha history, Poona residency correspondence, v.14.)

166. E. 107 (14).

Fall of the Mughal empire. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1932-58.

4 v. 18cm.

Contents— v. 1. 1739-1754—v. 2. 1754-1771—v. 3. 1771-1788— v. 4. 1789-1803.

165. C. 209.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958.**

History of Aurangzib mainly based on Persian sources. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1912-1924.

5 v. 17cm.

1 copy of v. 3, 2nd ed. rev. & cor.; 2 copies of v. 3 of 3rd ed. rev. and cor.

Contents.—v. 1. Reign of Shah Jahan.—v. 2. War of succession.—v. 3. Northern India 1658-1681.—v. 4. Southern India 1645-1689.—v. 5. The closing years 1689-1707.

**165. C. 67.**

—History of Aurangzib ; based on original sources ; . . . 2nd ed. rev. and cheaper issue. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1925.

xviii, 624 p. 17½cm.

2 v. in one.

2 copies.

**165. C. 67 (1).**

—The India of Aurangzib (topography, statistics, and roads), compared with the India of Akbar ; with extracts from the Khulasatu-i-Tawarikh and the Chahar Gulshan. Tr. and annotated. Calcutta, Bose brothers, 1901.

2 p. l., cxviii, 182 p. 20½cm.  
p. iii-vi wanting.

**162. A. 101.**

—India through the ages ; a survey of the growth of Indian life and thought. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1928.

1 p. l., iii, 140 p. 18cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, Madras university, 1928.

**165. A. 453.**

—The Mughal administration : six lectures. Patna, the University, 1920.

2 p. l., ii, 76 p. 24cm.

Patna univ. readership lectures, 1920.

**165. C. 14.**

— — —, Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & sons, 1920.

iv, 152 p. 18cm.

Patna university readership lectures, 1920.

**165. C. 123.**

— — — 2nd ed. rewritten with seven new chapters, 1924.

viii, 264 p. 17½cm.

**165. C. 123 (1).**

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958.**

The Mughal administration . . . 4th ed. rev. and much enl. 1952.

vii, [1] 256 p. 18cm.

Abbreviations and references.

**165. C. 123 (3).**

— Nadir Shah in India. Patna, University, 1925.

77, [1], [i] p. 22cm. (Patna University Readership Lectures, 1922.)

**165. C. 143.**

— Shivaji and his times. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1919.

508 p. 17½cm.

**166. E. 81.**

— — — 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 1920.

459 p. front. (port.). 18cm.

Bibl. : p. 449-459.

**166. E. 81 (1).**

— Shivaji and his times ; 3rd ed. thoroughly rewritten and enlarged, 1929.

xii, 431 p. front., ports. 21cm.

Bibl. : p. 407-418.

2 copies.

**166. E. 81 [2].**

— — — 4th ed. thoroughly rev. and partly rewritten. 1948.

xii, 394 p. ports. 22cm.

Bibl. : p. 373-380.

Chronology : p. 381-388.

2 copies.

**166. E. 81 [3].**

— A short history of Aurangzib, 1618-1707. Calcutta, C. Sarkar & sons, 1930.

2 p. l., 507 p. fold. map. 19½cm.

Abridged from the larger work in five vols. with a map, chronology and index.

2 copies.

**165. C. 165.**

— Studies in Aurangzib's reign\* (being studies in Mughal India, first series). Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, Id., 1933.

2 p. l., 302 p. 18cm.

2 copies.

**165. C. 211.**

**Sarkar, Sir Janunath, 1870—1958.**  
 Studies in Mughal India, 2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1919.  
 2 p. l., 313 p. 17cm.  
 Historical essays with 12 new essays added in this edition.

165. A. 277.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958, ed.**  
 ENGLISH records of Maratha history : Poona Residency correspondence. v.14.

166. E. 107.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958, ed.**  
 IRVINE, William.  
 Later Mughals ; ed. and augmented with The history of Nadir Shah's invasion, 2v. 1922.

165. C. 197.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958, ed.**  
 (A) NEW HISTORY OF THE INDIAN PEOPLE : Gen. ed. Sir Jadunath Sarkar, 1946.

165. A. 753.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958, tr.**  
 KRISHNADAS Kaviraj.  
 Chaitanya's life and teachings, from his contemporary Bengali biography, the Chaitanya-Charit-Amrita ; tr... by Jadunath Sarkar, 2nd ed. rev. & enl. with topographical notes, 1922.

178. C. 761.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, 1870-1958. tr.**  
 KRISHNADAS Kaviraj.  
 Chaitanya's pilgrimages and teachings from his contemporary Bengali biography the Chaitanya-Charit-Amrita : Madhya-lila ; tr. into English. 1913.

178. C. 573.

**Sarkar, Jasodanandan.**  
 The Hindu geometry reduced to the principles of Euclid with additions & alterations. 2nd ed. Calcutta, The author, 1884.

44, 22 p. diagrs. 17½cm.

152. G. 21.

**Sarkar, Jogindranath, comp.**  
 ROYCHAUDHURI, Manmathanath of Santosh.  
 Essays and speeches, 1900-1904, comp. by Jogindra Nath Sircar, 1906.

175. F. 57.

**Sarkar, Kishori Lal.**  
 "A dying race"—how dying ? Calcutta, Kishori Lal Sarkar, 1911.  
 1 p. l., 3 p. l., 128 p. 17cm.

161. A. 131.

— The Hindu system of moral science. Calcutta, Kishori Lal Sarkar, 1898.  
 [iii], iv, 156 p. 15cm.

178. C. 41.

— — — 3rd ed. rev. and enl. Calcutta, S. C. Majumdar, 1912.  
 2 p. l., iv, ii, [1], 216 p. 19cm.

178. C. 41 (1).

— — — The Hindu system of religious science & art ; or, The revelations of rationalism and emotionalism. Calcutta, Sarasi Lal Sarkar, 1898.

1 p. l., iv, 159p. 15½cm.

178. C. 149.

— — — 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Calcutta, S. C. Mujumdar, 1910.  
 1 p. l., iii, 208 p. 17cm.

178. C. 149 (1).

— — — The Hindu system of self-culture ; or, The Patanjala Yoga Shastra. Calcutta, Sarasi Lal Sarkar, 1902.  
 2 p. l., iii, 160 p. 15cm.

179. E. 183.

— — — The Indian Evidence Act, 1872. (Being Act no. 1 of 1872)...into which is incorporated The Indian Evidence Act Amendment Act and to which is appended The Indian Oaths Act. Calcutta, Smith & co's press, 1873.

vii, 191 [5] p. 20cm.

171. A. 1013.

**Sarkar, Kishori Lal.**

An introductory lecture on the subject of the rules of interpretation in Hindu law, with special reference to the Mimânsâ aphorisms as applied to Hindu law. Calcutta, S. L. Sarkar [1903].

1 p. l., 68 p. 21 cm.

"For Tagore law lectures, 1903"

**171. C. 199.**

— — — Another ed., [1904].

vi, 58, 186 p. 20½cm.

**171. C. 199 (1).**

— — — The mimansa rules of interpretation as applied to Hindu law. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1909.

3 p. l., xiv, 529, xli p. 23cm.

"Tagore law lectures, 1905"

**171. C. 215.****Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, *jt. auth.***

SARASWATI, Sarasi Kumar and SARKAR, Kshitish Chandra

Kurkihar, Gaya and Bodh-Gaya (with eighteen illustrations) comprising Kurkihar by Sarasi Kumar Sarasvati and Kshitish Chandra Sarkar with a note on the metal images by Dr. Stella Kramrisch and Gaya and Bodh-Gaya by Kshitish Chandra Sarkar. 1936.

**178. D. 1189.**

— — — The Paharpur mound. [Reprint from the Calcutta Review, May, 1928].

231-240p. illus. 24cm.

Read before the Varendra research society, Rajshahi, under the Presidency of Mr. J. N. Ray, Divisional, Commissioner, March, 1927.

**174. A. 231.****Sarkar, Madhusudan, and Datta, Benode Behari.**

[Astronomy].. [Calcutta.. 1936].

2 v. illus. 20½cm.

*Library has : [v]. 2 only.*

Imperfect ; t p. and pages 1-160 are wanting.

**153. A. 333 [2].****Sarkar, Mahendra Lal.**

David Hare and the obligations of the Hindu community to scientific education : being the address delivered at the 34th Hare anniversary held at the University Senate House on the 1st June, 1876. Calcutta, 1876.

16, xiip. 21cm.

*Brittle.*

*Bound with other booklets.*

**169. A. 63. [13].****Sarkar, Mahendralal, *ed.***

The Indian association for the cultivation of science ; [miscellaneous papers]. Calcutta, [1877].

xiv, 147, lxxxviii p. 20cm.

**172. H. 13.**

— — — Materia medica, ed. by Mahendra Lal Sarcar. Calcutta, Anglo-Sanskrit press [printers], London, Henry Turner and co., [1875].

1 l, ii, 402 p. 22cm.

Intended to be the 2nd part of a new ed. of Materia Medica, vol. I to be published.

*Brittle.*

**134. A. 105.**

— — — Moral influence of physical science ... a lecture... Calcutta, 1892.

2 p. l., 34 p. 20½cm.

**152. A. 271.**

— — — [Another copy]

*Bound with other booklets.*

**152. A. 147 [1].**

— — — On the desirability of a national institution for the cultivation of the sciences by the natives of India. Calcutta, ..1869.

1 p. l., 8 p. 20½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**152. A. 147 [4].**

— — — On the physiological basis of psychology. Calcutta, printed by I. C. Ghosh, 1870.

28p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**132. D. 17 [4].**

**Sarkar, Mahendralal. ed.**

On the supposed uncertainty in medical science and on the relation between diseases and their medical agents ; ... Calcutta, [no pub.] 1867.

vii, 40 p. 23cm.

**132. D. 35.**

— — — [Reprint.] 1903.

• xxxi, 125 p. 20½cm.

**132. D. 35 (1).**

— The projected science association for the natives of India. Calcutta, printed by J. C. Ghosh, 1875.

1 p.l., v, 11-72, xlv p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

Extremely brittle.

**169. A. 63 [6].**

— A sketch of the treatment of cholera ; 2nd ed. enl. Calcutta, [no pub.] 1904.

1. p.l., v, 146 p. 21cm.

**133. A. 53.**

— Therapeutics of plague ; ... ed. by Amrita Lal Sircar... 4th rev. & enl. ed. Calcutta, P. Sircar, 1913.

1 p.l., iv, 101, 20 p. 18cm.

**133. B. 61.**

**Sarkar, Mahendralal, tr.**

JOUSSET, P.

Conferences upon homeopathy by Dr. Jousset ; and an essay on the choice of homeopathic remedies by M. Gallavardin, tr. from the French by Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar. 1869.

**132. D. 15 [5].**

**Sarkar, Mahendranath.**

Eastern lights ; a brief account of some phases of life, thought and mysticism in India. Calcutta, Arya publishing House, 1935.

xiii, 305 p. 22cm.

**150. A. 697.**

— Hindu mysticism ; according to the Upanisads. London, Kegan Paul, 1934. ix, 334 p. 20cm.

**179. E. 831.**

**Sarkar, Mahendranath.**

Hindu mysticism ; studies in Vaisnavism and tantricism, by Mahendra Nath Sircar, with a foreword by Sir N. N. Sircar. Calcutta, Satis Chandra Seal, 1943.

- pts. 21cm. (Bharati Mahavidyalaya publication : religion series, no. 1. Sri Krṣṇa extension lectures)

Library has : pt. 1.

**179. E. 831 (1).**

— — — Mysticism in Bhagavat Gita. Calcutta, Longmans, Green, 1929.

xix, 1 l., 240 p. 17cm.

**178. C. 1085.**

— — — [another ed.] ; Calcutta, S. C. Seal, 1944.

iv p., 2 l., [v]-xix p., 1 l., 229 p. 19cm. (Bharati Mahavidyalaya publications : religion series no. 4.)

**178. C. 1085 (1).**

— The system of Vedantic thought and culture. Calcutta, The University 1925.

xi p., 1 l., 328 p. 22cm.

**178. C. 853.**

**Sarkar, Mahim Chandra.**

The civil procedure code—Act XIV of 1882—as amended upto date... Calcutta, B. Baral, 1902.

xii, xvii, 749, 22cm.

**171. A. 72.**

— The civil procedure code—being Act V of 1908—with notes... 4th ed. rev. and brought up to date. Calcutta, Weekly Notes office, 1909.

2v. 24cm.

2 pl., [iv]-v p. 1 l., [vii]-lvi p., 1 l. 500 p. 1 l. 24cm.

**171. A. 72. (1).**

— — — 5th rev. ed. Calcutta, London [etc], Butterworth, 1921.

cxxxviii, 1682 p. 24cm.

**171. A. 72(2).**

— — — 7th ed. Calcutta, 1928.

**171. A. 72(3).**

**Sarkar, Mahim Chandra, ed.**

The land acquisition acts, being Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885 ; with notes, etc. Calcutta, Weekly notes printing works [printers], 1908.

xvi, 232 p. 18cm.

**171. A. 785.**

— — — 2nd ed. by Subodh Chandra Sarkar. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar, 1922.

2 p. l., xi, 220 p. 20cm.

**171. A. 785(1).**

— The practice and procedure in civil cases and examination of witnesses... assisted by P. C. Sarkar ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & sons, 1915.

2 v. 22cm.

*Contents :*

v. 1. The practice and procedure in civil cases and examination of witnesses.—v. 2. Model pleadings and deeds.

**171. A. 1259.**

— — — 3rd ed. 1920.

**171. A. 1259(1).**

— — — 4th ed. with explanatory notes and numerous legal decisions on various acts that are in frequent use in the civil courts in India, viz., C. P. code, Prov. S. C. C. act, succession C. act, probate and admn. act, Provincial Insolvency act, Guardian and Wards act, Lunacy act, Court-fees act, Stamp act, Registration act, Limitation act, Usurious loans act, Bengal Tenancy act, Legal Practitioners act &c., &c., and rules, circular orders &c., by the High courts, a glossary of judicial terms, model pleadings deeds, &c.; by S. C. Sarkar. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar and sons, 1925.

vii, 466 p. 21cm.

**171. A. 1259(2).**

— The Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907—with an introd. and notes... by Mahim Chandra Sarkar. Calcutta, Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & sons, 1914.

1 p. l., 32, 119, lxxi p. 23cm.

Last 71 pages contain appendix & index.

**171. A. 1167.**

**Sarkar, Mahim Chandra, ed.**

The provincial insolvency Act—V of 1920—by Mahim Chandra Sarkar ; 2nd ed. by Subodh Chandra Sarkar. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar and sons, 1921.

2 p. l., 2 p. iv p., 41., [3]-229 p. xxxviii p. 22cm.

Last 48 pages contain index & appendix.

**171. A. 1167(1).**

— The Specific Relief Act, with commentaries, notes etc. by Mahim Chandra Sarkar ; 3rd ed. by Subodh Chandra Sarkar. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & sons, 1919.

2 p. l., xxviii, 407 p. 18cm.

**171. A. 133J.**

— — — 6th ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1936.

xli, 516 p. 21½cm.

**171. A. 1337(1).**

— The student's Indian Evidence Act—Act I of 1872—designed for the use of students and young practitioners. Calcutta, Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & sons, 1915.

2 p. l., [3]-456 p., xliii p. 19cm.

Last 43 pages contain index & appendix.

**171. A. 1215.**

**Sarkar, Mahim Chandra and Sarkar, Subodh Chandra.**

The law of evidence in British India by M. C. Sarkar and S. C. Sarkar. 2nd ed., re-written and re-arranged by S. C. Sarkar. With a foreword containing hints on points of practice and procedure by C. Walsh...Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1924.

105, [167] 1429p. 22½cm.

**171. A. 1591.**

— — — 4th ed. 1929.

**171. A. 1591(1).**

— — — 5th ed. 1932.

4th and 5th ed. have title: "The law of evidence in India"

**171. A. 1591(2).**

## SARKAR

## SARKAR

3505

**Sarkar, Manindra and others.**

Sympathetic magic based on the analogy or similarity of names, by Manindra Sarcar...Nani Gopal Shaha and Revati Kanta Sanyal. [Calcutta, no pub. 1928].

253-255 p. 23cm.

[Reprint from 'Man in India', vol. III, 1923]

• 179. C. 21.

**Sarkar, Manindranath.**

Life of Peary Churn Sircar—a recast, by M. N. Sircar. Calcutta, M. N. Sircar, 1914.

1 p. l., ii, 211 p. front. 19cm.

169. D. 577.

**Sarkar, Mukunda Lal.**

Call of the day. [Baltikari, Howrah, 1922]

40 p. 18cm.

T. p. wanting.

172. F. 673.

**Sarkar, N.**

Cost accounting. Calcutta, U. N. Dhursons, ltd., 1944.

viii, 120. 23½cm.

152. E. 12.

**Sarkar, Nagendranath.**

Hints on office business, containing... instructions on docketing, noting, précis-writing and drafting and a general outline of office business...Calcutta, Ganendra Nath Ghose, 1892.

2 pts. in one. 21cm.

148. G. 417.

**Sarkar, Nagendranath, ed.**

INDIA. Laws, Statutes etc.

The Land acquisition act I of 1894, and the land acquisition (Mines) Act XVIII of 1885, with full notes and ... rulings... by Nagendra Nath Sircar [1895].

172. F. 129.

**Sarkar, Nalini Kanta.**

Malaria—its causation and means of combating it, by Nalini K. Strkar rev. ed. Calcutta, K. L. Ghosal, 1917.

2 p. l., 89 p. fold. table. 23cm.

133. C. 14.

—Malaria in Jessore and means of combating it. Calcutta, K. L. Ghosal, [1914].

89 p. fold. table. 23cm.

133. C. 69.

**Sarkar, Nalini Ranjan, 1888-1953.**

Economic policy and programme for post-war India [Patna, published by A. C. Banerjee for the Registrar, Patna university], 1945.

3 p. l., 121 [1] p. 21cm.

Banaiti readership lectures.

108. E. 553.

—The external obligations of India ; a speech. Calcutta [no pub., 1933].

1 p. l., 25 p. 22cm.

172. F. 873.

—Indo-British trade relations ; the Ottawa agreement and after. [Calcutta, Bankim Chandra Kundu], 1937.

2 l., 69p. 22cm.

173. B. 315.

—Ottawa agreement and India ; a note... Calcutta [J. N. Sen Gupta], 1932.

47 [1] p. 25cm.

173. B. 263.

—The problem of agricultural indebtedness. Calcutta, The book co., ltd., 1933.

2 p. l., 47 [1] p. 22cm.

172. F. 871.

**Sarkar, Nanda Lal.**

The extension of local self-government in Bengal. Calcutta, R. C. Bhattacherjee for the author, 1892.

cover-title, 24 p. 24cm.

172. C. 23.

**Sarkar, Nanda Lal.**

The Indian national congress and the revival of India. Calcutta, Nandalal Sarkar [1897].

1 p. l., 56, 18p. 22cm.

**172 F. 227.**

—An open letter to all lovers of local self-government. Calcutta, D. N. Ghosh, 1890.

23 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**172. A. 431[3].**

**Sarkar, Sir Nripendra Nath.**

Bengal under communal award and Poona pact, by Sir N. N. Sircar. Calcutta, The book company, 1933.

3 p. l., 50 p. incl. illus. 22cm.

*2 copies.*

**172. A. 1357.**

—The law of arbitration in British India, by Nripendra Nath Sircar. [Calcutta, Subodh Kumar De, 1943.]

lx, 469 p. 25cm.

Calcutta University. Tagore law lectures, 1942.

**171. A 144**

—Sir N. N. Sircar's speeches and pamphlets...ed. by B. N. Dutta Roy. Calcutta, The book company, 1934.

1 p. l., viii p. 280 p. incl. illus. front. (port.) 21cm.

**172. A. 1453.**

**Sarkar, Sir Nripendra Nath, ed.****INDIA. Laws, statutes, etc.**

The Indian companies act, 1913... [ed.] by Sir N. N. Sircar and Susil C. Sen, 1937.

**171. A. 2079.**

**Sarkar, P. C.**

A hand book of rent law and zamindari business...by P.C. Sarker. Dacca, P.C. Sarker, 1913.

3 p.l., ix p., 11., 132 p. illus. 24cm.

**172. F. 531.**

**Sarkar, P. C., magician.**

Hindoo magic [by] P. C. Sorcar. Calcutta, Susil Gupta, 1944.

131 p. illus. (col.) 16 1/2cm.

**160. R. 135.**

**Sarkar, Prabhas Chandra.**

The paper control (economy) order, 1944 and The Paper control (distribution) order, 1944. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar and sons ltd. [n.d.]

1 p. l., 24p. 24 1/2cm.

**171. A. 2231.**

**Sarkar, Prabhas Chandra, jt. auth.**

SARKAR, Subodh Chandra and SARKAR, P. C.

The civil procedure code—act V of 1908—as applicable to the Courts in Bengal and Assam and the Calcutta small cause court...[1937].

**171. A. 2055.**

**Sarkar, Prabhas Chandra., ed.**

TAYLOR, F.B.

The trial of cases...3rd ed. enl. and thoroughly rev. and brought up to date by P. C. Sirkar...1921.

**171. B. 247.**

**Sarkar, Rishindranath.**

Hindu women's rights to property act ; Act no. XVIII of 1937, as amended by Act no. XI of 1938. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & sons, ltd., 1938.

viii, 52 p. 18 1/2cm.

**171. C. 369.**

**Sarkar, Rishindranath, ed.**

SARKAR, Golapchandra, Sastri.

A treatise on Hindu law...6th ed. by Rishindra Nath Sarkar. Calcutta. 1927.

**349. 54/Sa 73.**

**Sarkar, S. C.**

Educational ideas and institutions in ancient India—(15th to 10th century B.C.) as indicated in I. the Atharva-Vedic texts and II. the Ramanuja tradition. Patna [no pub.], 1928.

ii, 180 p. 21cm.

Patna university readership lectures, 1925-26.

T.p. wanting.

**1.C. 370.954|Sa 73.**

## SARKAR

## SARKAR

3507

**Sarkar, S. C. and Dutta, K. K.**

Text-book of modern Indian history from 1526 to the present day. Patna, Bihar publishing house, 1932.

-v. geneal. tables. 20½cm.

Bibl. : v. 2, pt. 1, p. 327-340.

Library has : v. 1, pts. 1-2, 3 ; v. 2, pts. 1. & 2.

**165. A. 613.**

**Sarkar, S. C., ed.**

CARLYLE, Thomas.

On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history...With...notes by S. C. Sarkar, 1911.

**156. A. 333.**

**Sarkar, S. C., ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

The comedy of errors ; ed by S. C. Sarkar, 1919.

**156. C. 623.**

**Sarkar, Sailendra Nath.**

Biography of Maharaja Sri Ram Chandra Bhanj Deo, feudatory chief of Mayurbhanj. Calcutta, The Mayurbhanj State, 1918.

xiii p., 1 l., 170 p. front., pl., port. 19cm.

**169. E. 109.**

**Sarkar, Sarada Prasad.**

The polar theory of happiness. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1896.

5 p. l., 124 p. 19 cm.

**150. A. 103.**

**Sarkar, Sasanka Sekhar.**

Aims and objects of Eugenic researches in Bengal. Calcutta, Indian Eugenics society, 1941.

iii, 24 p. tables. 24½ cm.

**173. H. 727.**

**Sarkar, Sarasi Lal.**

The action of quinine on Paramaecium caudatum. Jena, Gustav Fisher, 1936.

267-271 p. 23 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**132. H. 217 [2].**

**Sarkar, Sarasi Lal.**

The development of malarial immunity in Jalpaiguri Duars. By Sarasi Lal Sarkar. Calcutta, Thacker's press and directories, 1932.

197-902 p. 25 cm.

Reprinted from the "Records of the malaria survey of India," vol. 3, no. 2, Dec. 1932.

References : p. 202.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**132. H. 217 [3].**

—Immunity to malaria. Calcutta, Thacker's press and directories ltd., 1929.

1 p. l., 773-778 p. 25cm.

Reprinted from vol. 11, Transactions of the F. E. A. T. M. Seventh congress held in India, Dec., 1927.

**133. C. 105.**

—A peculiarity in the imagery in Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore's poems. [Calcutta, printed at the Calcutta university press], 1928.

40 p. 25 cm.

**174. C. 211.**

—A peculiarity in the spleen rate as observed in the district of Chittagong hill tracts. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1921.

699-714 p. 25 cm.

Reprinted from the ' Indian Journal of Medical Research ', vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1921.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**132. H. 217 [4].**

—Some examples of the antithetical sense of primal words in Sanskrit language. Calcutta, The university, [1938].

1 p. l., 5-54 p. 25 cm.

Reprinted form the "Calcutta Review", Apr. 1938.

**176. B. 249.**

—Some peculiarities in the malarial temperature charts of Chittagong Hill tracts. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1930.

367-375 p. pl. 25 cm.

Reprinted from the ' Indian Journal of medical research ' vol. 18, no. 2, Oct., 1930.

**133. C. 107,**

**Sarkar, Sarasi Lal, and Bhattacharyya, Beni Madhab.**

The effects of the injections of milk preparations in leprosy. Deoghar, Rajkumar leper asylum, 1937.

9 p. 21 cm.

Reprinted from the 'Indian medical gazette', vol. 72, no. 7, July, 1937.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**132. H. 217[1].**

**Sarkar, Sarasi Lal, Dr.**

A proof of Fermat's and Wilson's Theorems. by Dr. Sarasi Lal Sircar. [Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's I. S. press, 1937].

2 p. 25 cm.

Reprinted from the 'Mathematics Student', vol. 5.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**132. H. 217 [5].**

**Sarkar, Shyama Charan, vidya-bhusan.**

Life of Babu Shama Churn Sirkar, Vidya-Bhusan. Calcutta, printed by I. C. Bose & co., 1873.

10 p. 24 cm.

Extract from the 'Indian Mirror', 1879.

**169. B. 15[6].**

— The Muhammadan law : being a digest of the law applicable especially to the Sunnis of India. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1873.

xiv p., 1 l., 567 p. 22½ cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1873).

**349. 54/T 129 Mu.**

— The Muhammadan law : being digest of the Sunni Code in part and of the Imamiyah Code. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1875.

xiii p., 1 l., 499 p. 22½ cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1874).

Bibl. foot notes.

**349. 54/T 129 Ms.**

— Vyavastha-Chandrika, a digest of the Hindu Law, as current in all the provinces of India, except Bengal proper. Calcutta, The author, 1871.

2 v. 22½ cm.

**171. C. 123.**

**Sarkar, Shyama Charan, vidya-bhushna.**

Vyavastha-Darpana, a digest of the Hindu law as current in Bengal; 2nd ed. enl. and improved. Calcutta, Printed at the Girish Vidyaratna press, 1867.

1 l., xl, v, [1], ii, 1068, lxiii, [1], iii p. 22 cm.

**171. C. 1.**

— — — 3rd ed. enl. & improved. Calcutta, Dinanath Sarkar, 1883.

iii, [1], 1 l., ix, 983, [1], xcvi p. 22 cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

2 copies.

**171. C. 1(1).**

**Sarkar, Subimal Chandra.**

Some aspects of the earliest social history of India pre-Buddhistic ages. [With an introductory and critical note by M. Winternitz]. London, Oxford university press, 1920.

xi, v, 225, iii p. 24 cm.

2 copies.

**172. B. 113.**

**Sarkar, Subodh Chandra**

The annotated Indian succession act (act XXXIX of 1925). Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1925.

xlvi, 212p. 22. cm.

**171. A. 1643.**

— Books of knowledge ; 9th ed., rev. and enl. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons ltd., [n. d.]

iv, 150p. 18½ cm.

**148. G. 1975.**

— Calcutta guide and directory. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, [1937]

2p. 1., 92p. front., pl. 16 cm.

**163. B. 113.**

— — — 2nd ed.

**163. B. 113(1).**

**Sarkar, Subodh Chandra and Sarkar, Prophas C.**

The civil procedure code, Act of 1908, as applicable to the courts in Bengal and Assam and the small cause court with notes, analytical, explanatory. With a foreword by Mr. R. C. Mitter. Calcutta, P. C. Sarkar & co., Ltd., 1937.

• lix, [1], 732 p. 18 cm.

171. A. 2055.

**Sarkar, Subodh Chandra, ed.**

**SARKAR, Mahim Chandra.**

Practice and procedure in civil cases and examination of witnesses ... 3rd ed. by Subodhe Chandra Sarkar ... 1920.

171. A. 1259(1).

— — — 4th ed. 1925.

171. 1. 1259(2).

**Sarkar, Subodh Chandra, jt. auth.**

**SARKAR, Mahim Chandra and SARKAR, Subodh Chandra.**

The law of evidence in India ... ; 2nd, 4th, 5th, 7th & 8th ed. by S. C. Sarkar, 1924, 1929, 1932, 1946, 1949.

171. A. 1591.

— — — [another ed.]

171. A. 1591 [1] to [4].

**Sarkar, Sudhira.**

Deshgaurab Subhas Chandra. Calcutta, Sarkar & co., 1939.

2 p.l., 124 p. pl., ports. 18½ cm.

169. D. 869.

**Sarkar, Suresh Chandra.**

In memoriam. A short memoir of the late Babu Mohes Chunder Sirkar. [Rangpur, printed by the Art press, 1907].

2 pl., 22 p. front. (port.). 21 cm. (Rangpur parishad series, no. 3).

169. D. 181.

**Sarkar, Syamacharan.**

Introduction to the Bengalee language adapted to students who know English, ... by a native [i.e. Syamacharan Sarkar] Calcutta, [no pub., 1850.]

x, 408 p. 20½ cm.

Contents.—Pt. 1. Grammar. Pt. 2. Idiomatic and general instructor.

176. C. 149.

**Sarkar, Upendra Chandra.**

On marriage and sonship in Hindu law. Dacca, the author, 1941.

2 pl., c, xiv, 111 p. 18½ cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

171. C. 375.

**Sarma**

See Sharma.

**Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro.**

History of the Incas by Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa and the execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru by Capt. Baltasar de Ocampo. Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by Sir C. Markham. Cambridge, the Hakluyt society, 1907.

xii p., 1 l., 395 p. front., pl., fold. map, facsim. 22 cm. (Hakluyt Society's Publication. Series II, no. 22).

2 copies.

61. B. 275[II]11.

— Narratives of the voyages of Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa to the Straits of Magellan. Tr. and ed. by Clements R. Markham. London, Hakluyt society, 1895.

xxx, 401 p. 22 cm. (Hakluyt society's publication, on. 91).

61. B. 275[I]54.

**Sarnath. Museum of archaeology.**

**SAHANI, Dayaram.**

Catalogue of the museum of archaeology at Sarnath by Daya Ram Sahni ... 1914.

174. A. 125.

**Sarngadhara Dasa**

See Das, Sarngadhara.

**Saroj Acharya**

See Acharya, Saroj.

**Saroj Kumar Basu**

See Basu, Saroj Kumar.

**Saroj Kumar Das**

See Das, Saroj Kumar.

**Sarojendranath Roy**

See Roy, Sarojendranath

**Sarojini Naidu**

See Naidu, Sarojini (Chattopadhyaya).

**Sarolea, Charles.**

Europe and the League of nations. London, G. Bell & sons, 1919.

vi, 317 p. 18 cm.

108. D. 277.

**Sarolea, Charles.**

Impressions of Soviet Russia. London, Eveleigh Nash & Grayson, [1924].

1 p.l., vi, 7-276 p. 22 cm.

**113. F. 275.**

**Sarrans, B.**

Lafayette et la revolution de 1830. histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet. Paris, Librairie de Thoisnier, 1932.

2 v. 21 cm.

**113. C. 185.**

— Memoirs of General Lafayette and of the French revolution of 1830. London, Richard Bentley, 1832.

2 v. front. (port.). 20 cm.

**113. C. 441.**

**Sarrant, J. H., tr.****DAMIANO, da Odemira.**

The works of Damiano, Ruy-Lopez, and Salvio, on the game of Chess, tr. . . . with remarks . . . by J. H. Sarrant. 1813.

**136. D. 31.**

**Sarre, Friedrich.**

Denkmäler Persischer Baukunst Geschichtliche untersuchung und aufnahme Muhammedanischer Backsteinbauten in Vorderasien und Persien. Berlin, Ernst Wasmuth, 1901-1910.

2 v. illus., pl. 51×36 cm.

v. 1 : texts v. 2 : plates.

**137. C. 74**

— Islamic book bindings. [Tr. from the German manuscript by F. D. O'Byrne]. Berlin, Scarabaeus, [1923].

167 [1] p. (incl. pl.). illus., xxxvi mounted pl. 37×27 cm.

Plates x, xxvi, xxvii xxviii, & xxxi wanting.

**161. E. 48.**

— Konia : seldschukische Baudenkmäler . . . Unter Mitwirkung von Baurat Georg Krecker und . . . Max Deri. Berlin, Ernst Wasmuth, [1922].

2 p.l., 30 . . . illus., xii pl. 52×36 cm. (Denkmäler persischer Baukunst, Tl. 1).

**239. D. 47.**

**Sarre, Friedrich.**

Transkaukasien-Persien-Mesopotamien-Transkaspien. Land und Leute. 85 photographische Aufnahmen und Uebersichtskarte einer in den Jahren 1897-1898. unternommenen Reise. Berlin, Dietrich-Reimer, 1899.

4 p.l., lxxxii, plates. 25 cm.

Loose pages & plates in a case.

**137. H. 17.**

**Sarre, Friedrich and Martin F. R., eds.**

Die Ausstellung von Meisterwerken muhammedanischer Kunst in München, 1910. Herausgegeben von F. Sarre and F. R. Martin. Unter Mitwirkung von M. van Berchem, M. Dreger, E. Kühnel, C. List und S. Schröder. München, F. Bruckmann, 1912.

4 v. pl. 50×40 cm.

Contents.—Bd. 1 Miniaturen und Buchkunst Die Teppiche ; —bd. 2. Die Keramik Die Metallarbeiten, Glas und Kristall ; —bd. 3. Die Stoffe. Die Waffen. Holz und Elfenbein ; —bd. 4. Einzelaufnahmen.

v. 1. contains pl. no. 1-88 ; v. 2. contains no. 89-176 ; v. 3. contains no. 177-257 ; v. 4. contains 104 albums having mounted pictures.

The title of bd. 4 is Meisterwerke muhammedanischer Kunst auf der Ausstellung München, 1910.

**239. A. 66.**

**Sarre, Freidrich Paul Theodore, 1865.**

VIENNA. Österreichisches Museum für kunst und industrie.

Old Oriental carpets . . . with text. [v.2] by Friedrich Sarre.

**229. A. 11.**

**Sarria, Pedro Verdugo de**

See Verdugo de Sarria, Pedro.

**Sarton, George.**

Introduction to the history of science. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins co., [1927-1948].

3 v. 27 cm. (Carnegie institution of Washington).

Library has—v. 1. From Homer to Omar Khayyam—v. 2. (in 2 pts.) From Rabi Ben Ezra to Roger Bacon—v. 3. (in 2 pts.) Science and learning in the 14th century.

**509/Sa 77.**

## SARTOR

## SASTRI

3511

- Sartor Resartus** ; on heroes, hero-worship.  
1838.
- CARLYLE, Thomas.
156. E. 329.
- Sartoris, Cecile, tr.**  
Annunzio, Gabriele d'.  
The Honeysuckle ... tr. by C. Sartoris.  
1915.
157. E. 425.
- Sartorius, Ernestine.**  
Three months in the Soudan. London,  
Kegan Paul, Trench & co., 1915.  
x p., 1 l., 259 p. pl. 21 cm.
92. D. 7.
- Sartre, Jean Paul**, 1905-|  
Existentialism ; tr. by Bernard  
Frechtmann. New York, Philosophical  
library, 1947.  
98 p. 22 cm.
150. A. 989.
- Nausea ; tr. from the French by  
Lloyd Alexander. [London], Purnell  
& sons, ltd. 1949.  
238 p. 18 cm.
157. B. 679.
- The psychology of imagination,  
[tr. from the French]. New York,  
Philosophical library, c1948.  
285 p. 21½. cm.
150. B. 1269.
- What is literature ? Tr. by Bernard  
Frechtmann. London, Methuen & co.,  
[1950].  
vii, 238 p., 2 l. 21 cm.
156. A. 667.
- Sarvan Lal Tandan**  
*See Tandan, Sarvan Lal.*
- Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan**  
*See Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli.*
- Sarwar, Ghulam**  
*See Ghulam Sarwar.*
- Sarytschew, Gavrilla.**  
Account of a voyage of discovery to  
the north-east of Siberia, the frozen  
ocean, and the North-East Sea ; tr. from  
the Russian, and embellished with engravings.  
London, Richard Phillips, 1806.  
iv, 5-70 p. front., fold. pl. 19 cm.
69. B. 19.

- Sasanka Jibon Roy**  
*See Roy, Sasanka Jibon.*
- Sasanka Sekhar Sarkar**  
*See Sarkar, Sasanka Sekhar.*
- Sasi Bhusan Basu**  
*See Basu, Sasi Bhusan.*
- Sasi Bhusan Datta**  
*See Datta, Sasi Bhusan.*
- Sasi Bhusan Mitra**  
*See Mitra, Shashi Bhushan.*
- Sasi Bhusan Mukerjee**  
*See Mukharji, Sasi Bhusan.*
- Sasipada Banerji's life and work**, [Madras, Natesan & co., 1920.]  
48 p. 17 cm.  
T.-p. wanting.
169. D. 583.
- Sassoon, Siegfried.**  
The weald of youth. London, Faber  
& Faber ltd., 1942.  
278p. front. 21 cm.
124. B. 255.
- Sassooa Mechanics' Institute, Bombay.**  
Annual report ... for the year 1875-76,  
with the proceedings of the annual  
meeting. Bombay, printed at the educa-  
tion society's press, 1876.  
13 p. 19 cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*
148. G. 385[17].
- Sastri, Alladi Mahadeva**  
*See Mahadeva Sastri, Alladi.*
- Sastri, C. L. R.**  
Journalism. Bombay, Thacker & co.  
1944.  
xiv, 285 p. 21 cm.
157. G. 101.

**Sastri, D. S.**

Bankers' advances against goods ; with a foreword by Sir C. Ramalinga Reddy ; and with an introd. by Sir R. K. Shanmukham Chetty. Bombay, Thacker & co., 1946.

xiv, 313 p. tables. 21½ cm.

**172. F. 1119.**

**Ramachandra Sastri, E.**

*See Sastri, E. Ramachandra*

**Sastri, Haraprasad, *Mahamahopadhyaya*, 1852/1931.**

Absorption of the Vratyas ... London, Calcutta, [etc.] Published for the University of Dacca, by the Oxford university Pres., 1926.

cover-title, 9p. 24 cm. (Dacca university bulletins, no. 6).

**173. A. 775.**

— Bird's eye view of Sanskrit literature. Calcutta, printed by Hare press, 1917.

32p. 21cm.

**176. B. 185.**

— Discovery of living Buddhism in Bengal. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1897.

31 p. 24 cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

*Brittle.*

**178. D. 121.**

— History of India. Calcutta, Sanskrit press depository, 1895.

vi, [1], 263p. 18cm.

**165. A. 263.**

— Lokayata ... London, Calcutta, [etc.] Published for the University of Dacca, by the Oxford university press, 1925.

cover-title, 6p. 25cm. (Dacca university bulletins no. 1).

**179. E. 2031.**

**Sastri, Haraprasad, *Mahamahopadhyaya*, 1852-1931.**

Magadhan literature, being a course of six lectures delivered at Patna University in Dec. 1920 and Apr. 1921. Patna University, 1923.

2 p.l., 133 p. 24 cm.  
*2 copies.*

**175. H. 79.**

— Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Shastri's report on the manuscripts in various languages of India, Tibet and Indo-China in the Bishop's college library. Calcutta, B. S. press, 1911.

1 p.l., 5, viii p. 32×20½ cm.

**161. H. 4.**

— Notices of Sanskrit MSS. Second series ; published under orders of the government of Bengal. Calcutta, Baptist Mission press, 1900-1911.

4 v. 25 cm.

“ Contains descriptions of 422 MSS. taken during the years 1891-92, from East Bengal, the district of Bankura, the city of Benares & from ... Naihati in the 24 Parganas. The MSS. are mostly written in Bengali character and the authors of most of them are Bengalis, Brahmins & Vaidyas, by caste ”. Pref.

Vol. 1 has a duplicate in three parts.

**161.L. 73 (1).**

— Report on the search of Sanskrit manuscripts (1895 to 1900) by Mahamahopādhyāya Haraprasad Shāstri. Calcutta, Asiatic society of Bengal, 1901.

25 p. 32½×21 cm.

*T.-p. brittle.*

**161. L. 12.**

— A school history of India ; new ed. thoroughly rev. Calcutta, Sanskrit press depository, 1899.

xi, 266, xxiv p. incl. geneal. tables. front. fold. maps. 17½ cm.

**165. A. 115.**

— The triumph of Valmiki from the Bengal of H. P. Shastri, by R. R. Sen. Chittagong, M. R. Sen, 1909.

2 p.l., vii, 126 p. front., plates. 18 cm.

**174. E. 513.**

— Vernacular literature of Bengal before the introduction of English education. Calcutta, [no pub., 1902].

16 p. 19 cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

**174. E. 189.**

**S**stri, Haraprasad, *Mahamahopadhyaya*, 1852-1931 and Chatterji, H. P.

Beginner's history of India from the earliest times to the present day; new ed. rev. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1900.

3 p.l., 96 p. front. ports., plate, col. map (fold.) 16½ cm.

*Extreme Ly brittle.*

165. A. 125.

**S**astri, Haraprasad, 1852-1931, comp.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, Calcutta.

A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the govt. collection, under the care of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta, 1917-1940. 8v.

161. L. 30.

**S**astri, Haraprasad, ... 1852-1931.

BASU,\* Nagendranath.

The modern Buddhism and its followers in Orissa ... with an introd. by Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Shastri. Calcutta, 1911.

178. D. 495.

**S**astri, Haraprasad, ... 1852-1931, comp.

CALCUTTA. BISHOP'S COLLEGE. Library.

Catalogue of manuscripts in the Bishop's college library, Calcutta ... Calcutta, 1915.

161. H. 19.

NEPAL. Durbar Library.

A catalogue of palm-leaf and selected paper mss. belonging to the Durbar library, Nepal, ... Calcutta, 1915.

161. N. 23.

**S**astri, Haraprasad, ... 1852-1931, tr.

KALIDASA.

Malavikagnimitra. 1907.

174. E. 293.

**S**astri, Hariprasad.

Wisdom from the East, by Hari Prasad Shastri. London, Frederick Muller ltd., 1936.

192 p. 19 cm.

178. C. 1357.

**S**astri, Hirananda.

The Asokan rock at Girnar. Baroda. State press, 1936.

vii, 58 p. 28½×22½ cm. (Gaekwad's Archaeological series, no. 11.)

174. A. 386.

— A guide to Elephanta. Delhi, Manager of publications, 1934.

xi, 70 p. front., plates, fold. map., fold. plan. facsim. 20 cm. Bibl. : p. 69-70. 2 copies.

174. A. 327.

— ... Shitab Khan of Warangal. Hyderabad, Nizam govt., 1932.

vi p., 21, 28 p., vi plates (incl. facsim.) 30×24 cm. (Hyderabad Archaeological series, no. 9)

174. A. 332

**S**astri, Hrishikesa, comp.

CALCUTTA. SANSKRIT COLLEGE. Library.

A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the library of the Calcutta Sanskrit college. Calcutta, 1895-1898.

161. L. 9.

— — 1908 ed.

161. L. 9(A).

**S**astri, K. A. Nilakanta

See Nilakanta Sastri, Kallidaikurichi Aiyah Aiyar.

**S**astri, K. R. Ramabhadra

See Ramabhadra Sastri, Kadayan Rama-chandra.

**S**astri, K. S. Ramaswami

See Ramaswami Sastri, Kumbakonam Sundararama.

**S**astri, Mahadeva A.

See Mahadeva Sastri, Alladi.

**S**astri, Manmatha Nath

See Dutt, Manmatha Nath, Sastri.

**S**astri, Prabhu Dutt, 1885.

The doctrine of maya in the philosophy of the Vedanta. London, Luzac & co., 1911.

xiv, 138 p. 18 cm.

178. C. 431.

**Sastri, Prabhu Dutta, 1885-**

The essentials of Eastern philosophy ; being two addresses delivered in the University of Toronto at the philosophical conference, 1922, by Prabhu Dutt Shastri ; with a foreword by Sir Robert Falconer. New York, Macmillan & co., 1928.

x p., 2l., 104 p., front. (port.). 19 cm.

179. E. 713.

**Sastri, Ramaswami, K. S.**

*See* Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.

**Sastri, Sakuntala**

*See* Sakuntala Sastri.

**Sastri, Sivanath, 1847-1919.**

History of the Brahmo Samaj. Calcutta, R. Chatterji, 1911.

2 v. 17½ cm.

178. B. 79.

— Men I have seen, being the author's personal reminiscences of seven great Bengalis. Calcutta, Ramananda Chatterjee, 1919.

220 p. ports. 18½ cm.

169. D. 411.

— The mission of the Brahmo Samaj ; or, The Theistic Church of modern India : Calcutta, Purna Chandra Dass, 1910.

106 p. 18½ cm.

178. C. 409.

— — — 2nd ed. 1910.

178. C. 409(1).

— Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and reformer : a history of the renaissance in Bengal, from the Bengali of Pandit Sivanath Sastri, ed. by Roper Lethbridge. London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co. Ltd., 1907.

xv, 227p. front., plates, geneal. table. 22½cm.

169. D. 175.

— — — [Another ed.] London, George Allen & Co. Ltd. 1913.

2 copies.

169. D. 175(1).

**Sastri, Sivanath, 1847-1919.**

Theism as universal religion. The sermon preached during divine service held in connection with the gathering of the All-India Theistic Conference held at Calcutta on the 27th December 1906. Calcutta, H. C. Das, 1907.

48 p. 14½ cm.

160. A. 339.

**Sastri, Valangiman Sankaranarayana Srinivasa**

*See* Srinivasa Sastri, Valangiman Sankaranarayana.

**Satapatha Brahmana**

*See* Brahmanas.—*Satapatha-Brahmana*.

**Satchidananda Tribhuban Deb, Raja of Bamra**

*See* Deb, Satchidananda Tribhuban, Raja of Bamra.

**Satge Saint Jean, de Viscountess.**

Sketches and extracts from a travelling journal. London, Saunders and Otley, 1843.

viii, 330 p. pl. 22 cm.

157. B. 69.

**Sathyana Aiyar, R.**

History of the Nayaks of Madura. With introd. and notes, by S. Krishna Swami Aiyangar. Oxford, H. Milford, 1924.

xiii p., 11., 403 p. 21 cm. (Madras university historical series, no. 2).

List of authorities : p. 385-387.

2 copies.

169. E. 127.

**Sati Ghosh**

*See* Ghosh, Sati.

**Sati Ranjan Das**

*See* Das, Sati Ranjan.

**Satie, Conrad, jt. auth.**

JEANCARD, Paul and SATIE, Conrad.

Abrege de la chimie des parfums. [1940].

153. G. 135.

- Satillana, Marques de**  
*See Lopez de Mendoza, Inigo, Marques de Santillana.*
- Satis Chandra Acharya, Vidyabhusana**  
*See Acharyya, Satis Chandra, Vidyabhusana.*
- **Satis Chandra Bagchi**  
*See Bagchi, Satis Chandra.*
- Satis Chandra Basu**  
*See Basu, Satis Chandra.*
- Satis Chandra Chatterji**  
*See Chatterji, Satis Chandra.*
- Satis Chandra Das Gupta**  
*See Dasgupta, Satish Chandra.*
- Satis Chandra De**  
*See De, Satis Chandra.*
- Satis Chandra Mukerjee**  
*See Mukharji, Satis Chandra.*
- Satisacandra Kala**  
*See Kala, Satish Chandra.*
- Satish Chandra Ray**  
*See Ray, Satish Chandra.*
- Satish Chandra Bagchi**  
*See Bagchi, Satish Chandra.*
- Satish Chandra Banerji**  
*See Banerji, Satish Chandra.*
- Satish Chandra Basu**  
*See Basu, Satis Chandra.*
- **Satish Chandra Chakrabarti**  
*See Chakrabarti, Satish Chandra.*
- **Satish Chandra Kala**  
*See Kala, Satish Chandra.*
- **Satish Chandra Mukherji**  
*See Mukharji, Satish Chandra.*

- Satish Chandra Roy**  
*See Roy, Satish Chandra.*
- Satish Chandra Dasgupta**  
*See Dasgupta, Satischandra.*
- Satish Chandra Mukhopadhyaya, pundit**  
*See Mukhopadhyaya, Satish Chandra.*
- Satkari Mookerjee**  
*See Mukharji, Satkari.*
- Satomi, Kishio**  
*See Kishio Satomi.*
- Satow, Sir Ernest [Mason].**  
A diplomat in Japan : the inner history of the critical years in the evolution of Japan when the ports were opened and monarchy restored, recorded by a diplomatist who took an active part in the events of the time, with an account of his personal experiences during that period. London, Seeley, Service & co., 1921.  
427 p. (incl. map & plan.), front., pl., port.  
21 cm.
115. F. 75.
- Kuaiwa Hen. Exercises in the Yedo colloquial for the use of students with notes. Yokohama, printed at the "Japan Mail" office, 1873.  
2 v. 18 cm.
158. H. 57.
- Sattar Kheiri.**  
Islamic architecture. London, John Tiranti & co., 1923.  
15 p. 48 pl. (printed on both sides). 24 cm.
174. A. 331.
- Satthianadhan, Samuel.**  
England and India Lectures. Madras, printed by Addison & co., 1886.  
[92] p. 21 cm.  
Various paging.  
Bound with other pamphlets.
172. A. 199[3].

**Satthianadhan, Samuel.**

Four years in an English university ... together with a complete guide to Indian students proceeding to Great Britain, ... 2nd ed. Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & co., 1893.

3 p.l., ii, 229 p. 18 cm.

**148. G. 239.**

— History of education in the Madras presidency. Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & co., 1894.

xii, 295 p. 20 cm.

[2 copies]

**172. H. 189.**

— Missionary work in India from a native Christian point of view. Madras, Methodist episcopal mission press, 1889.

2 p.l., 44 p. 20 cm.

**179. A. 5.**

— Theosophy : an appeal to my countrymen. Madras, The Christian literature society, 1893.

18 p. 17 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**178. B. 49[3].**

**Satthianadhan, Samuel and Satthianadhan, Kamala.**

Stories of Indian Christian life. Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & co., 1898.

3 p.l., 282 p. 18 cm.

**179. A. 45.**

**Satya Bhusan Banerjea**

*See* Banerji, Satya Bhusan.

**Satya Chandra Mukerji**

*See* Mukharji, Satya Chandra.

**Satya Charan.**

The torch-bearers. Oxford, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1942.

170 p. 19 cm.

**124. A. 403.**

— — — 1943 ed.

**124. A. 403(1).**

**Satya Churn Law**

*See* Law, Satya Churn.

**Satya Ranjan Das**

*See* Das, Satya Ranjan.

**Satyamurthy, S.**

Rights of citizens ... Foreword by C. Rajagopalachariar. Madras, Ganesh & co., [1919].

4 p.l., 129 [1] p. 18 cm.

**172. A. 843.**

**Satyananda, Swami.**

The origin of Christianity. Calcutta, L. Chakravarty, [1922].

1 p.l., xx, 272 p. pl. 18 cm.

Bibl. : p. iii-vi.

**178. D. 813.**

— The origin of the cross. Calcutta, L. Chakravarty, 1923.

2 p.l., 206 p. 18 cm.

**160. A. 629.**

**Satyapal and Prabodh Chandra.**

Sixty years of Congress : India lost, India regained — a detailed record of its struggle for freedom ; foreword by Dewan Chaman Lal. Lahore, S. A. Latif, 1946.

viii, 384 p. front., illus., plates. 25 cm.

*Imperfect* : wanting p. 1-17.

**172. A. 178.**

**Satyarthi, Devendra.**

Meet my people ; with an introd. by Mulk Raj Anand, Lahore, Sangam publishers, ltd., 1946.

220 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 19 cm.

**173. H. 771.**

— Meet my people, Indian folk poetry ; with an introd. by Mulk Raj Anand. Hyderabad, Chetana, 1951.

304 p. illus. 20 cm.

Bibl. in English : p. 267-297.

The contents of this ed. are quite different from 1946 ed. 'Meet my people'.

**173. H. 771(1).**

**Satyasandha, pseud.**

Starving India : a study into the nature and causes of India's food problem. Calcutta, 1943.

iii, 56 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (A socioeconomic research centre publication. Economic study series).

Wanting t.-p.

172. E. 85.

**Satyasray, Ranjit Sing.**

Studies in Rajput history ... by ... With a foreword by ... N. K. Dutt. Dum Dum, S. C. Ghosh, 1937.

2 v. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Origin of Chalukyas.

Library has : 2 copies of v. 1. only.

165. A. 619.

**Satyasraya Gopala Panandikara**

*See* Banandikar, Satyasraya Gopal.

**Satyendra Kumar Basu**

*See* Basu, Satyendra Kumar.

**Satyendra Kumar Das**

*See* Das, Satyendra Kumar.

**Satyendra Kumara Vasu**

*See* Basu, Satyendra Kumar.

**Satyendra Mohan Lahiri**

*See* Lahiri, Satyendra mohan.

**Satyendra Nath Dasgupta**

*See* Dasgupta, Satyendranath

**Satyendra Nath Mukherji**

*See* Mukharji Satyendra Nath.

**Satyendra Nath Sen**

*See* Sen, Satyendranath.

**Satyendra Nath Tagore**

*See* Tagore, Satyendranath.

**Satyendra Prasanna Sinha, baron of Raipur**

*See* Sinha, Satyendra Prasanna, baron of Raipur.

**Satyendramohan Lahiri**

*See* Lahiri, Satyendramohan.

**Satyendranath Dasgupta**

*See* Dasgupta, Satyendranath

**Satyendranath Sen**

*See* Sen, Satyendranath.

**Satyendranath Tagore**

*See* Tagore, Satyendranath.

**Saubolle, Leon, comp.**

The all India press directory. A compendium of printing presses throughout India. Calcutta, W. S. Irvine, 1935.

1 p.l., ix, 133 p. 22 cm.

161. A. 113.

**Saucerman, Sophia Augusta (Becker)**

International transfers of territory in Europe with names of the affected political subdivisions as of 1910-1914 and the present ; prepared by S. Saucerman. Washington, Govt. Printing Office, 1937.

vi, 244 p. incl. tables, 6 maps (part fold.) on 41. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (U. S. Dept. of State publication, no. 1003. Europe series—no. 7).

108. D. 671.

**Saudek, Robert.**

The psychology of handwriting. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1925.

xii p., 1 l., 288 p. 24 cm.

137. I. 19.

— What your handwriting shows. London, T. Werner Laurie, [1932].

180 p. illus. 18 cm.

137. I. 29.

**Sauer, Carl O.**

Recent developments in cultural geography. (In 'Recent developments in the social sciences', p154-212.).

149. B. 205.

**Saulcy, F. De.**

Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and the Bible lands in 1850 and 1851 ... ed. with notes, by Count E. de Warren. London, Richard Bentley, 1853.

2 v. fold. front. (incl. pl. & map). 22 cm.

66. C. 87.

**Sauli, Mirza of Shiraz, comp.**

PERSIAN dialogues ... [1810]

177. F. 47.

**Saumaise, Claude de, ed.**

VENUS.

Pervigilium Veneris ... cum notis C. Salmasii, etc. 1712.

156. H. 293.

**Saumendra Nath Tagore**

*See Tagore, Saumendranath.*

**Saumyendranatha Thakura**

*See Tagore, Saumendranath.*

**Saun, Ruth van.**

The honey-comb ; or, Nine-months. Los Angeles, 1920.

7-529 [5] p. 21 cm.

*Imperfect : p. 1-6 wanting.*

149. E. 91.

**Saunaka, [supposed author].**

The Brhad-Devata attributed to Saunaka ; a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda. Critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introd. and seven appendices, and tr. into English with critical and illustrative notes. By A. A. Macdonell. Cambridge, Harvard University, 1904.

2 v. 26 cm. (Harvard Oriental Series, vols. 5 and 6).

294·1/Sa 87.

**Saundby, Robert.**

Medical ethics : a guide to professional conduct. 2nd ed., enl. and re-written. London, Charles Griffin & co., 1907.

4 p.l., 144 p. 23 cm.

132. D. 141.

**Saunders, A. L.**

The religions of India : a lecture delivered to the Victoria league on Monday, March 9, 1925. London, Watts & co., [1925].

48 p. 16 cm.

178. B. 165.

**Saunders, Albert.**

Maritime law. Illustrated by the history of a ship from and including the agreement to build her until she became a total loss. London, E. Wilson, 1903.

xxiv, 322 p. 25 cm.

131. G. 79.

**Saunders, Alexander Morris Carr**

*See Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris.*

[**Saunders, Charles J. G.**].

Handbook for chaplains, India : a guide to the military, civil and ecclesiastical rules in force in India. Comp. by the Metropolitan's chaplain. Calcutta, printed at Baptist mission press, [1926].

viii, 226 p. 22 cm.

Preface signed "Charles J. G. Saunders".

172. A. 1155.

**Saunders, Frederick.**

Salad for the solitary and the social . . . popular edition. London, Richard Bentley, 1885.

viii, 9-526 p. 21 cm.

156. E. 71.

— The story of some famous books. London, Elliot Stock, 1887.

xii, 208 p. 17 cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

161. E. 5.

**Saunders, J. J.**

The age of revolution : a survey of European history since 1815. London, Hutchinson & co. ltd.

200 p. 23 cm.

Biol. at the end of each chapter.

108. B. 157.

**Saunders, J. O'B.**

*See Cassandra, pseud.*

**Saunders, John.**

Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers. The portraits by George Hayter . . . and the memoirs by a distinguished literary character. To which is annexed a sketch of the progress of parliamentary reform, from 1734 to . . . 1832. By W. Howitt. London, J. Dowding, 1840.

3 p.l., 259 p., front., port. 26 cm.

147. A. 2.

**Saunders, John, ed.**

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.

Chaucer's Canterbury tales, annotated and accented . . . by J. Saunders. 1904.

156. D. 659. \*

**Saunders, Kenneth James, 1883-**

Buddhism and Buddhists in southern Asia. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1923.

xiii p. 1 1., 75 p. 20 cm. (The world's living religions, no. 2.)

Bibl. : p. 71-75.

**178. D. 761.**

— Buddhism in the modern world. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1922.

x, 83 [1] p. 18 cm.

**178. D. 1003.**

— Epochs in Buddhist history. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1924.

xix, 243 p. 22 cm. (Haskell lectures, 1921).

**178. D. 1401.**

— The Gospel for Asia : a study of three religious masterpieces : Gita, Lotus and Fourth Gospel. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1928.

xv p., 2 1., 245 p. 22 cm.

**178. C. 971.**

— Gotama Buddha, a biography based on the Canonical books of the Thervadin. Calcutta, Association press, etc., 1922.

111 p. front. (map), pl., 19 cm. (Heritage of India series).

**178. D. 707.**

— The ideals of East and West. Cambridge, at the university press, 1934.

xxiii, 246 p. 23 cm.

**150. E. 253.**

— Lotuses of the Mahāyāna. London, John Murray, 1924.

63 p. 17 cm. (The wisdom of the east series.)

**178. D. 809.**

— A pageant of Asia. A study of three civilizations. London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1934.

xii, 452 p. front., illus., pl., table. 22 cm.

**114. B. 63.**

**Saunders, Kenneth James, 1883-**

A pageant of India. London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, 1947.

viii, 192 p. illus., plates. 21½ cm.

A reprint of pt. 1 of Kenneth Saunders' 'A Pageant of Asia'.

**165. A. 743.**

— The story of Buddhism. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1916.

167 [1] p. front., pl. 19 cm.

Bibl. : p. 161-162.

**178. D. 1007.**

— Whither Asia ? A study of three leaders. New York. The Macmillan & Co., 1933.

5p. 1., 221 p. 19 cm.

**169. D. 753.**

**Saunders, Kenneth James, 1883-, tr.****DHAMMAPADA.**

The Buddha's "Way of Virtue" : a translation of the Dhammapada... by... K.J. Saunders. 1912.

**178. D. 441.**

**Saunders, N. F. T.**

Factory organization and management ; 2nd ed. London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, 1947.

viii, 167 p. 21 cm.

**147. E. 807.**

**Saunders, R. C.**

Indian dialogues ; or, Side-lights on the administration of justice in the North-Western Provinces, India. By a Friend of India. London. [Printed by Messrs. Vacher & sons]. 1899.

32 p. 11. 23 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**171. A. 51[7].**

**Saunders, Robert.**

Some account of the vegetable and mineral productions of Bootan and Tibet (*In Turner, Samuel. An account of an embassy to the court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet, 1800*, part iv, p. 384-416).

**67. F. 2.**

**Saunders, Trelawny.**

A sketch of the mountains and river basins of India, in two maps, with explanatory memoirs. London, [Her Majesty's stationery office], 1870.

31, [1] p., fold. map. 27 cm.

**164. G. 20.**

**Saunders, Una M.**

Mary Dobson : musician, writer and missionary. With a foreword by J. Rendel Harris... London, A & C. Black, 1926.

xiv, 191 p. front., pl., port. 19 cm.

Bibl. : of Mary Dobson's works : p. 185-186.

**179. B. 179.**

**Saunier de Beaumont, ed.**

Biervillas, Innigo de.

Voyage d' I. Biervillas ... [Ed. by Saunier de Beaumont]. 1736.

**203. A. 15.**

**Saupin, R.**

Shakespeare and outlines of Homer. [Calcutta, no pub., 1919.]

2 p.l., 78 p. 21 cm.

2 copies.

**156. F. 1581.**

**Sauranga Nath Banerji**

See Banerji, Sauranga Nath.

**Saurashtra Literary Societies of Madura & Madras.**

A history of the Saurashtras in Southern India. Madras, Saurashtra literary societies, 1942.

2 p.l., 17, [1] p. 18 cm.

p. 16-17 in Telugu.

**167. G. 111.**

**Saurat, Denis.**

Milton : man and thinker. London, J. M. Dent & sons, 1944.

xiv, 291 p. front. 21½ cm.

The first part of this book is reproduced with slight alterations from Milton : man and thinker, 1925.

Bibl. footnotes.

**156. F. 2709.**

**Saurat, Denis.**

Milton et le materialisme chrétien en Angleterre. Paris, Les Editions Rieder, 1928.

243 p. 1 l. 19 cm. (Christianisme, no. 26)

**156. F. 1857.**

— Modern French literature, 1870-1940. London, J. M. Dent & sons ltd, 1946.

vii, 144p. ports. 21½ cm.

"Bibl. index" : P. 140-143.

General bibl. : p. 144.

**157. B. 655.**

**Saurindra Mohana Thakura**

See Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.

**Sausser-Hall, Georges.**

Manuel d' instruction civique et guide politique Suisse : 3rd ed. Lausanne, Payot & Cie, 1921.

248 p. 21 cm.

**113. G. 249.**

**Saussure, Ferdinand de.**

Cours de linguistique générale. Publié par Charles Bally et Albert Sechehaye, avec la collaboration de Albert Riedlinger... Lausanne, Librairie Payot & Co., 1916.

336 p., 11. 23 cm.

**158. A. 225.**

**Saussure, Horace Benedict de.**

Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Genève. Neuchâtel, Samuel Fauchix, 1779-1786.

2 v. pl. (part. fold.), fold. map. 26 cm.

**63. C. 12.**

**Saussure, Leopold de.**

L'horométrie et le système cosmologique des Chinois. Introd: à l'ouvrage Relations de l'Horlogerie suisse avec la Chine-LaMontre "Chinoise," A. Chapuis. Neuchâtel, Attinger Frères, 1919

18 p. illus. 28 X 22 cm.

**153. C. 12.**

— Psychologie de la colonisation française dans Ses rapports avec les sociétés indigènes. Paris, Félix Alcan, 1899.

2 p.l., 311 [1] p. 18 cm.

**148. H. 21.**

**Sautayra, E.**

Legislation de l'Algérie. Lois, ordonnances, décrets et arrêtés par ordre alphabétique avec notices et deux tables (analytique et chronologique), 2nd ed. Paris, Maisonneuve et cie, 1883-1884.

2v. 27 cm.

**146. B. 2.**

**Sauter, J. A.**

Among the Brahmins and Pariahs ; tr. from the German by Bernard Miall. London, T. Fisher Unwin Ltd., [1924].

241 [1] p. 22 cm.

**162. A. 913.**

— Mein Indien. Erinnerungen aus 15 glücklichen Jahren. 2 Auflage. Leipzig, K. F. Koehler, 1922.

260 p. 19 cm.

2 copies.

**162. A. 909.**

— Unter Brahmien und Parias Erinnerungen aus 15 glücklichen Jahren ; neue Folge. Leipzig, K. F. Koehler, 1923.

273 p. 19 cm.

**162. A. 915.**

**Sauvageot, Claude.**

Palais, châteaux, hotels et maisons de France du XV au XVIII siècle. Paris, A. Morel, 1867.

4v. pl. 40 cm.

**218. H. 5.**

**Sauveboeuf, Louis Francois de Ferrieres,**  
Count See Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Louis Francois de.

**Sava, George, 1903-**

Rasputin speaks. London, Faber and Faber Ltd., 1914.

323p. 20 cm.

**125. B. 581.**

— Russia, triumphant : the story of the Russian people. London, Faber and Faber Ltd., 1943.

216p. 22 cm.

**113. F. 427.**

— Valley of forgotten people. London, Faber and Faber Ltd., 1941.

295p. 22 cm.

**66. F. 39.**

**Savage, Alexander Duncan, ed.**

GOMEZ, Alfonso.

Manuscripts in the library of the Hispanic society of America. Alfonso Gomez...manuscript B 3. Ed. by A.D. Savage...1927.

**161. J. 115.**

**Savage, Alexander Duncan, ed.**

GONZALES, Ines.

Manuscripts in the library of the Hispanic society of America : Ines Gonzalez... Manuscript B 11 ; ed. by A. D. Savage, 1927.

**161. J. 117.**

**Savage, Alexander Duncan, ed.**

HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Library.

Manuscript in the library of the Hispanic society of America...ed. by A.D. Savage...1927.

**161. J. 119 [12].**

**Savage, D. S.**

The personal principle : studies in modern poetry. London, George Routledge & sons., 1944.

viii, 196p. 18½ cm.

**156. F. 2775.**

**Savage, Ernest Albert, 8177.**

The librarian and his committee. London, Grafton & Co., 1942.

vii, 254p. incl. table, forms. 22 cm.

**161. E. 603.**

— Manual of book classification and display for public libraries. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1946.

240p. plates. 19½ cm. (Library association series of library manuals.)

**161. E. 705.**

— Manual of descriptive annotation for library catalogues. With chapter on evaluation and historical note by E. A. Baker. London, Library supply company, 1906.

v [1] p. 1 l., 155 p. 17 cm.

**161. E. 93.**

— Special librarianship in general libraries and other papers. London, Grafton & Co., 1939.

ix, 314p. front. plates. 22 cm.

**161. E. 523.**

**Savage, Ernest Albert, 1927.**

The story of libraries and book-collecting. London, George Routledge & sons, [1909].

vii, 230 p. 17 cm.

Principal works consulted : p. 221-222.

161. E. 83.

**Savage, Henry L., ed.**

SAINT ERKENWALD : a middle English poem ; Ed. ... by Henry L. Savage 1926.

156. D. 1607.

**Savage, Richard Cloutesley, comp. & tr.**

Casements, being fifty poems by fifty French poets, 1820-1920. Selected and tr. by Richard Cloutesley Savage. London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons, 1926.

xiii, 129 [1] p. 19 cm.

157. B. 451.

**Savage, William.**

Dictionary of the art of printing. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, 1841.

viii, 815 [1] p. illus. 21 cm.

161. A. 1.

**Savage, William George.**

The prevention of human tuberculosis of bovine origin. London, Macmillan & co., 1929.

vii, 195 p. 22 cm.

132. G. 135.

**Savage-Landor, A. Henry**

See Landor, A. Henry Savage

**Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar, 1883-**

Hindu rashtra darshan ; a collection of the presidential speeches delivered from the Hindu Mahasabha platform. Bombay, L. G. Khare, 1949.

309p. front., plates. 18½ cm.

172. A. 2165.

—The Indian war of independence. Bombay, Phoenix publications, 1947.

xxvi, 552 p. front., plates (1 double, part col.) ports. (part col.) 22½ cm.

List of important books consulted : p. xxv-xxvi.

166. D. 317.

**Savary, Claude Etienne.**

Letters on Egypt, with a parallel between the manners of its ancient and modern inhabitants, the present state, the commerce, the agriculture, and the government of that country, and an account of the descent of St. Lewis at Damietta. London, G. G. J. and J. Robinson, 1786.

2 v. fold. map. 18 cm.

92. B. 3.

**Savary, Claude Etienne.**

QURAN.

The Koran...with...explanatory notes ...by George Sale, also readings from Savary's version. [1914].

178. G. 271.

**Savary, Claude Etienne ed. & tr.**

Quran. French,

Mahomet . Le Coran, traduis de l'Arabe, accompagné de notes, et précédé d'un abrégé de la Vie de Mahomet, tiré des écrivains Orientaux les plus estimés par M. Savary. 1783.

178. G. 619.

**Save, K. J.**

The Warlis ; with a foreword by B. G. Kher. Bombay, Padma publications ltd., 1945.

x. 280p. front., plates, map (fold.) 21 cm.

173. H. 777.

**Savi, E. W.**

Banked fires. New York, G. P. Putnam's son, 1919.

vi, [1] p. 386 p. 19 cm.

156. C. 491.

**Savidge, Frederick W.**

A grammar and dictionary of the Laker language. Allahabad, U.P. Government, 1908.

2 p.l., 210 p. 26 cm.

177. E. 74.

**Savidge, Frederick W., jt. auth.**

LORRAIN, J. Herbert and SAVIDGE, F. W.

A grammar and dictionary of the Lushai language, 1898.

177. H. 20.

**Savignat, A. Monestier**

See Monestier-Savignat, A.

**Savigny, Friederich Carl von.**

Histoire du droit romain au Moyen-  
Âge, traduite de l'allemand sur la der-  
nière édition, et précédée d'une notice  
sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par M.  
Charles Guenoux. Paris, Chez Charles  
Hingray, 1839.  
4 v. 21 cm.

145. C. 19.

— Possession in the civil law, abridged  
from the treatise of von Savigny, to which  
is added the text of the title on possession  
from the digest ; with notes. Comp. by  
J. Kelleher. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink  
and Co., 1888.

xii p. II., 264 p. 22 cm.

145. B. 5.

— Traité de droit romain... Traduit de  
l'allemand par M. Ch. Guenoux. Paris,  
Firmin Didot Frères, 1840-49.  
6 v. 19 cm.

*Incomplete ; wanting v. 5&6.*

145. C. 1.

**Savile, A. R.**

Cyprus. London, Her Majesty's station-  
ery office, 1873.  
4 p.l., 5-171 p. 24 cm.

62. G. 53.

**Savile, Charles Stuart.**

Karah Kaplan ; or, The Koordish  
Chief; a tale of Persia and Koordistan.  
London, Richard Bentley, 1842.  
3 v. 19 cm.

156. C. 123.

**Saville, W. J. V.**

In unknown New Guinea : a record...  
an introd. by Bronislaw Malinowski...  
London, Seeley Service & Co., 1926.  
316 p. front., illus., pl. fold. map. 22 cm.

105. B. 101.

**Savina, F. M.**

Histoire des Miao. Hongkong, Societe  
des missions-étrangers, 1924.  
xxii p., 1 1., 304 p. pl., fold. map. 26 cm.

68. E. 48.

**Savina, F. M., comp.**

DICTIONNAIRE etymologique Français-  
Nung-Chinois par F. M. Savina...1924.

158. H. 34.

Savindroog ; or, The queen of the jungle  
3v. 1848.

RAFTER, Michael.

175. D. 18.

**Savine, Alexander.**

English monasteries on the eve of the  
dissolution. (*In Oxford studies in social  
and legal history*, 1909, v. 1., p. 1-303.

106. E. 37.

Savings banks in England, arranged  
according to counties. The accounts  
are madeup to 20 Nov. 1829 and  
include the interest due to each depo-  
sitor to that period. [London, no-  
pub., 1830.]

312 p. 18 cm.

147. F. 145.

**Savitri Devi.**

L'Etang aux lotus. Calcutta, Savitri  
Devi, 1940.

vii, 220p. 18 cm.

162. A. 1093.

— Joy of the sun ; the beautiful life  
of Akhanton, king of Egypt ; told to  
young people. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink  
& Co., ltd., 1940.

vii, 109p. front. (col.), pl., (col.). 21 cm.

*2 copies.*

121. B. 209.

— The non-Hindu Indians and Indian  
unity. Calcutta, Krishna Brahmachari,  
1940.

vii, 82p. 18 cm.

172. A. 1593.

— A warning to the Hindus ; with a  
foreword by G. D. Savarkar. Calcutta.  
Hindu mission, 1939.

xxv, 154p. 18 cm.

*2 copies.*

178. C. 1465.

**Savitri Devi Nanda***See Nanda, Savitri Devi.***Savitzky, Ludmila, tr.****BALMONT, Constantin.**

Visions Solaires...tr...par L. Savitzky,  
1923.

61. B. 479.

**Savkar, Dattatraya Sitaram.**

Joint stock banking in India., Bombay.  
The Popular book depot [1938].  
xvi, 11., 256p. fold. table, fold diagr. 21 cm.

172. F. 937.

— Modern economic development of  
great powers ; 2nd ed. Bombay, Vora &  
Co., ltd., 1943.

v. 18 cm.

147. A. 817.

**Savoff, E.**

The truth about the sun and the  
universe ; the most beautiful discovery  
about the centuries. Mexico City,  
[no pub.], 1947.

35p. 19½ cm.

3 copies.

152. A. 603.

**Savory, Isabel.**

A sportswoman in India ; Personal  
adventures and experiences of travel in  
known and unknown India. London,  
Hutchinson & Co., 1900.

,408p. front. (port.), pl. 22 cm.

136. B. 39.

**Savory, Theodore Horace, 1896-**

The biology of spiders. London, Sidg-  
wick and Jackson, 1928.  
xx, 376p. front., illus., pl., 23 cm. (A series of  
biological hand-book.)

Bibl. : p. 349-369.

154. F. 71.

**Savory, Theodore Horace, 1896-, and  
others.**

Seven biologists, by T.H. Savory, F. E.  
Joselin and John Walton. London, Ox-  
ford University Press, 1943.

89p. 18 cm. (Living names series).

Contents : Aristotle (384-322 B. C.)—Carl Lin-  
naeus (1707-1778)—Jean Lamack 1744-1829—  
George Cuvier (1769-1832)—George Mendel  
(1822-1884)— Charles Darwin (1809-1882)—  
Ivan Pavlov (1849-1936).

124. A. 337.

**SAWDAY****Savundranayagam Pillai, G. P.**

The special test equity...containing the  
essentials of the portion of equity pres-  
cribed for the special test examination,  
with notes, etc. Madras, Grantz Brothers,  
1868.

x, 144, iv, iii, xiii p. 21 cm.

145. E. 137.

— [Another ed.] printed by C. •  
Foster & Co., 1877.

[292]p. 21 cm.  
Various paging.

145.E.137(1).

**Savvas, Pacha.**

Etude sur la theorie du droit musul-  
man...Deuxieme ed. Paris, Marchal et  
Billard, 1898-1902.

2v. fold. table. 18 cm.  
Pt. 1 is of the 2nd ed.

171. D. 41.

**Saward, Blanche C.**

Decorative painting : a practical hand-  
book on painting and etching on various  
objects and materials for the decoration  
of our homes. London, L. Upcott Gill,  
[1883].

xx, 216p. illus. 18 cm.

138. C. 5.

**Saward, Blanche C., jt. auth.**

CAULFEILD, S. F. A. and SAWARD,  
Blanche C.

The dictionary of needlework...1885.

138. C. 50.

**Sawday, Stanley Kessen.**

Income tax cases. Calcutta, S. C.  
Sarkar & Sons Ltd., 1942.

xxx, 241p. 25½ cm.

171. A. 146

—Law and practice of excess profits tax  
Act, xv of 1940. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar &  
Sons Ltd., 1940.

173p. 22½ cm.

171. A. 2151.

—Miscellaneous notes on Indian and.  
English income tax. Calcutta, Thacker,  
Spink & Co., 1936.

vi, 132 p. 19 cm.

147.F. 1027.

—A practical guide to the new Income-  
tax law. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & Sons  
Ltd., 1939.

vii, 327p. 22 cm.

171. A. 2129..

**Sawer, J. Charles.**

Odorographia, a natural history of raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry. London, Gurney & Jackson, 1892.

xxiii, 383 p. 22 cm.

**135. G. 573.**

— 2nd series, 1894.  
7 p.l., 7-523, [12]p. 22 cm.

**135. G. 573(1).**

**Sawtell, Arthur.**

Actual India. An outline for the general reader...London, Elliot Stock, 1904.

viii, 120p. fold., map. 19 cm.

**172. A. 423.**

**Sawyer, Charles, J. and Darton, F. J. Harvey.**

English books. 1475-1900. A signpost for collectors. Westminster, 1927.

2v. illus., fold. facsimis. 23 cm.

Contents : v.1. Caxton to Johnson—2. Gray to Kipling.

**015.42/Sa 97.**

**Sawyer, Frederic H.**

The inhabitants of the Philippines. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Company, 1900.

xxviii, 422 p. front. (port.). pl. map. 22 cm.

**70. B. 11.**

**Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway.**

Washington. New York, Macmillan Co., 1927.

2v. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). 22 cm.

**125. C. 73.**

**Saxby, I. B.**

The psychology of the thinker ; with nine diagrams. London, University of London Press, ltd., 1926.

viii, 355 p. diagrs. 18 cm.

Bibl. : p. 339-340.

**150. B. 543.**

**Say, Jean-Baptiste.**

Traite d'economie politique ...7th ed., precedee d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur, par M. A. Clement. Paris, Guillaumin et Cie, 1861.

xvi, 646p. 18 cm.

**147. A. 93.**

— Treatise on political economy...tr. from...the French, by C. R. Prinsep...with notes. London, Hurst, Rees & Co., 1821.

2 v. 21 cm.

Imperfect : t.-p. & some preliminary pages are wanting.

**147. A. 39.**

**Say, Leon.**

Dictionnaire des finances, publie sous la direction de L. Say. Par Louis Foyot [et] A. Lanjalley ; avec la collaboration des ecrivains les plus competents et des principaux fonctionnaires des administrations publiques. Paris, Berger-Levrault et cie, 1889-1894.

2v. 20 cm.

Contents :—Tome 1. A—D ;—Tome 2. E—Z.

**332.03/S227.**

**Say, Leon, ed.**

NOUVEAU dictionnaire d'economie politique ; publie sous la direction de M. Leon Say et de M. Joseph Chailley... 1892-1893.

**147. A. 10.**

**Sayaji Rao Gaekwad III, Maharaja of Baroda, 1863-**

Speeches, addresses...Cambridge, printed at the University press, 1927-1938.

4v. fronts. (ports.) 24 cm.

3-Paged continuously v. 1.x, 271[1]p. v. 2, 27 519[1]p. v. 3. xi[1], 521-715 [1]p. v. 4. xvi. 717-891[1]p.

Contents : v.1. 1877-1910 ; v. 2. 1911-1927 ; v. 3. 1927-1934 ; v. 4. 1934-1938.

**169. F. 145.**

— [another ed.] London, Macmillan & Co., 1928.

xiv, 519 [1]p., front. (port.). 24 cm.

**169. F. 145. (1).**

**Sayaji Rao, Gaekwad III, Maharaja of Baroda, 1863-1939.**

Three addresses of His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwad on libraries and literature. (*In Dutt, Newton Mohun, "Baroda and its libraries, 1928", p. xxiii-xxxvi.*)

161. R. 27.

**Sayanacarya.**

The Jivanmuktiviveka ; or, The path to liberation in this life. By Swami Vid-yaranya Saraswati rendered into English by Manilal N. Dwivedi. [Bombay], Tookaram Tatya, 1897.

xiiip. 1 l., 204p. 21 cm.

179. E. 609.

**Sayani, Husain R.**

Saints of Islam. London, Luzac & co., 1908.

vii, 90p. 20 cm.

178. G. 183.

**Sayani, Rahimtulla Mohamed.**

Eminent Mussalmans. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., [1926].

4p. 1., 544p. ports. 17½ cm.

Rahimtulla Mohamed Sayani : p. [113]-128.

169. D. 789.

**Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1846-1933.**

Babylonians and Assyrians : life and customs. London, George Routledge, 1908.

xp., 1 l., 266p. 19 cm. (Semitic series, no. 6.)

65. B. 39.

— Introduction to the science of language ; 2nd ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 1883.

2 v. 20 cm.

"Selected list of work for the student" : p. 353-363, v. 2.

158. A. 297.

— The Hittites : the story of a forgotten empire...2nd ed. [Oxford] The Religious tract society, 1890.

149[1]p. front. illus. pl., map. 18 cm. (By-paths of Bible knowledge, no. 12.)

98. C. 41.

**Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1846-1933.**

Lectures on the origin and growth of religion; as illustrated by religion of the ancient Babylonians ; 6th ed.. London, Williams & Norgate, 1909.

viii, 558p. 22 cm. (The Hibbert lecture, 1887).

160. P. 55

— The principles of comparative philosophy...4th ed. rev. & enl. London, Kegan • Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 1892.

lii, 422p. 19 cm.

158. A. 299.

— The religion of ancient Egypt ; 2nd ed. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1913.

viii, 256p. 20½ cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

160. P. 65.

**Sayce, Archibald Henry, and Pinches, Theophilus G.**

The tablet from Yuzgat in the Liverpool Institute of archaeology. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1907.

1p.l., 72 p. fold. facsim. 20½ cm.

421. 7/Sa 99.

**Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1846-1933, ed. MASPERO, Sir Gaston Comille Charles.**

The dawn of civilization. Egypt and Chaldaea. Edited by A. H. Sayce, 1910.

121. B. 44.

**MASPERO, Sir Gaston Comille Charles.**

History of Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria. 1904-06.

107. A. 141.

**MASPERO, Sir Gaston Comille Charles.**

The passing of the Empires, 850 B. C. to 330 B. C. ... ed. by A. H. Sayce, etc., 1900.

107. F. 4.

**MASPERO, Sir Gaston Comille Charles.**

The struggle of the nations : Egypt, Syria and Assyria ... Ed. by A. H. Sayce, etc., 1910.

107. A. 24.

**SMITH, George.**

The history of Babylonia, ed. ...by Rev. A. H. Sayce, 1895.

107. A. 35,

**Sayed***See Saiyyed.***Sayeedul Huq, tr.****SULAIMAN NADVI, Sayyad.**

The living prophet ; tr. by Sayeedul Huq, v. 1., 1944.

**178. G. 1049.****Sayer, Frederick, comp.**

Despatches and papers relative to the Campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor and the Crimea, during the war with Russia in 1854, 1855, 1856. Illustrated with original plans and drawings, ...compiled ...by Capt. Sayer. London, Harrison & sons, 1857.

iv. 447p., fold. map. fold. (table). 21 cm.

**111. E. 71.****Sayers, C. E.**

Australia : a nation. Calcutta, Hindusthan publications, 1944.

61p. illus. (photos). 18½ cm.

**104. A. 151.****Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-**

The King's English (*In Russell, Leonard. Writing for the press*, 1935, p. 88-104).

**157. H. 287.**

— The man born to be king : a play-cycle on the life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, written for broadcasting... presented by the British Broadcasting Corporation, Dec. 1941-Oct., 1942 ; producer : Val Gielgud. London, Victor Gollancz ltd., 1944.

343 p. 20 cm.

*Contents* : The man born to be king ; Kings in Judaea ; The king Herald ; A certain nobleman ; The Heirs to the Kingdom ; The bread of heaven ; The feast of Tabernacles ; The light and the life ; Royal progress ; The kings supper ; The princes of the world ; King of sorrows ; The king comes to his own.

**156. C. 1181.****Sayers, R. S.**

Modern banking. London, H. Milford, O. U. P., 1938.  
xi, 315 p. 11 cm.

**147. F. 1081.****Sayers, William Charles Berwick.**

An introduction to library classification ; with readings, exercises and examination papers. London, Grafton & Co., 1918.

172p. 18 cm.

List of authorities : p. 168-172.

**161. E. 255.**

— 1929.

**161. E. 255(1).**

— 4th ed., 1935.

xvi, 296p. 18 cm.

**161. E. 255(1)A.**

— 5th ed., 1938.

xxiv, 351p. 18 cm.

**161. E. 255(2).**

— 6th ed., 1943.

**161. E. 255(3).**

— 9th ed., 1954.

3 copies.

**161. E. 255(5).**

— Library local collections. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1939].

128p., front. pl. 18 cm. (Practical library handbooks, no. 7.)

Useful books and articles : p. 111-123.

**161. E. 479.**

— A manual of classification for librarians and bibliographers. London, Grafton & Co., 1926.

345p. front. (diagr.), illus., tables (fold.) 20 cm.  
Bibl. : p. 321-338.

2 copies.

**161. E. 391.**

— 2nd rev. & enl. ed., 1947.

2 copies.

**161. E. 391(1).**

— 3rd ed. revised, 1955.

xviii, 346p. front. (diagr.), illus., tables (fold.) 20 cm.

3 copies.

**161. E. 391(2).**

**Sayers, William Charles Berwick.**

A manual of children's libraries. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1932.

270, [1]p. front., illus., pl. 20 cm.  
"Authorities" at the end of each chapter.

161. E. 315.

—The revision of the stock of a public library. London, Grafton & Co., 1929.

54 p. fold. pl. 19 cm.

161. E. 257.

**Sayers, William Charles Berwick and Stewart, James Douglas.**

The card catalogue : a practical manual for public and private libraries, including other uses of cards in libraries. London, Grafton & Co., 1913.

86p. front., illus. 25 cm.

2 copies.

161. E. 533.

**Sayers, William Charles Berwick, ed.**  
**BROWN, JAMES DUFF.**

Manual of library economy ; 4th ed ... rev. by W. C. Betwick Sayers ...

161. E. 173(1-3).

**Sayle, A.**

Village libraries : a guide to their formation and upkeep. London, Grant Richards Ltd., 1919.

135. p. 19 cm.

161. E. 593.

**Sayre, Albert Nelson.**

Fauna of the Drum limestone of Kansas and Western Missouri. Kansas, State geological survey, [1930].

2 p.l., 75-203p. (incl. pl.). 22 cm. (State geological survey of Kansas, Bull. 17.)

Thesis (ph.D) University of Chicago, 1928  
On cover : Bulletin of the University of Kansas v. 31, no. 12, June 15, 1930.

154. B. 37.

**Sayre, Francis Bowes.**

Experiments in international administration. New York and London, Harper & Brothers, [1919].

8 p.l., 200 [1] p. 19 cm.

148. B. 255.

**Sayre, Paul, ed.**

Interpretations of modern legal philosophies : essays in honour of Roscoe Pound ; ed. with an introd. New York, Oxford university press, 1947.

ix, 807p. front. (port.). 23½ cm.

340. 04/Sa 99.

**Sayyad.**

See Saiyyed.

**Scaliger, Joseph Juste.****PERVIGILUM VENERIS.**

Pevigilium Veneris, accessere ad calcem Jos. Scaligeri et. Casp. Barthii animad versiones. 1712.

156. H. 293.

**Scanlan, J. F., tr.**

GOBINEAU, comte Joseph, Arthur de. The Peilads ; tr. from the French by J. F. Scanlan, 1928.

157. B. 527.

**MARITAIN, Jacques.**

Art and scholasticism ; with other essays ; translated by J. F. Scanlan. London, 1946.

137. A. 469.

**Scantlebury, R. E., tr.****CONSTANT, G.**

The reformation in England. v. 1. The English schism ; Henry VIII-1509-1547...tr. by R. E. Scantlebury, 1939.

160. L. 247.

**Scapula, Johann.**

Joannis Scapulae Lexicon Graeco-Latini num...locupletatum... Accedunt Prisciani Lib. XVIII pars posterior, et Ammonius II Epi ouoiwn Kdi dia qopuv E Esewv...

[With a prefatory address subscribed, H. C., i.e. Henry Cotton] Oxonii, E. Typographeo Clarendoniano, 1820.

[2576]p. 44 cm.

Various paging.

158. B. 12.

**Scarborough, Dorothy.**

The supernatural in modern English fiction. New York, London, G. P. ... Putnam's Sons, 1917.  
vii. 329p. 23 cm.

156. F. 1195.

**Scard, Frederic I., *jt. auth.***

JONES, Llewellyn and SCARD, F. I.  
The manufacture of cane sugar. 1909.  
134. C. 157.

**Scarff, John H., *ed.***

The bicentenary celebration of the birth of Charles Carroll of Carrollton 1737-1937. Ed. by J. H. Scarff. Baltimore, Lord Baltimore press, 1937.  
viii, 134 p. front., pl., port. 25 cm.

125. C. 137.

**Scargill-Bird, S. R.**

A guide to the various classes of documents preserved in the public record office; 3rd ed. London, printed for His Majesty's stationery office by Mackie & Co., 1908.  
xxxvii, 460p. 25 cm.

110. A. 181.

**Scarlett, Peter Campbell.**

A memoir of the Right Honourable James, first Lord Abinger...including a fragment of his autobiography. London, John Murray, 1877.  
x, 402[2]p. front. (port.) 20 cm.

124. D. 249.

**Scartazzini, Giovanni Andred, *ed.***

ENCICLOPEDIA DANTESCA...By G. A. Scartazzini, 1896-1905. 2v.  
158. B. 65.

**[Scarth, John.]**

Twelve years in China. The people, the rebels, and the Mandarins. By a British Resident [J. Scarth]. Edinburgh, Thomas Constable & Co., 1860.

1p.l., xviiiip., 11., 328p. front., illus., pl. col. plates. 18 cm.

Added vignette t.-p

68. E. 61.

**Scattergood, Bernard P., *jt. ed.***

TEMPLE, Sir Richard Carnae, bart and others eds.

The Scattergoods and the East India company: Being a selection from the private letters and business correspondence of John Scattergood...ed. by... B. P. Scattergood...1835.

165. G. 40.

**Scavenius, Peer.**

Indiske Dage, fra Bombay til Madras, samt Rejser i det sydlige Dekan. Kobenhavn, Gylden-dalske Boghandel, 1898.

370, [2]p. bibl. 21 cm.

163. D. 201.

— Paa Malabarkysten oplevelser og erindringer fra indiske Rejser. Kobenhavn, Gyldendalske, Boghandel, 1897.

1 p.l., 268 p. 21 cm.

162. A. 937.

Scenes of Tibetan life. [Kalimpong, printed at the Tibetan press, 1935.]  
[30]p. illus. 13 cm.

67. F. 147.

**Schaars, Marvin A., *jt. auth.***

BAKKEN, Henry H. and SCHAARS, Marvin A.

The economics of co-operative marketing. 1949.

147. F. 1219.

**Schachner, Nathan.**

The mediaeval universities. London. George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 1938.  
viii, 388p. bibl. 22 cm.

148. G. 1293.

**Schacht, Hjalmar.**

Account settled; tr. by Edward Fitzgerald. London, George Weidenfeld & Nocolson, 1949.

327p., front. 21 cm.

Tr. from 'Abrechnung mit Hitler' 1948.

108. E. 677.

— Grundsätze deutscher Wirtschaftspolitik. Oldenburg, Gerhard Stalling. [1932].

72,[2]p. 20 cm.

113. D. 279.

**Schacht, Joseph.**

Der Islam mit Ausschluss des Qorans.  
Tubingen, J. C. B. Mohr, 1931.  
xii. 196p. 23 cm. (Religions chichtliches  
Lesebuch...no. 16).

178. G. 699.

**Schad, F.**

Die Marawer-Hufstan-de in Madura  
und Cinneveli. Leipzig, Evangelisch-  
Lutherischen mission, 1900.  
48p. 19 cm.

179. A. 687.

**Sebadenberg, Alexander.**

Ueber die Negritos der Philippinen  
[Leipzig, 1880].  
[133]-274p illus. (music) 25½cm.  
T. p. wanting.  
Extracted from Zeitschrift fur Ethnologie  
Jahrg. 1880.

155. F. 36.

**Schaeder, Hans Heinrich, 1836-**

Buhl, Frants Peter William, 1850-1932.  
... Bas Leben Muhammeds. Deutsch  
von A. H. Schaeffer. 1930.

178. G. 615.

**Schafer, E. A., ed.**

Text-book of physiology ; ed. by E. A.  
Schafer. Edinburgh, London, Young J.  
Pentland, 1898-1900.  
2v. illus., pl. 25 cm.

134. B. 55.

**Schaefer, Heinrich and Andrae, Walter.**

Die Kunst des alten Orients. Berlin  
in Propylaen, 1925.  
685[1]p. (incl. plates), illus., mounted pl.  
27 cm. (Propylaen-Kunst-geschichte, II).

155. G. 132.

**Schaeffer, Claude Frederic Arnayd, 1898-**

The Cuneiform texts of Ras Shamra-  
Ugarit... ; the Schweich lectures of the  
British Academy, 1936. London, Hump-  
frey Milford, 1939.  
xv. 100p. illus., plates, maps, plans (fold).  
24½ cm.

Plates Printed on both sides.

155. G. 317.

**Schaeffer, P., tr.**

ROSENBERG, K. J.

Die Weltanschauung des modernen  
Buddhismus im fernen Osten. Aus dem  
russischen übersetzt von Dr. Ph.  
Schaeffer, 1924.

178. D. 885[6].

**Schaeusselen, Eugenie.**

Meine indische Reife. Munchen, [F.  
Bruckmann], 1904.  
5p.l., 273[1]p. pl., map. 27 cm.

162. C. 22.

**Schaff, Philip.**

History of the Apostolic church, with  
a general introduction to church history.  
Edinburgh, T. A. Clark [etc.], 1854.  
2v. 21 cm.  
Bibl. footnotes.

160. H. 239.

**Schaffle, A.**

The quintessence of socialism... tr. from  
the eighth German ed. under the supervi-  
sion of B. Bosanquet ; 3rd ed. London,  
Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1891.  
viii, 127p. 18 cm.

149. D. 105.

**Schalker, W. J. P. J., comp.**

REPERTORIUM op de literatuur betreffende  
de Nederlandsche Koloniën, voor  
zoover zig verspreid is in tijdschriften,  
periodieken, serie-en mengelwerken,  
(1906-1925). 'S Gravenhage, 1901—

159. A. 25.

**Schanz, Moritz.**

Ein Zug nach Osten. Reisebilder, aus  
Indien, Birma, Ceylon, Straits Settlements,  
Java, Siam. Hamburg, W. M. Sohne,  
1897.

2v. 24 cm.

162. A. 411.

## [Schanzlin, G.]

The sacred places of modern Hinduism. Calcutta, [printed by Surendra Nath Chander], 1918.  
3p. 1., 66p. 18 cm.

178. C. 841.

• Schapera, Isaac, *jt. ed.*

Essays presented to C. G. Seligman ; ed. by...I. Schapera.

155. E. 541.

## Scharfenstein, Helene.

Aus dem Tagebuche einer deutschen schauspielerin. Stuttgart, Robert Lutri, [1912].  
393p. 19 cm.

157. H. 259.

## Scharlieb, Mary Dacomb.

The psychology of childhood, normal and abnormal. London, Constable and co., ltd., 1927.  
xi, 194p. 19 cm.  
Bibl. : p. 191.

150. B. 565.

## Schaub, Edward Leroy.

Progressim, an essay in social philosophy. Calcutta University, 1937.  
viii, 1 1., 298p. 21 cm. (Calcutta university readership lectures, 1929.)  
2 copies.

150. A. 743.

## Schaub-Koch, Emile.

Armand Godoy. Paris, Albert Messein, 1938.  
152 p. 18cm. (Collection la Phalange.)

157. B. 399.

## Schauffelberger, Daniel Franciscus.

De Ctesiae Cnidii Indicis. Dissertatio. Bonnae, F. P. Lechneri, 1845.  
44. [2]p. 22cm.

61. B. 355.

## Schaumann, H.

Die Ätiologie der Beriberi unter Berücksichtigung des gesamten Phosphorstoffwechsels. Leipzig, Johann Ambrosius Barth, 1910-1914.

2v. pl. 24 cm. (Beihefte zum Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene ... der Pathologie und Therapie, Band 14 & 18).

132. H. 119.

## Schaw, H.

Defence and attack of positions and localities, being the substance of some of the lectures delivered... at the Staff College in 1875 ; 5th ed. London, K. P. J. Trubner & co., 1893.  
vi[1] p. 131p. 17cm.

129. A. 59.

## Schayer, Stanislav.

Mahayana [sic] doctrines of Salvation ; tr. from the German by R. T. Knight. London, Probsthayn & co., 1923.

vii, 55p. 18cm.

178. A. 791.

## Schcherbatskoi, Fedor Ippolitouch, 1848-1884.

Erkenntnistheorie und dogik nach der Lehre der spateren Buddhisten. Aus dem russischen ubersetzt von Otto Strauss ... Munchen-Neubiberg, Oskar Schloss, 1924.

4 p.l., 296p. 23cm.

178. C. 879.

## Schebesta, Paul.

Orang-Utan. Bei den Urwaldmenschen Malayas Und Sumastras. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1928.

274 p. front., pl., map. 24cm.

115. H. 63.

## Schechtman, Joseph B.

European population transfers, 1939-1945. New York, Oxford university press, 1946.

xi, 532p. 22cm. (Studies of the institute of world affairs).

Bibl. : p 509-520.

147. C. 111

**Scheer, Reinhard.**

Germany's high sea fleet in the World War. By Admiral Scheer. London, Cassell and company, 1920.  
xiv, 375[1]p. front. (port.), illus., fold. map. 24cm.

129. D. 71.

**Scheer, Charles, ed.**

SPANDOUYN, Theodore.

Petit traicté de origine des Turcqqz par T. S. Cantacasin, publié et annoté par Schefer, 1896.

114. A. 111.

**VARTHEMA, Ludovico di.**

Les Voyages de Ludovico di Varthem. ... Annotes par ... C. Schefer, 1888.

207. E. 6.

**Schefer Charles, tr.**

KAKASCH, S. of Salamkhameny.

Iter Persicum ... tr. par Ch. Schefer, 1877.

67. A. 183.

**Schefer, Charles, tr.**

NASIR IBN-I-KHUSRAU, ABU MUIN 'ALAVI', KUBA DIYANI MARVAZI.

Sefer Nameh ... tr. ... par C. Schefer, 1881.

66. C. 10.

**Scheffer, W.**

Die Grundlagen der Photographie. Mit 81 figuren, einer farbtafel und 4 fartfeltern Berlin, Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, 1917.

213 p. 20 cm. (Photographische Bibliothek. ... Band 28).

137. G. 203.

**Scheffler, Karl.**

Idealisten. Berlin, S. Fischer, 1909.

284 p. 19cm.

150. A. 727.

**Scheffler, Wilhelm.**

Die fanzösische Volksdichtung und Sage. Ein Beitrag zur Geistes-und Sitteneschichte Frankreichs. Leipzig, Bernhard Schlicke, 1884-1885.

2v. 23cm.

157. B. 22.

**Scheftelowitz, J.**

Alt-Palästinensischer Bauernglaube in religionsvergleichender Beleuchtung. Hannover, Orient-Buchhandlung, 1925.  
viii, 181p. 22cm.

155. E. 369.

**Scheil Vincent.**

Mélanges épigraphiques. Paris, Librairie Ernest Leroux, 1939.

2p. 1., 161 p. 11., illus. 33x28cm. (Ministre de l'éducation nationale et des beaux-arts. Mémoires de la mission archéologique de Perse. Th. XXVIII).

227. B. 23[28].

**Scheil, Vincent.**FRANCE. *Délégation en Perse.*

Mémoires ... t. III, V, IX, XI. Texte élamites—anzanites 1 serie par V. Scheil [et autres] 1901.

227. B. 23.

**Schellen, H.**

Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances, and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies ... Tr. from the 2nd enl. and rev. German edition by Jane and Caroline Lassell ; ed. with notes by William Huggins. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1872.  
xxvi, 662p. illus., pl. 22cm.  
List of works on spectrum analysis : p. 635-662

153. D. 7.

**Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.**

Elizabethan drama, 1558-1642. A history of the drama in England from the accession of Queen Elizabeth to the closing of the theatres, to which is prefixed a résumé of the earlier drama from its beginnings ; [2nd ed.] Boston & New York, Houghton Mifflin co., [1911.]

2v. 21 cm.  
2 sets.

156. F. 967.

— Elizabethan playwrights : a short history of the English drama from mediaeval times to the closing of the theatres in 1642. New York & London, Harper & Brothers, 1925.

xiv. 1 1., 335p. 22cm. (Plays and playwrights series).

Bibi. p. 289-315.

157.H. 239

- Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.**  
English drama. London, J. M. Dent & Sons, 1914.  
6 p. 1., 341 p. 20cm.  
**156. C. 503.**
- Typical Elizabethan plays, by contemporaries and immediate successors of Shakespeare ; ed. from the early editions by F. E. Schelling. New York & London, Harper & brothers, [1926].  
10p., 1 1., 796 p. 1 1., front. (port.) 21:cm.  
Bibl. note : p. 795-796.  
**156. C. 803.**
- Schelling, T. W. J. von.**  
The philosophy of art ; an oration on the relation between the plastic arts and nature ... from the German by A. Johnson. London, John Chapman, 1845.  
v, 34p. 18½ cm. (The Catholic series.)  
*Vignette t.-p.*  
**137. A. 3.**
- Scheltema, J. F.**  
Monumental Java ... With illustrations ... after drawings of Javanese Chandi ornament by the author. London, Macmillan & co., 1912.  
xviii, 302p. front., pl. 22cm.  
Bibl. : p. 285-288.  
**70 D. 19.**
- Schenck, H., jt. auth.**  
**STRASBURGER, E., and others.**  
A text book of botany. By Dr. E. Strasburger ... Dr. H. Schenck ... 1903.  
**155. D. 79.**
- Schepelern, F.**  
En Pariabevogelse i Teluguland. Kobenhavn, J. Frimodts Forlag, 1902.  
42p. 20cm. (Smaaskrifter til Oplysning for Missionsvenner, 1).  
**179. A. 675.**
- Scheppig, Richard, comp.**  
**SPENCER, Herbert.**  
Descriptive sociology ... Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas and peruvians ; comp. and abstracted by R. Scheppig, 1898,  
**155. E. 24(2).**

- Scheppig, Richard, comp.**  
**SPENCER, Herbert.**  
Descriptive sociology ... Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas and Peruvians ; comp. and abstracted by R. Scheppig., 1898.  
**155. E. 24(2).**
- Scherer, James A. B.**  
Manchukuo : a bird's-eye view. Tokyo, The Hokuseido press, 1933.  
145 p. front., pl., port., fold. map. 19cm.  
**115. E. 259.**
- The romance of Japan, through the ages. London, Brentano's Ltd., 1927.  
ixp., 3 1., 17-326 p. pl. 23cm.  
**115. F. 85.**
- Scherer, Wilhelm.**  
Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur ; 8 te auflage ... Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlungen, 1899.  
xii, 830p. front. (port.) 23cm.  
**157. D. 105.**
- A history of German literature ... tr. from the 3rd German ed. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare ; ed. by F. Max Muller. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1886.  
2v. 22cm.  
**157. D. 121.**
- Scherman, Christine, jt. auth.**  
**SCHERMAN, LICIAN and SCHERMAN, CHRISTINE.**  
Im Stromgebiet des Irrawaddy, Birma und seine Franenwelt ... 1922.  
**164. B. 181.**
- Scherman, Lucian.**  
Materialien zur Geschichte der indischen Visionslitteratur. Leipzig, A. Twietmeyer, 1892.  
v, 161 p. 28cm.  
**179. E. 30.**
- Philosophische Hymnen aus der Rig- und Atharva-Veda-Sanhita verglichen mit den philosophem der älteren Upanishad's. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner, 1887.  
vii, 96p. 22cm.  
*2 copies.*  
**178. C. 843.**

**Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich Von.**

The poems and ballads of Schiller ; tr. by Sir E. B. Lytton ; 2nd ed. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood & sons, 1852.

xx, 382 p. 18cm.

156. D. 91.

— The poems of Schiller complete including all his early suppressed pieces. Attempted in English by E. A. Bowring. London, John W. Parker & sons, 1851. xix, 377[1]p. 18cm.

157. D. 17.

— Correspondence of Schiller with Körner . . . With biographical sketches and notes by L. Sepson. London, Richard Bently, 1849.

3 v. front., (port.). 18cm.

157. D. 31.

— English hexameter. Translations from Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, and Meleager. London, [no pub.], 1848. vii[1], 275[2]p. 21cm.

156. D. 13.

— Gugllem Tell drama en 5 acts ; . . . vertius e publicaus en Lungatg Rhätoromonsch da J. A. Buhler. Cuera, J. A. Pradeka, 1865.

vi, 174p. 16 cm.

157. C. 85.

**Schilling Wollny, Kurt.**

Hegels Wissenschaft von der wirklichkeit und ihre Quellen. München, Ernst Reinhardt, 1926.

301[2]p. 24cm.

151. E. 85.

**Schillmann, Fritz, ed.**

**GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand.**

Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter ; neue Ausgabe, 2v. 1926.

113. E. 161.

**Schilpp, Paul Arthur, 1897-, ed.**

The philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead ; 2nd ed. New York, Tudor publishing co., 1951.

xvi, p., 2 1., 3-797 p. front. (port.) 24cm. (The library of living philosophers.)

Bibliography of the writings of Alfred North Whitehead (with selected reviews : to January 1951) : p. 745-778.

150. A. 851(1).

— The philosophy of Bertrand Russell. Evanston, North western university, 1945.

xv, [1], 815 p. front. (port.), facsim. 23cm. (The library of living philosophers, v.5).

192/R 911.

— The philosophy of G. E. Moore. Evanston, North western university, 1942.

xv, [1], 717 p. front., ports. facsim. 23cm. (The library of living philosophers, v.4).

192/M 783s.

— The philosophy of George Santayana . . . Evanston and Chicago, North-western university, 1940.

2 p.1., vii-xvii., 21., 3-698p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (facsim.) 23cm. (The library of living philosophers, v. 2.).

Bibl. of the writings of George Santayana, to October, 1950 (with index), comp. by Shohig Terzian, p. 609-698

Contents : 1. Santayana's autobiography. 2. Descriptive and critical essays on the Philosophy of George Santayana. 3. The philosopher replies.

191/Sa 59s.

**Schiltberger, Johann.**

The bondage and travels of Johann Schiltberger, a native of Bavaria, in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1396-1427 ; tr. from the Heidelberg MS. ed. in 1859 by Prof. K. F. Neumann. By Commander J. B. Telfer. With notes by Prof. P. Brunn, London, Hakluyt society, 1879.

4 p.1., xxxi, 263p. fold. map. 21cm. (Hakluyt Society's publication, no. 58).

61. B. 275[1]16.

**Schimmer, K. E.**

Allgemeines Fremdwörterbuch. • Zweite Auflage. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartlebeu, 1922.

vii, 216p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 89).

158. A. 247(89).

**Schimper, A. F. W.**

Plant-geography upon a physiological basis. The authorized English tr. by W. R. Fisher, Rev. and ed. by P. Groom. ... and I.B. Balfour ... Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1903.

xxx p., 11., 839[1] p., front. (port.), illus., pl. fold. map. 23cm.

**155. D. 407.**

**Schimper, A.F.W., *jt. auth.*****STRASBURGER, E., and others.**

A text-book of botany by ... A.F.W. Schimper, 1903.

**155. D. 79.**

**Schindler, A.**

The life of Beethoven, including his correspondence with his friends ... and remarks on his musical works. Ed. by L. Moscheles. London, Henry Colburn, 1841.

2 v. front., (port.). 19cm.

**138. D. 49.**

**Schinz, Charles.**

Researches on the action of the blast-furnace ... tr. from the German, by William H. Maw and Moritz Muller, 1870.

xi. 236p. pl. (part fold.). 18cm.

**136. A. 17.**

**Schipper, Jakob.**

A history of English versification. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1910.

xix [1], 390 p., 11. 20cm.

List of editions referred to : p. xvii-xix.

**158. C. 125.**

**Schjoeth, F.**

The currency of the Far East. The Schjaeth collection at the Numismatic Cabinet of the university of Oslo, Norway. London, Luzac & co., etc., 1929.

4p. 1., 88p. [132] pl. 34cm. (Publications of the Numismatic Cabinet of the university of Oslo, No. 1).

**147. F. 40.**

**Schlagintweit, Adolphe von, *jt. auth.*****SCHLAGINTWEIT, Herman von and others.**

Results of a scientific mission to India, by Herman, Adolphe and Robert Schlagintweit .. 4v. 1861-1866.

**219. G. 17.**

**Schlagintweit, Emil.**

Bericht über eine Adresse an den Dalai Lama in Lhasa (1902) zur Erlangung von Bucherverzeichnissen aus den dortigen buddhistischen Klöstern. München, K. Akademie, 1904.

1 p.1., 659-674 p. pl. (part fold). 29cm.

**178. D. 40.**

— Buddhism in Tibet. Illus. by literary documents and objects of religious worship. With an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in India. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus [etc.] 1863.

xxiv p. 2 1., 3-403p. illus., fold. pl. 25cm.

**178. D. 12.**

— Die geographische Verbreitung der VolksSprachen. Ostindiens. Munich, [no pub.], 1876.

325-372p. 21cm.

From the Sitzungsberichte der K. bayrischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

T.-p. wanting.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**176. A. 23[4].**

— Indian in Wort und Bild. Eine Schilderung des indischen Kaiserreiches. Leipzig, Heinrich Schmidt & Carl Günther, 1880.

2v. front., illus., pl. 35×28cm.

**162. A. 6.**

— Kelat : the Brahui Kingdom on the southern border of Iran ... Tr from the German of the "Ausland," by F. Henvey, Simla, [no pub.], 1876.

13 p., 22cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**162. A. 321[3].**

— Die Könige von Thibet von der Entstehung königlicher Macht in Yarlung bis zum Erlöschen in Ladak. Mitte des I. Jahrh. von Chr. Geb. bis 1834 nach Chr. Geb. Mit 2 genealogischen Tabellen und 19 Seiten tibetischen Textes. München, K. Akademie, 1866.

87, 19p. fold. geneal. table. 27cm. Aus des Abhandlungen der K. Bayer Akademie der Wiss. (I.cl.X.Bd.iii Abth.)

**115. A. 6.**

**Schlagintweit, Emil.**

Die Lebensbeschreibung von Padma Sambhava dem Begründer des Lmaismus 747 n. Chr. Munchen, K. Akademie, 1899-1903.

2 v. 28cm. (Akademie der Wiss 1. ciXXIBd ii Abth D 1. cl. XXII Bd. iii Abth.)

*Contentis*: 1. Teil: Die Vorgeschichte, enthält die Herkunft und Familie des Buddha Cakyamuni. 11. Teil. Wirken und Erlebnisse in Indien. Aus dem Tibetischen übersetzt von E. Schlagintweit. Aus den Abhandlungen der K. Bayer.

**178. D. 32.**

—Ostindischhe Kaste in Gegenwart... Berlin, 1871.

1 p.l. 59p. 21cm.

Separat-Abzug aus Bd. 33 der Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.

T.-p. wanting.

**178. C. 75.**

—Die Tibetischen Handschriften der Königl. Hof und Staatsbibliothek zu München. [Munich, no pub., 1875.]

67-88 p. 21cm.

From the Sitzungsberichte der K. Bayer. Akad.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**158. A. 89[2].**

—East India under British administration; tr. from the German by P. M. Simla, Government Central Branch press, 1876.

8 p. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**172. A. 3[2].****Schlagintweit, Hermann von and others.**

Astronomical determinations of latitudes and longitudes and magnetic observations during a scientific mission to India and High Asia, (In the authors' "Results of a scientific mission to India and High Asia", vol. 1, 1861).

**219. G. 17.**

—Meteorology of India: an analysis of the physical conditions of India, the Himalaya, Western Tibet, and Turkistan (In Schlagintweit, Hermann von and others "Results of a scientific mission to India and high Asia", vol. 4, 1866).

**219. G. 17.****Schlagintweit, Hermann von and others.**

Results of a scientific mission to India and High Asia, undertaken between the years 1854 and 1858 by order of the Court of directors of the Hon. East India Company. By Herman, Adalphe, and Robert De Schlagintweit. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus; London, Trubner & co., 1861-66.

4v. fold. pl. 31cm.

*Contents*:—v. 1. Astronomical determinations of latitudes & longitudes and magnetic observations during a scientific mission to India & High Asia.—v. 2. General hypsometry of India, the Himalaya, and Western Tibet.—v. 3. Route-book of the Western parts of the Himalaya, Tibet and Central Asia; and geographical glossary from the languages of India and Tibet.—v. 4. Meteorology of India, an analysis of the physical conditions of India: the Himalaya, Western Tibet, and Turkistan.

**219. G. 17.**

—Route-book of the western parts of the Himalaya, Tibet and Central Asia; and geographical glossary from the languages of India and Tibet ... (In the authors' "Results of a scientific mission to India & high Asia", vol. 3, 1863).

**219. G. 17.****Schlagintweit, Max.**

Deutsche Kolonisationsbestrebungen in Kleinasiens. Vortrag ... Mücoen, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1900.

60 p. fold. map. 24cm.

**65. B. 33.****Schlagintweit, Robert von, ed.**

General hypsometry of India, the Himalaya, and Western Tibet ... (In Schlagintweit, Hermann von and others "Result of a scientific mission to India and High Asia", Vol. 2, 1862).

**219. G. 17.****Schlagintweit, Robert von, jt. auth.**

SCHLAGINTWEIT, ADOLPHE VON and ROBERT VON.

Report upon the progress of the magnetic survey of India and of the researches connected with it in the Himalaya Mountains from April to October, 1855. Agra, Printed at the Secundra Orphan press, 1856.

25 p. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**173. C. 1.**

**Schlagintweit-Sakunlunski, Hermann von.**  
Die Regenverhältnisse in Indien, nebst dem indischen archipel, under in Hochasien.

2v. 26cm.

*Contents.*—Theil I. Erlauterung der Untersuchungen. Die Beobachtungen im nordlichen Indien, von Ost gegen West. Theil II. Reihe B. die Beobachtungen in Ceylon, Hinterindien und im Archipel.

173. G. 34.

**Schlechta-Wssehrd, Ottokar Maria von, baron.**

Manuel terminologique français—ottoman, contenant les principales expressions et locutions techniques usitées dans les pièces diplomatiques, administratives et judiciaires, ... Vienne, Imprimerie impériale, 1870.

vii, 400 p. 23cm.

158. D. 41.

**Schlechta-Wssehrd, Ottokar Maria von, baron, tr.**

SADI, MUSLIH-UD-DIN, *al-shirazi*, known as.

Der Fruchtgarten von Saadi. Aus dem Persischen ... übertragen durch O.M. Freiherrn von Schlechta-Wssehrd, ... 1852.

174. G. 125.

**Schlegel, August Wilhelm von.**

Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature... tr. from the... German by J. Black; 2nd ed. London, J. Templeman, 1840.

2v. 17cm.

157. H. 35.

—Indische bibliothek. Eine Eutschaft. Bonn, Eduard Weber, 1830.

1 p.l., 113p. 21cm.

174. C. 247.

—Preliminary essay prefixed by Prof. A. W. von Schlegel. (*In Prichard, J. C. An analysis of the Egyptian mythology...* 1838. p. xvii-1.)

155. E. 71.

**Schlegel, August Wilhelm von.**

Reflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques addressées à Sir James Mackintosh, suivies d'une lettre à M. H. H. Wilson (criticising his "Memoire" concernant la littérature sanscrite en Angleterre). Bonn, Paris, Edward Weber H. N. Maze, 1832.

xii, 205, [2]p. 22cm.

2 copies.

176. A. 3.

**Schlegel, Frederick von.**

The aesthetic and miscellaneous works of Frederick von Schlegel ... tr. ... by E. J. Millington. London, Henry G. Bohn, 1849.

xxiii. 533 p. 18cm.

157. D. 1.

—A course of lectures on modern history to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Caesar and Alexander. Tr. by L. Purcell & R. H. Whitelock. London, Henry G. Bohn, 1849.

3 p.l., 423, [1]p. c18 m.

108. B. 27.

—Lectures on the history of literature; ancient and modern, from the German. London, [G. Norman, printer] 1859.

xii. 420 p. 18cm.

T.-p. wanting.

156. A. 27.

—The philosophy of history in a course of lectures delivered at Vienna ... tr. from the German with a memoir of the author by James Burton Robertson. London, Saunders and Otley, 1835.

2v. 20cm.

106. A. 27.

—The philosophy of life, and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures ... tr. from the German, by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. London, Henry G. Bohn; 1847.

vi p. 1 1., 567, [1]p. 18cm. (Bohn's standard library.)

150. A. 25

**Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel.**

Schleiermacher's introductions to the dialogues of Plato ; tr. from the German by W. Dobson. Cambridge, J. & J. J. Deighton, 1836.

4 p. 1., 3-432 p. 23cm.

**151. B. 47.**

**Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.**

Political and social growth of the American people, 1865-1940. New York, Macmillan co., 1942.

xxi, 783p. front., plates, maps (col.), charts, tables. 21cm.

Also published under the title "Political and social growth of the United States, 1852-1933".

**122. F. 65.**

— The rise of the city, 1878-1898. New York, Macmillan co., 1933.

xvi, 494p. plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (A history of American life, v. 10).

**122. D. 141**

**Schlesinger, Arthur Meier and Fox, Dixon Ryan, eds.**

The history of American life ... consulting editors : Ashley H. Thorndike & Carl Becker. New York, Macmillan co., 1929-1930.

12 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim 20cm.  
*Contents.*—v. 1. Herbert I. Priestley. "The coming of the white man 1492-1848".—v. 2. Thomas J. Wertenbaker. "The first Americans, 1607-1690".—v. 3. James Truslow Adams. "Provincial society, 1690-1763".—v. 4. Evarts B. Greene. "The revolutionary generation, 1763-1790".—v. 5. John Allen Krout and Dixon Ryan Fox. "The completion independence 1790-1830".—v. 6. Carl Russell Fish. "The rise of the common man 1830-1850".—v. 7. Arthur Charles Cole. "The irrepressible conflict, 1850-1865".—v. 8. Allan Nevins. "The emergence of modern America 1865-78".—v. 9. Ida M. Tarbell. "The nationalizing of business, 1878-1898".—v. 10. Arthur Meier Schlesinger. "The rise of the city, 1878-1898".—v. 11. Harold U. Faulkner. "The quest for social justice, 1898-1914".—v. 12. Preston W. Slosson. "The great crusade and after, 1914-1928".

**122. D. 141.**

**Schlesinger, Max.**

Saunterings in and about London ; the English edition by O. Wenckstern. London, Nathaniel Cooke, 1853.

xii, 290p. plates. 19cm.

**62 . H. 33.**

**Schlesinger, Max.**

The war in Hungary, 1848-1849 ... tr. by J. E. Taylor ; ed. ... by F. Pulszky. London, Richard Bentley, 1850.

2v. 21cm.

**113. G. 9.**

**Schlesinger, Rudolf.**

Federalism in Central and Eastern Europe. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1945.

x, 533p. 22cm. (International library of sociology and social reconstruction.)

Bibl. at the end of each part.

**148. B. 1251.**

**Schlesinger, Rudolf., j. auth.**

KEETON, George W. and SCHLESINGER, Rudolf.

Russia and her western neighbours 1942.

**148. D. 753.**

**Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R.**

The rescue of Greely ... Illustrated from the photographs and maps of the relief expedition. London, S. L. M. S. & Rivington, [1885].

vii, 277 p. front., illus., maps. 19 cm.

**98. C. 87.**

**Schllich, William.**

Forestry in the United Kingdom. London, B. Agnew & co., [1904].

2 p. 1., 72 p. pl. 22cm.

**135. B. 73.**

— A manual of forestry ... London, Bradbury, Agnew & Co., 1889-1896.

5 v. front., illus., pl. 23cm.

**135. B. 1.**

— — 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 1896-1908.

Wanting vols. 2 & 3.

**135. B. 1(1).**

— — 3rd ed. 1904.

v. 1-3 only available.

**135. B. 1(2).**

— — 4th ed. 1922.

v. 1 only available.

**135. B. 1(3).**

**Schlitz, William, ed.**  
WEISE, Wilhelm.

Yield tables for the Scotch pine ...  
Converted into English measure and  
arranged by W. Schlitz, ... 1888.

135. B. 95.

**Schlümer, Joh. L.**

Terminologie medico pharmaceutique  
et anthropologique française-persane,  
avec traductions anglaise et allemande  
des termes français, ... Theheran, Litho-  
graphie d'Ali Goulikhan, 1874.

4 p. 1., 570[37] p. 34cm.  
Lithographed.

132. D. 2.

**Schlosser, F. C.**

History of the eighteenth century and of  
the nineteenth till the overthrow of the  
French empire with particular reference  
to mental cultivation and progress.  
London, Chapman & Hall, 1843-1852.  
8v. 21cm.

156. A. 73.

**Schluter, William Charles.**

The pre-war business cycle, 1907 to  
1914. New York, Columbia University,  
1923.

189 p. 22cm. (Columbia University. Studies  
in history, economics and public Law, v. 108,  
no. 1.)

147. E. 491.

**Schmalenbach, Werner, jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, George and others.

The film ; its economic social and  
artistic problems, 1948.

137. G. 79.

**Schmalz, Theodor Anton Heinrich.**

Economic politique, ouvrage tr. de  
l'allemand ... par Jouffroy ... Revue et  
annoté ... par M. Fritot. Paris, Chez  
Arthurs Bertrand, 1826.

2v. 21cm.

174. A. 61.

**Schmeckeier, Laurence Frederick.**

History of the Know nothing party in  
Maryland. A dissertation presented to  
the Board of university studies of the  
Johns Hopkins university for the degree  
of doctor of Philosophy [Baltimore, no  
pub.], 1899.

125, [1]p. 23cm.

122. E. 181.

**Schmeisser, Karl.**

The gold-fields of Australasia ... tr.  
by Prof. Henry Louis. London, Macmi-  
llan & co., 1898.

xx, 254 p. fold. front., pl. 26cm.

136. A. 8.

**Schmeltz, J. D. E.**

Descriptive catalogue of a collection of  
Ethnographical objects from Western  
Australia. (In Clement, E. 'Ethnogra-  
phical notes on the Western-Australian  
aborigines. 1903, p. 17-29.)

155. F. 12.

—Ethnographische Musea in Midden-  
Europa. Verslag eenen studiereis 19 Mei—  
31 Juli 1895 ... Leiden, Bockhandel en  
Drukkerij, 1896.

xi, 109 p. illus., pl. 33cm.

155. E. 18.

**Schmeltz, J. D. E., ed.**

INTERNATIONALES ARCHIV FÜR ETHNOGRA-  
PHIE ... Redaction : J. D. E. Schmeltz  
1888.

207. A. I.

**Schmid, Victor, jt. auth.**

SEPTANS, Albert and SCHMID, Victor.

Termes militaires Français-Anglais,  
1903.

158. D. 7.

**Schmidt, Alexander.**

Shakespeare lexicon ; a complete dis-  
tionary of all the English words, phrases  
and constructions in the works of the  
poet ... 2nd ed. Berlin, Georg Reiner ;  
London, Williams and Norgate, 1886.

2v. 23cm.

Incomplete ; Library has vol. 1 only.

158. C. 423.

**Schmidt, Arno.**

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' and MANUFACTURES' ASSOCIATION.

Cotton growing in India. Report by Arno Schmidt, 1912.

134. F. 115.

**Schmidt, Beauchez Louis.**

Praktisches Lehrbuch der französischen Sprache. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1910].

xii, 182p. fold. tables. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th.2).

158. A. 247[2].

**Schmidt, Carl T.**

German business cycles, 1924-1933. New York, National bureau of economic research, 1934.

xix, 283p., illus. 23cm. (Pubs. of the National bureau of Economic research, no. 25.)

147. A. 603.

**Schmidt, Emil.**

Ceylon ... Berlin, Schall & Grund, [1894].

viii p., 11., 323[1] p. pl., map. 19cm.

69. E. 65.

—Reise nach Südindien ... Leipzig, Wilhelm Engelmann, 1894.

viii. 314 p. illus, 23cm.

163. D. 69.

**Schmidt, Emil, comp.**

(THE) RUSSIAN EXPEDITION TO KHIVA, 1873.

The Russian expedition to Khiva in 1873 ; Comp... by Emil Schmidt ; tr. ... by P. Mosa. Calcutta, 1876.

113. F. 47.

**Schmidt, Georg and others.**

The film, its economic, social and artistic problems ; lay out : Hermann Eidenbenz ; English version : Hugo Weber and Roger Manvell. London, The Falcon press ltd., 1948.

viii, 62 (double) p., xvi p. photos, charts, diagrs. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

137. G. 78.

**Schmidt, George P.**

The old time college president. New York, Columbia university press, 1930. 251p. 22cm. (Columbia univ. studies in history, economics and public law. No. 317).

Sources used in the preparation of this study : p. 230-243.

148. G. 961..

**Schmidt, Hans.**

Kino-Taschenbuch für Amateure und Fachleute insbesondere Operateurs, Regisseure, Filmfotografen, Kopiranstalten, Filmverleih, Vorführer und Kinobesitzer. Berlin, Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, 1921.

165 p., illus. 20cm.

137. G. 137.

—Das Photographieren mit Blitzlicht Halle, W. Knapp, 1920.

vii, 130p. illus., pl. 21cm. (Enzyklopädie der photographie, Heft. 75).

137. G. 161.

—Vorträge über Photographische Optik. Halle, Wilhelm Knapp, 1920.

vi p. 1 1., 99p. illus., fold. pl. 21cm. (Hilfsbücher für Photographie, Bd. 2)

137. G. 153.

**Schmidt, J. J.**

Grammatik der tibetischen Sprache ... St. Petersburg, Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1839.

xv, 318,[2] p. 27cm.

174. D. 26.

**Schmidt, Karl.**

Lateinische Schulgrammatik. Wien, Universitätsbuch-handlung, 1869.

vi, 301[1]p. 22cm.

158. B. 55.

**Schmidt, Kurt.**

Einführung in den Buddhismus. Leipzig, Der Neue Geistverlag, 1924.

vii[1], 115[1]p. 24cm.

178. D. 867.

**Schmidt, L. E., jt. comp.**

GREENE, W., and SCHMIDT, L. E.

Labor laws of Mauritius ... 1869.

145. H. 9.

**dt, Max.**

The primitive races of mankind : a study in ethnology ; tr. by Alexander K. Dallas. London [etc.]. George G. Harrap and co., [1926].

360p., pl., fold. map. 22cm.

**155. F. 183.**

**Schmidt, Nathaniel.**

Ibn Khaldun, historian, Sociologist and philosopher. New York, Columbia University press, 1930.

4 p. 1., 67 p., 1 l. 24cm.

**169. D. 703.**

**Schmidt, P. W.**

Buch des Rāgāwan, der Kenigsgeschichte ... Wien, in Kommission bei Alfred Hölder, 1906.

196 p. 24cm. (Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bd. Cli., no. 3.)

**178. D. 291.**

— Grundzüge einer Lautlehre der Mon-Khmer-Sprachen. Wien, Carl Gerold's sohn, 1905.

1 p. 1., 233p. 29cm. ("Denkschriften der Akad. der Wissenschaften" Bd. 51. no. 3).

**177. E. 52.**

— Die Monkhmer Volker. Ein Bind-eglied zwischen völkern, Zentralasiens und Austronesiens. Braunschweig,

Friedrick vieweg und Sohn, 1906.

x p. 1 l., 157 p., map (part fold.) 21cm.

**173. H. 337.**

**Schmidt, Richard.**

Fakire und Fakirtum im alten und modernen Indien ... Yoga-Lehre und Yoga-Praxis, nach den Indischen originalquellen ... Berlin, Hermann Barsdorf, 1908.

• v.p., 1 l., 22 p. front., pl. 24cm.

**178. A. 17.**

— Liebe und ehe im alten und modern Indien. Berlin, Pass & Garteb, 1904.

vii, 571[1]p. 22cm. (Vorder Hinter-und Niederländisch-Indien.)

Bibl : p. 2-6. "Uriya, Hindi, und Hindustani-literature" : p. 72-78.

**173. A. 85.**

**Schmidt, Richard and Grabowsky, Adolf, eds.**

The problem of disarmament. English supplement of the "Zeitschrift für politik". Berlin, Carl Heymanns, 1933.

235p. fold. tables. 23cm.

**129. A. 423.**

**Schmidt, Richard, tr.****ASVAGHOSA.**

Buddha's Leben : Asvaghosa's Buddha-caritam ... Übertragen von R. Schmidt, 1923.

**178. D. 114.**

**BÖHTLINGK, Otto.**

Nachtrage zum Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in Kürzerer fassung ... bearbeitet von Richard Schmidt, 1928.

**491.233/Sch 55.**

**PANCHATANTRA. German.**

Das Pancatantram ... übersetzt von R. Schmidt. [1904].

**174. E. 93.**

**Schmidt, S. and others.**

Immunisation active contre la peste aviaire by S. Schmidt, J. Oerskovet Else Steenberg. Kobenhavn, Levin & Munksgaard, 1936.

21 p., pl. 24cm. (Det Kgl. Danske videns kabernes selskab. Biologiske Meddelelser, xii. 6)

**155. C. 77.**

**Schmidt, Ulrich.**

Voyage of Ulrich Schmidt to the rivers La Plata and Paraguai ... (In Dominguez, Luis L., ed. "The conquest of the River Plate". 1891. p. 1-91.)

**61. B. 275(1)53.**

**Schmidt, Wilhelm.**

The origin and growth of religion, facts and theories ... tr. from the original German by H. J. Rose. London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1931.

xvi, 302p. 11. 22cm.

**160. A. 1105.**

**Schmidt-Phiseldek, C. F. von.**

Europe and America ; or, The relative state of the civilized world at a future period ; tr. . . by Joseph Owen. Copenhagen, printed by Bernhard Schlesinger, 1820.

6 p. 1, viii. 257, [1]p. 18cm.

**148. D. 9.**

**Schmitt, Bernadotte E.**

The coming of the War, 1914. New York, London, Charles Scribner's sons, 1930.

2v. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

**108. D. 543.**

**Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly, ed.**

Poland ; chapters by John Lawrence Angel, Eldon R. Burke, Joseph C. Gidynski (and others) . . . ed. by Bernadotte E. Schmitt . . . Berkeley and Los Angeles, University of California press, 1945.

5 p. 1, ix-xixp., 3 1., 3-500 p. incl. front., illus. (maps) tables, plates, ports. (The United nations series.)

Contents : The Polish national anthem, Poland is not for ever, tr. by S. de Jastrzebski. -pt. i. Land and people : Poland and Europe : geographic position, by Oscar Halecki. Anthropology of Poland : prehistory and race, by J. L. Angel. -pt. ii. Historical background : The formation of Polish state, by F. T. Nowak. Poland as a European power, by Oscar Halecki. Partitioned Poland, 1795-1914 by Julia S. Orvis. Rebirth of Poland 1914-1923, by Bernadotte E. Schmitt. -pt. iii. Political development : Constitutional development of Poland by J. C. Gydynski. Polish political parties, by M. W. Graham. Polish Politics, 1918-1939, by M. W. Graham. Minorities, by J. S. Roucek. -pt. iv. Economic and social development : Poland's economy, between two world wars, by Henry Zielinski. Industry, foreign trade and communications, by Leopold Wellisz. Poland's monetary and financial policy, 1919-1939, by Zygmunt Karpinski. Agricultural reconstruction in Poland, by Jerzy Radwan. Social progress in Poland, 1918-1939, by J. K. Kasprzak. -pt. v. Cultural development : Religious life, by Oscar Halecki. Education, by Wojciech Suretowski. Science and scientific institutions, by Wojciech Suretowski. Polish literature, by Manfred Kridl. The fine arts, by Irena Piotrowska. Music, by F. R. Labunski. The Polish national spirit, by Edmund Zawacki. -pt. vi. Polish-American relations : Polish-American cultural relationships, by S. P. Mizwa. Polish-American political and economic relations, by E. R. Burke. -pt. vii. Foreign relations : by S. H. Thomson. -pt. viii. Second world war and after : Poland and the war by Stanislaw Strzelcze Epilogue, by R. J. Kerner.

Bibl. p.[465]-476.

**914.38/Sch 56.**

**Schmitz, Leonhard.**

A history of the middle ages. London, Rivingtons, 1859.

2 v. 18 cm.

V. 2 wanting.

**108. C. 25.**

**Schmitz, Robert Morell, 1900-**

Preparing the research paper : a handbook. 3rd ed. New York, Rinehart & co., 1947.

80p. bibl. 22cm.

**156. A. 659.**

**Schmoelders, Auguste.**

Essai sur les Ecoles Philosophiques chez les Arabes et notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali [with a polemical treatise of his, entitled, Al-munqaz Min-a-zal wal-mufasseh'Anil Ahwâl in Arabic and French.] Paris, Typographie de Firmin Didot Freres, 1842.

xivp. i1. 254 [74] p. 21cm.

**150. A. 157.**

**Schmorak, Emil.**

Palestine's industrial future. Jerusalem, Rubin Mass, [1946].

275p. plates, tables. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

**135. G. 773.**

**Schmucker, Samuel Christian**

Heredity and parenthood. New York, The Macmillan company, 1929.

x, 322p. illus. 21cm.

**154. C. 387.**

**Schnee, Heinrich.**

La colonizacion Abmana : el Pasado y el Futuro. La verdad sobre las colonias abmanas. Con un prologo de Jose Vascoselos. Madrid [etc.] Editora International, [1928].

159 [3] p. pl. 22cm.

**148. H. 171.**

**Schneider, David M.**

The workers' (Communist) party and American trade unions. (In Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 1928. series xlvi. no. 2.

117 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

**148. G. 1073. [46].**

**Schneider, Edouard.**

The benedictines. Authorized tr. from the French by Rev. Johan Liljencrants. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1926]. 2 p. 1, 3-222 p. 19cm. (Great monastic orders series.)

160. N. 43.

**Schneider, Georg.**

Handbuch der Bibliographic ... Vierte Ganzlich Veranderte und stark vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, Karl W. Hiersemann, 1930. ix. 674 p. 23cm.

161. E. 275.

**Schneider, Herbert W.**

A history of American philosophy, New York, Columbia university press. 1946.

xiv, 646p. 23cm. (Columbia studies in American culture, no. 18).

Guide to literature for each chapter.

150. A. 943.

**Schneider, Hermann.**

The history of world civilization from prehistoric times to the middle ages. London, George Routledge & Sons, 1931. 2 v. fold. pl. 24cm.

106. D. 219.

**Schneider, Hermann.**

Die Kulturleistungen der Menschheit. Leipzig, J. J. Webner, 1927-1932.

2v. fold. table. 24cm.

Contents : v. 1. Die Völker des Altertums ; 2 Die Völker der Neueren Zeiten.

149. D. 16.

**Schneider, Robert.**

Die Freimaurerei vor Gericht ... 2nd erweiterte Auflage. [Berlin, Hempel & co., 1934].

72p. 21cm.

160. O. 139.

**Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-, jt. auth.**

SCHNITTKIND, HENRY THOMAS, 1888-and SCHNITTKIND, DANA ARNOLD, 1918-

Living biographies of famous novelists, 1946.

156. F. 2911.

**Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-, jt. auth.**

SCHNITTKIND, HENRY THOMAS, 1888, and SCHNITTKIND, DANA ARNOLD, 1918-

Living biographies of famous women 1946.

124. A. 351

**Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-, jt. auth.**

SCHNITTKIND, HENRY THOMAS, 1888-and SCHNITTKIND, DANA ARNOLD, 1918-

Living biographies of great poets, 1946.

156. F. 2939.

**Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-, jt. auth.**

SCHNITTKIND, HENRY, THOMAS, 1888-and SCHNITTKIND, D. A.

Living biographies of great scientists, by Henry Thomas, [pseud.] and Dana Lee Thomas, [pseud.] [1946]—

152. B. 179.

**Schnittkind, Henry Thomas, 1888- and Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918 .**

Living biographies of famous novelists, by Henry Thomas, [pseud.] and Dana Lee Thomas, [pseud.] illus. by Gordon Ross. Garden city, New York, Blue Ribbon books, [1946].

viii, 305p. ports. 20cm.

Contents : Boccaccio- Rabelais- Cervantes- Defoe- Swift- Sterne- Scott- Balzac- Dumas- Hugo Flaubert- Hawthorne- Thackeray- Dickens- Dostoyevsky- Tolstoy- Maupassant- Zola- Mark Twain Hardy.

156. F. 2911.

**Schnittkind, Henry Thomas, 1888-, and Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-**

Living biographies of famous women, by Henry Thomas, [pseud.] and Dana Lee Thomas, [pseud.] illus. by Gordon Ross Garden City. New York, Blue Ribbon books, [1946].

ip. 1., v-viii, 313p. ports. 20cm.

Contents : Cleopatra- Theodora- Joan of Arc- Mary, Queen of Scots- Queen Christina- Madame De Maintenon- Charlotte Brontë- George Eliot- Elizabeth Barrett Browning- Florence Nightingale- Susan B. Anthony- Frances E. Willard- Catherine Breshkovsky- Sarah Bernhardt- Isadora Duncan- Schumann Heink- Jane Adams- Evangeline Booth- Helen Keller- Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

124. A. 351.

**Schnittkind, Henry Thomas, 1888-, and  
Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-**

Living biographies of great poets, by Henry Thomas [pseud.] and Dana Lee Thomas [pseud.] illus. by Gordon Ross. Garden city. New York, Blue ribbon books, [1946].

1p. 1., v-viii, 307p. ports. 20cm.

*Contents* : Dante- Chaucer- Villon- Milton- Pope- Burns- Wordsworth- Coleridge- Byron- Shelley- Keats- Browning- Tennyson- Swinburne- Bryant- Poe- Longfellow- Whittier- Whitman- Kipling.

156. F. 2939.

**Schnittkind, Henry Thomas, 1888-and  
Schnittkind, Dana Arnold, 1918-**

Living biographies of great scientists, by Henry Thomas, [pseud.]. illus. Gordon Ross. Garden City, New York, Blue Ribbon books, [1946].

1p. 1., v-viii, 314p. ports 20cm.

*Contents* : Archimedes (including Euclid)- Roger Bacon- Copericus- Galileo- Newton- Lavassier- Dalton- Humboldt- Faraday- Darwin- Huxley- Agassiz- Mendel- Pasteur- Kelvin- Haeckel- Steinmetz- Marie Curie- Banting- Einstein.

152. B. 179.

**Schnitzler, Arthur.**

Anatol ; Living-Hours ; The Green Cockatoo ; tr. by Grace Isabel Colbron. Introd. by Ashley Dukes. New York, Boni & Liveright, [1917].

xiii [6], 226 p. 16 cm. (The modern library of the world's best books.)

157. D. 143.

— Professor Bernhardi, a play in three acts. English version by Louis Borell and Ronald Adam. [In Famous plays of 1936, p. 1-118.]

156. C. 1027.

**Schnitzler, J. H.**

Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander the First and the Emperor Nicholas. London, Richard Bentley, 1854.

2v. 22cm.

113. F. 17.

**Schober, Joseph.**

Silk and the silk industry ... tr. by R. Cuthill. London, Constable & co., 1930.

xi, 375 p. illus. fold. pl. 23cm.

Bibl. : p. 335-354.

147. F. 749.

**Schoebel, Charles.**

Le Buddhism. Ses origines. Le nirvana, accord de la morale avec le nirvana. Paris, Maisonneuve et cie, 1874.

2 p. 1., 145-192 p. 22cm.

From the "Actes de la Societe philologique".

179. D. 1.

— Le Ramayana au point de vue religieux Philosophique et moral. Paris, Ernes Leroux, 1888.

2p. 1., 232p. 21., 28cm. (Annales du Muse Guimet, Tome-13).

179. E. 16.

**Schoelcher, Victor.**

The life of Handel. London, Trubner & co., 1857.

xxxii, 443 p. 21cm.

List of works consulted by the author : p. ix-xv.

137. B. 91.

**Schoeller, W. R. and Powell, A. R.**

The analysis of minerals and ores of the rarer elements, for analytical chemists, metallurgists and advanced students. London, Charles Griffin & co., 1919.

x, 239 p. illus. 22cm.

154. A. 97.

**Schoenchen, Gustav G.**

The activity school ; a basic philosophy for teachers. New York, Longmans Green and co., 1940.

x, 359 p. 20cm.

Bibl. : p. 325-337.

148. G. 1357.

**Schoengold, Morris D., ed.**

Encyclopedia of substitutes and synthetics. New York, Philosophical library, [1943].

3p. 1., 11-382p. 23cm.

660. 3/Sch 63.

Schoenhausen, Otto Edward Leopold von Bismarck, prince

See Bismarck Schoenhausen, Otto Edward Leopold, prince.

Schoenland, Selmar, *jt. ed.*  
WEISMANN, August.

Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems ... Ed. by ... S. Schönland, 2 v. 1891.

154. C. 189.

Schoenrich, Otto.

Former senator Burton's trip to South America, 1915. Washington, Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1915.

2p. 1., 40p. 24cm. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of intercourse and education publications no. 9).

102. A. 17.

Schoff, Wilfred H.

The Ship "Tyre," a symbol of the fate of conquerors as prophesied by Isaiah, Ezekiel and John and fulfilled at Nineveh, Babylon and Rome : a study in the commerce of the Bible. New York, Longmans, Green & co., 1920.

157 p., pl. 23cm.

160. F. 171.

Schoff, Wilfred H., *tr.*

PERIPLUS MARIS ERYTHRÆI.

The Periplus of the Erythrean sea ... tr. ... by W. H. Schoff, ... 1912.

I.C. 915.4/Sch 63.

Schofield, A. T.

The mind of a woman. London, Methuen & co. ltd., [1919].  
vii, 120 p. 17cm.

149. E. 77.

Schofield, John Noel, 1899.

The religion background of the Bible. London, Thomas Nelson and sons ltd., 1944.

viii, 296p. front. (co') illus., plates, maps. 22cm.

160. F. 321.

Schofield, William Henry.

Chivalry in English literature : Chaucer, Malory, Spenser and Shakespeare. Cambridge, Harvard University etc., [1912.]

x, 294 p. 22cm. (Harvard studies in comparative literature, vol. 2).

156. F. 1069.

—English literature from the Norman conquest to Chaucer. London, Macmillan & co., 1906.

xii, 500 p. 18cm.

Bibl. : p. 466-486.

156. A. 111.

—Mythical Bards and the life of William Wallace. Cambridge, Harvard University press, 1920.

xiii, 381 [1] p. 22cm. (Harvard studies in comparative literature, vol. 5).

156. F. 1069[e].

Scholasticus, *pseud.*

See Mas Hortue.

Scholefield, Guy Hardy.

New Zealand. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1917].

64 p. 21cm. (International information series Imperial and overseas British Empire Section 4. v.)

112. D. 55[4].

—The Pacific, its past and future and the policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. London, John Murray, 1919.

xii, 346 p. fold. maps. 22cm.

2 copies.

115. H. 39.

**Scholefield, Mrs. James.**

Memoirs of ... Rev. James Scholefield ... By his widow. With notices of his literary character, by the Rev. W. Selwyn. London, Seeley, Jackson & Halliday, 1855.

xi, 391 p., 21 front. (port.). 21cm.

**160. L. 133.**

**Scholes, Percy Alfred, 1877-**

The Oxford Companion to music : self-indexed and with a pronouncing glossary. 7th ed., rev. and with appendices. London, [etc.] Oxford university press, 1947.

lix, 1145p. col. front., illus. (incl. music), pl. ports., facsimis. (incl. music) 24cm.

**780. 3/Sch 64.**

**Scholes, Percy Arthur,**

God save the king ; its history and romance. London, Oxford university press, 1942.

62p. plates, ports. 19cm.  
2 copies.

**138. D. 253**

**Scholes, Theophilus E. Samuel.**

Glimpses of the ages; or, The "superior" and "inferior" races, so called, discussed in the light of science and history. London, John Long, 1905.

xvii, 409 [1]p. 22cm.

**106. A. 37.**

**Scholl, Carl.**

Erobert oder erräubert ? Geschichtlicher Nachweis wie England Ost-Indien nahm. Ein Seitenstück zum Burenkrieg, .... Bamberg, Handels-Druckerei, 1901.

48p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**148. B. 111[6].**

**Scoll, Charles.**

A phraseological dictionary of commercial correspondence in the English, German, French and Spanish languages. With an appendix containing lists of commercial abbreviations, geographical names, the principal articles of commerce, etc. ... assisted by G. Macaulay, L. Deglatigny and M. L. Jonte ; 3rd ed. Liverpool, Charles Scoll and London, Hachette & Co, 1902.

2 p. 1., 898 p. 24cm.

**158. F. 115.**

**Scholten, Frank.**

Palestine illustrated ; including references to passages illustrated in the Bible, the Talmud, and the Koran, ed. by G. Robinson Lees ; with an introd. by Sir George Adam Smith. London Longmans Green and co., 1931.

2v. photos. 28 x 23cm.

Contents :—v. 1. The Gate of entrance.—v. 2 Jaffa, the beautiful.

**66. C. 18.**

**Schomann, G. F.**

A dissertation on the assemblies, of the Athenians ... tr. from the Latin. Cambridge, W. P. Grant, 1838.

iv, ii, 361, vi p. 21cm.

**148. D. 29.**

**Schomberg, Reginald Charles Francis.**

Kafirs and glaciers : travels in Chitral. London, Martin Hopkinson ltd., 1938.

2777, (1) p. front., pl. fold. map. 21cm.

**162. D. 81.**

— Peaks and plains of Central Asia. With colour photographs by Captain George Sherriff. London, Martin Hopkinson Ltd., 1933.

288 p. col. front., pl. map. (part. fold.). 22cm.

**65. A. 151.**

— Unknown Karakoram. London, Martin Hopkinson ltd., 1936.

vii [1], 9-244 p., front. (port.) pl., fold. map. 21cm.

Maps in pocket.

2 copies.

**162. A. 1061.**

**Schomburgk, Richard.**

The grasses and fodder plants ... A paper read before the Chamber of manufacturers on the 15th December, 1873. Adelaide, printed at the Advertiser, Chronicle, & Express offices, 1874.

10p. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

134. D. 117[1].

**Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann, 1804-1865.**

The history of Barbados ; comprising a geographical description of the Island and a sketch of the historical events since the settlement ; and an account of its geology and natural productions. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1848 xxp., 1 l., 722p. front., pl., map. 23cm.

100. D. 5.

**Schomerus, Hilko Wiardo, 1879-**

Der Caiva-Siddhanta : eine mystik Indiens. Nach den tamulischen Quellen bearbeitet und dargestellt. Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, 1912.

xi, 444 p. 24cm.

178. C. 467.

— Politik und religion in Indien ... Leipzig, D. Werner Scholl, 1928.

2 p. 1., 100p. 23cm.

172. A. 1185.

**Schomerus, Hilko Wardo, 1879-****GLASENAPP, Helmuth von, 1891-**

Literaturen Indiens von ihren Anfangen bis zur Gegenuart in Verbindung mit ... d. Hilko Wiardo Schomerus ... [1929].

174. C. 28.

**Schomerus, Hilko Wiardo, 1879,-tr.****PURANAS—*Periyapurana*.**

Sivaitische Heiligen-Lezenden ... Übersetzt von H. W. Schomerus. 1925.

179. E. 687.

**Schonfield, Hugh Joseph.**

Jesus, a biography. London, Duckworth, 1939.  
275p. 22cm.

Explanatory notes and references, p. 267-272.

160. A. 919.

[A] School dictionary, English and Marathi ; by Shrikrishna Raghunath Shastri Talekar, rev. enl. 5th ed. Bombay Central book depot, 1881.  
viii, 381 p. 20½cm.  
Added t.-p. in Marathi.

176. G. 7.

**(The) School for Scandal.**

[In Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Plays. 1933. 222-307p.]

156. C. 73(1).

(The) School of art geometry ... (Rev) ed. London, George Gill & sons, 1886  
176 p. illus. 17cm. (Gill's School series).

137. F. 39.

**Schoolcraft, Henry R.**

Historical and statistical information respecting the history, conditions and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States ; collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian affairs per act of Congress of March 3rd 1847 ; illus. by S. Eastman. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo and co., 1851-57.

6v. illus., plates (part col.), ports., maps (part fold., part col.) 33cm.

Vols. 2-5 have title : Information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Vol. 6 has title : History of the Indian tribes of the United States their present condition and prospects and a sketch of their ancient status.

Vol. 5-6 Published by Lippincott.

155. F. 30.

— Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes, on the American frontiers, with brief notices of passing events, facts, and opinions. A.D. 1812 to A.D. 1842. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo and co., 1851.  
xlviii, 17-703 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

155. F. 17.

**Schopenhauer, Arthur.**

The art of literature ; a series of essays selected and tr. with a preface by T. B. Saunders. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1891.

xiv p., 1 l., 149 p. 19cm.

156. A. 19.

—Counsels and maxims : being the second part of A. Schopenhauer's Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit ... tr. by T. B. Saunders ... 3rd ed. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1892.

4 p. 1., 162 p. 19cm.

*Brittle.*

157. D. 15.

—Selected essays of Schopenhauer. Ed. with an introd., by Ernest Belfort Bax. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1914.

lili, 359 [1] p. 16cm. (Bohn's popular library, 71.)

150. A. 435.

—Studies in pessimism : a series of essays ; ... tr., by T. B. Saunders. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1891.

142 p. 19cm.

150. A. 5.

—The wisdom of life, being the first part of A. Schopenhauer's Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit ... tr. ... by T. B. Saunders ; 2nd ed. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1891.

xxvii p. 1 l., 135p. 19cm.

*Brittle.*

150. A. 7.

—The world as will and idea ... tr. from the German, by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp ; 2nd ed. London, K. P. Trench, Trubner & co., 1891.

3 v. 20cm.

Vol. 1 is of 3rd ed.

150. A. 677.

— — — 7th ed., [1930].

150. A. 677(1).

**Schopfer, William Henri, 1900-**

Plants and vitamins ; authorised by Norbert L. Noecker ; foreword by W. J. Robbins. Waltham [Mass], Chronica Botanica co., 1943.

xiv, 293 p., plates, diagrs. 21cm. (A new series of plant science books, v. 2).

References at the end of each chapter.

155. D. 68.

**Schopoff, A.**

Les Réformes et la protection des chrétiens en Turquie, 1673-1904 ... Paris, Librairie Plon, 1904.

4p., 465p. 24cm.

145. B. 16.

**Schorlemmer, C., jt. auth.**

ROSCOE, Sir H. E. and SCHORLEMMER, C.

A treatise on chemistry, 2 v. 1890-1910.

153. G. 271.

**Schortmann, Max.**

Die Zentralnotenbanken im Dienste der staatlichen Kassenverwaltung. Eine Untersuchung über die Beziehungen von Banken zu öffentlichen Kassen. Stuttgart, Ferdinand Enke, 1910.

x, 117 p. 25cm. (Tübinger staatwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, Heft 7.)

147. A. 281.

**Schott, Magdalene.**

Sein als Bewusstsein. Ein Beitrag zur Mahayana-Philosophie. Heidelberg, Carl Winter's Universitätstruchhandlung, 1935.

50p. 24cm. (Materialien zur Kunde des Buddhismus, Heft 20).

178. D. 885[20].

**Schott, Wilhelm.**

Chinesische Sprachlehre Zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen und zur Selbstunterweisung. Berlin, 1857.

158. H. 42.

**Schoultz, Commodore G. von.**

With the British battle fleet : war recollections of a Russian naval officer ... tr. by Arthur Chambers. London, Hutchinson & co., [1925].

360 p. front., pl. port. 23cm.

108. D. 473.

**Schouten, Wouter.**

Voyage de Gautier Schouten aux Indes orientales, commencé l'an 1658 & fini l'an 1665. Traduit du hollandais, ... Amsterdam, D'Esseigne Roger Marchand Libraire, 1707.

2v. pl. 15cm.

61. B. 209.

**Schouvaloff**

*See Schuvalov.*

**Schoy, Carl, tr.**

HASAN IBN-I HASAN, ABU ALI called IBN AL-HAITHAM.

Abhandlung des Schaichs Ibn Ale al Hasan ibn Ali al-Hasan ibn al-Haitham : Über die Natur der Spuren-Hecken die man auf der oberfläche des Mondes sieht ... Übertragen von C. Schoes, 1925.

153. D. 111.

**Schrader, Friedrich Otto, 1876-**

Introduction to the Pañcarātra and the Ahirbudhnya Samhita. Madras, Adyar library, 1916.

xi, 171[17]p. 24cm.

179. E. 493.

**Schrader, Friedrich Otto, 1876-, comp.**

ADYAR LIBRARY (THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY),  
Madras.

A descriptive catalogue of the Sanskrit manuscripts in the Adyar Library ... by F. Otto Schrader ... 1908.

161. L. 43.

**Schrader Friedrich Otto, 1876-, tr.****MILINDAPĀNHĀ. German**

Die Fragen des Königs Menandros. Aus dem Pali zum ersten Mal in's Deutsche übersetzt von Dr. philo. F. Otto Schrader [1905].

178. D. 367.

**Schrader, Otto, 1855-1919.**

Pre-historic antiquities of the Aryan peoples. A manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture. Being the Sprachuergeichung und Urge-schichte, of Dr. O. Schrader : tr. by Frank Byron Jevons. London, Charles Griffin & Co., 1890.

xiv. 486 p. illus. 21cm.

176. C. 121.

—Reallexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde Grundzüge einer Kultur und Völkergeschichte Alteuropas von O Schrader. Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner 1901.

2v. illus. 26cm.

Paged continuously.

155. G. 18.

**Schrader, Otto, 1855-1919.**

Realexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde. Grundzüge einer kultur- und völkergeschichte Alteuropas... Herausgegeben von A. Nehring. [Berlin], Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1917-1923.

2v. illus., pl. 26cm.

913.36/Sch/69.

**Schrader, Otto, 1855-1919, ed.**

HEHN, Victor.

Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere in ihrem Übergang aus Asien ... Herausgegeben von O. Schrader, 1902.

155. D. 24.

**Schram, Robert Gustav.**

Eclipses of the sun in India. Tables of eclipses visible in India [In Sewell, Robert and Dikshit, Sankar Balkrishna. "The Indian Calendar", p. 109-148.]

173. G. 54.

**Schramm, Percy Ernst.**

A history of the English coronation, tr. by Leopold G. Wickham Legg. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1937.

xv, 283 [1]p. 22cm.

110. A. 223.

**Schrecker, Paul.**

Work and history : an essay on the structure of civilization. Princeton, Princeton university press, 1948.  
xviii, 322p. 23½cm.

106. D. 201.

**Schreiber, Marc.**

... Belgium ; with a preface by Emile Cammaerts ; tr. from the French by Hilda Becker. London, Macdonald & co., [1945].  
x, 190p. map. bibl. 19cm. (Cross roads series).

113. G. 427.

**Schreiber, Max.**

Buddha und die Frauen. Tübingen and Leipzig, J. C. B. Mohr, 1903.  
2 p. 1., 109p. 19cm.

178. C. 215.

**Schreiber, W.**

Praktische Grammatik der altgriechischer Sprache. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des attischen Dialektes für der Selbstunterricht. Mit griechisch-deutschem und deutsch-griechischem Wörterverzeichnis. Dritte Auflage. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1916].  
3 p. 1., 198p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 25).

158. A. 247[25].

**Schreiner, Albert, jt. auth.**

EISLER, Gerhart and others.

The lesson of Germany : a guide to her history, 1945.

148. D. 669.

**Schreiner, Alfred.**

Les institutions annamites en Basse-Cochinchine avant la conquête française. Saigon, Glaude & co., 1900-1910.  
3v. 19cm.

115. D. 11.

**Schreiner, O. D., jt. auth.**

BROOKES, Edgar H.

Coming of age; studies in South African citizenship and politics. 1930.

121. G. 87.

**Schreiner, Olive.**

Woman and Labour. London, T. Fisher Unwin, [1912].  
282p., 1 l. 22cm.

149. E. 81.

**Schreyer, Johann.**

Johann Schreyers des jungern ... Neue Ost-Indianische Reise-Beschreibung von Anno 1669 bis 1677, ... Salfeld, Johan Rittern, 1679.  
145p. 16cm.

202. D. 24.

**Schrückel, Henry G., jt. ed.**

ENCYCLOPAEDIA of the arts ; ed. by Dagobert D. Runes and Harry G. Schrichell ... [1946].

703/En 19.

**Schrieke, B., ed.**

The effect of western influence on native civilisations in the Malay Archipelago. Batavia, printed by G. Kolff & co., 1929.  
vii. 247p. 26cm.  
At head of title : Royal Batavia society of arts and sciences.

68. B. 20.

**Schriewer, Franz.**

Zur Berufskunde der Dorfbücherei Stellin, Bucherei und Bildungspflege, 1930.  
44p. front., illus. 23cm. (Veröffentlichungen der Bibliothekskurse in der Berliner Stadtbibliothek Heft. 7. Volksbibliothekarische Berufs Kunde III).

161. E. 379.

**Schrijnen, J.**

Hanleiding bij de studie der Vergelijkende indogermanische taalwetenschap, ... Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff, 1917.  
viii, 409, xiip. 22cm.

158. A. 235.

**Schroeder, Johann.**

Methodisches Lehrbuch der internationalen Hilfssprache Esperanto, etc. Wien und Leipzig, R. Hartleben, [1818].

xi [1], 180p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 88).

158. A. 247[88].

**Schroeder, Leopold Von.**

Arische Religion. Leipzig, H. Haessel, 1914-16.  
2v. 22cm.

*Contents* :—Bd. 1. Einleitung, der altarische Himmelsgott, das höchste gute Wesen.—Bd. 2. Naturverehrung und Lebensfeste.

155. F. 145.

—Indiens Literatur und Cultur in historischer Entwicklung. Ein Cyklus von... Vorlesungen zugleich als Handbuch der indischen Literatur-geschichte, nebst zahlreichen, in deutscher Uebersetzung mitgetheilten Proben aus indischen Schriftenwerken. Leipzig, H. Haessel, 1887.  
vii, 785 [1] p. 21cm.  
*2 copies.*

174. C. 87.

—Mysterium und Mimus im Rigveda. Leipzig, H. Haessel, 1908.  
xp. 1 l., 590p. 21cm.

179. E. 289.

—Pythagoras und die Inder. Eine Untersuchung über Herkunft und Abstammung der pythagoreischen Lehren. Leipzig, Otto Schutze, 1884.  
1p. 1., 91[1] p. 22cm.

179. E. 379.

—Reden und Aufsatze vornehmlich über. Indians Literature and Kultur. Leipzig. H. Haessel, 1913.  
xiii [3], 430 p. front. (port). 21cm.

175. E. 25.

—Die Wurzeln der Sage vom heiligen Gralt; 2nd Auflage. Wien, Alfred Hölder, 1911.

1p. 1., 98p. 24cm. (Witzungsberichte der Kaiserl. Akad. der Wissenschaften in Wien, philosophisch-historische Klasse, Bd. 166, Abhandl. 2).

160. D. 67.

**Schroeder, Leopold Von, tr.****DHAMMAPADA.**

Worte der Wahrheit-Dhammapadam... In deutscher Uebersetzung. Herausgegeben von L. v,n Schroeder. 1892.

178. D. 573.

**Schroeder, Leopold Von, tr.****KALIDASA.**

Prinzessin Zofe... Fur die deutsche Buhne bearbeitet von L. von Schroeder. 1907.

174. E. 505.

**KALIDASA.**

Sakuntala ... Für die deutsche Buhne bearbeitet von L. von Schroeder. 1903.

174. E. 561.

**Schroedinger, Erwin.**

Science and the human temperamen ; tr. and with a biographical introduction by James Murphy. Foreword by Lord Rutherford of Nelson. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1935].

154p. 21cm.

152. A. 393.

—What is life ? The physical aspect of the living cell ; based on lectures delivered under the auspices of the Institute at Trinity College, Dublin, in February, 1943. Cambridge, at the university press, 1944.

viii, 91p. 19cm.

*2 copies*

154. C. 507.

**Schroer, H. Fridericus.**

Imperium Babylonis et Nini es monumentis antiquis. Francofurti et Lipsiae, George Maro, 1726.

3 p. 1., 475[2]p. 16cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

107. H. 7.

**Schroeter, Frederick Christian Gotthelf.**

A dictionary of the Bhotanta or Bou-tan language. Printed from a manuscript copy made by the late Rev. F. C. G. Schroeter, ed. by J. Marshman. To which is prefixed a grammar of the Bhotanta language by F. C. G. Schroeter ; ed. by W. Carey, Serampore, [no pub.,] 1826.

1p. 1., iii, 35, 475p. 27cm.

177. E. 4.

3554	SCHROETER	SCHUELLER
<b>Schroeter, Manfred, ed.</b> BACHOFEN, J. J. DER. Mythus Von Orient und Occident... Herausgegeben von M. Schroeter ... 1926.	<b>155. E. 405.</b>	<b>Schubring, Walther, D., tr.</b> MAHAVIRA. Worte Mahaviras ... Übersetzungen ... von W. Schubring, 1926.
BACUMLER A. and SCHROETER, MANFRED, ed. Handbuch der Philosophie, ... 1926.	<b>150. A. 20.</b>	<b>178. D. 939.</b>
<b>Schrottky, Eugene C.</b> The principles of rational agriculture applied to India and its staple products. Bombay, Times of India office, 1876. xxiip., 1 1., 286p. 21cm.	<b>134. D. 17.</b>	<b>Shuckburgh, E. S.</b> Greece, from the coming of the Hellenes to A. D. 14 ... London, T. Fisher Unwin. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1905. xii, 416 p. front., illus., plates maps. 20cm. (The story of the nations). <i>Extremely brittle.</i>
<b>Schryver, S. B.</b> An introduction to the study of biological chemistry. London. T.C. & E.C. Jack, [1948]. 340p. illus. 19cm.	<b>153. G. 201.</b>	<b>107. B. 161.</b>
<b>Schtschawinskii</b> <i>See Szchawinski.</i>		<b>Schoeck, H. and Sohlman, R.</b> The life of Alfred Nobel. London, William Heinemann Ltd., [1929]. 6 p. i., vii-xi 353 p., front, pl., port., facsim. 25cm. Plates are printed on both sides.
<b>Schubring, Walther D.</b> Die Jainas. Jübingen, J. C. B. Mohr, 1927. 2 p. 1., 33p. 23cm. (Religions-geschichtliches Lesebuch, no. 7).	<b>178. D. 941.</b>	<b>152. B. 133.</b>
— Das Mahanisicha-Sutta. Berlin, Konigl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1918. 102p., 1 fold., pl. 28cm. (Einzelausgabe aus den Abhandlungen der Kgl. preuss. Akad. d. Wissens., 1918, dlungen shil.-hist. Kl., Th. 5).	<b>178. D. 126.</b>	— Character problems in Shakespeare's plays : a guide to the better understanding of the dramatist. London, George, G. Harrap, [1922]. 269 [1] p. 23cm.
<b>Schubring, Walther, D., ed.</b> LELLMANN, Ernst. Übersicht über die Avaśyaka-Literatur ... Aus dem Nachlass herausgegeben von W. Schubring...1934.	<b>178. D. 138.</b>	<b>156. F. 1509.</b>
		— The sociology of literary taste, [tr. from the German Die Soziologie Der Litarrischen Geschamacksbildung, by E. W. Dickes]. London, Kegan Paul, Trubner & co., ltd., 1944. 78 p. 22cm. (International library of sociology and social reconstruction).
		<b>156. A. 601.</b>
		<b>Schueller, Siegmund.</b> Versuch einer vergleichenden grafischen Statistik der oesterr. und ungar. Eisenbahnen Während der Jahre 1866, 1864, 1868, 1869. Wien, Lehmann & Wentzel, 1871. 1 p. 1., 46 [2] p., xxxv. col. pl., fold. map. 26cm.
		<b>130. E. 42.</b>

**Schuerer, T. Van der.**

The Belgian Mission of Bengal. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1922-1925.  
3v. illus., map. 25cm.

179. E. 611.

**Schuesster, Dr.**

Dr. Schuesster's biochemistry [Simio-like]; natural law of cure ; ed. by Dr. S.B. Sengupta. Calcutta, The Homeopathic pub. co., 1935.  
6 p. 1., 172 p. 18cm.

134. A. 227.

**Schuetz, Julius Von.**

Gruson's chilled cast-iron armour ; tr. . . by Commander H. H. Grenfell. London, Whitehead, Morris & Lowe, 1887.  
144 p. illus., fold. table. 25cm.

129. D. 3.

**Schulemann, Gunther.**

Die Geschichte der Dalai Lamas. Heidelberg, Carl Winter, 1911.  
ix, 290p., pl. 19cm. (Religions wissenschaftliche Bibliothek, herausgegeben von W. Streitberg und R. Wünsch Dritter Band.)

178. D. 459.

**Schultz, Walter Philipp.**

Die Welt des Islam. Bd. 1 : Länder und Menschen von Marokko bis persien. Munchen, Roland-Verlag, 1917.  
39p. front., pl., map. 27cm.

178. G. 62.

**Schulte, George.**

Magical monologues. Chicago, G. Schulte, [1919].  
• 42p. mounted port. 19cm.

160. R. 73.

**Schultens, Albert.**

Alb. Schultens Epistola prima ad F. O. Menkenium perscripta in quanupera re-censio Gramm Erpen ... sub examen devocatur. Lugduni Batavorum, Johannem Luzac, 1749.

viii, 131[1] p. 19cm.

177. G. 21.

**Schultens, Albert.**

Origines Hebraeae. Hebraeae linguae antiquissima natura et indoles, ex Arabiae penetralibus revocata ab A. Schultens. Editio altera, cui adjectum opusculum de defectibus hodier nis ling. Hebr. Lugduni Batavorum, Samuelem et Joannem Luchtmans . . . 1781.  
6 p. 1., 648[58] p. 23cm.

158. G. 7.

**Schluthess, Friedrich, tr.**

BIDPAI.

Kalila und Dimna. Syrisch und Deutscher, von F. Schluthess, 1911.

158. G. 43.

**Schultz, Alwin and Baumann, ed.**

Die Kunst des alten Orients. Die Architektur und plastik Griechenlands. [In Allgemeine Geschichte der Bildenden Kunste. vol. I. p. I.]

137. A. 16.

**Schultz, F.**

Dr. F. Schultz's smaller Latin grammar, for high schools . . . Bombay, printed at the Examiner press, 1882.  
vi, 311 p. 22cm.  
*Brittle.*

158. B. 25.

**Schultz, J. W.**

My life as an Indian. London, John Murray, 1907.  
x p., 2 1., 3-426 p. front., pl. 21cm.

98. B. 35.

**Schultz, Leonard P. and Stern, Edith M.**

The ways of fishes. New York, D. Van Nostrand co., 1948.  
xii, 264p. illus., map. 22½cm.

154. H. 105.

**Schultz, Theodore William, ed.**

Food for the world. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1946.  
xiv, 353p. diagrs. 22½cm.

108. E. 539.

**Schultz, Theodore William.**

The tariffs on barley, oats and corn, [Ed. by J. R. Commons, B. H. Hibbard and W. A. Morton]. Madison, Tariff research committee, 1933.

xvii p., 1 l., 117 p. illus. 22cm. (The agricultural tariffs series).

147. F. 935.

**Schultze-Pfaelzer, Gerhard.**

Hindenburg : peace-war-aftermath ; tr. by Christopher R. Turner. London, Philip Allan, 1931.

4 p. 1., 390 p., 1 l., front. (port.) 23cm.

125. B. 459

**Schulz, Benjamin.**

Grammatica Hindostanica, by Benjaminne Schulzii ... Ed. et de suscipienda barbararum linguarum cultura Praefatus est D. J. H. Callenberg. Halae, Typographia Institute Judaici, 1745.

4 p. 1., [831]p. 21cm.

177. B. 95.

**Schulz, Ernst.**

Die ostindischen Eisenbahnen : ihre Geschichte und Entwicklung. Berlin, Puttkammer X Muhlbrecht, 1909.

3 p. 1., 281 p. 21cm.

130. F. 69.

**Schulz, Fritz, 1879-**

History of Roman legal science. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1946.

xvi, 358p., 1 l. 22cm.

Bibl. footnotes.

349. 37/Sch 83.

**S chulz, Kurd and Sielaff, Erich.**

Die Schülervucher in der Volksschule Aufgabe, Aufbau, Technik, Auswertung]. Stettin, Bucherei und Bildungspflege, 1930.

80 p. 23cm.

161. E. 375.

**Schulz, Philipp Walter.**

Die per isch-islamische miniaturmabrei. Ein Beilage zur Kunstgeschichte Irans. Leipzig. Karl W. Hiersemann, 1914.

2 v. pl. 32cm.

Literatur-Verzeichnis : vol. 1., p. 205-210.

Contents :—vol. 1. Text—v. 2. pl.

222. A. 3.

**Schulz, Walter, tr.****IBRAHIM BEG.**

Zustände im heutigen Persien... Über-setzt... von W. Schulz, 1903.

67. A. 159.

**Schulze, Franz, 1856—**

Balthasar Springers Indienfahrt, 1505/06. Wissenschaftliche Würdigung der Reise-berichte Springers zur Einführung in den Neudruck seiner "Meerfahrt" vom Jahre 1509. [With a facsimile reprint of Springer's work.] Strassburg, J. H. Ed. Heitz [Heitz & Mundel], 1902.

vi, 100[28]p., illus., fold. pl. 19cm.

162. B. 19.

**Schulze, Franz Eilhard, 1840—**

An account of the Indian Triaxonia collected by the Royal Indian marine survey ship Investigator ; tr. from the German by Robert Ven Lendenfeld. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1902.

1 p. 1., 113p. xxii pl. 31 × 24cm.

Plates are accompanied with descriptive letter press.

T.-p. wanting.

173. E. 18.

**Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Hermann**

*See Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann, 1808-83.*

**Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann, i. e. Franz Hermann, 1808-1883.**

Hermann Schulze-Delitzsch's schriften und reden, hrsg. im auftrage des Allgemeinen verbandes der auf selbsthilfe beruhenden deutschen erwerbs-und wirtschaftsgenossenschaften, e.v. von. F. Thorwart... unter mitwirkung von dr. Hans Crüger... (u.a.) Berlin, J. Guttentag, 1909-13.

5v. 23cm.

Preface of v. 5 (Published after Thorwart's death) signed : Philipp Stein.

147. A. 257.

## SCHULZE

**Schulze-Gaeveruitz, G. von, 1808-88**

The cotton trade in England and on the continent... Tr. from the German by O. S. Hall. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1895.  
xv, 214 p. 21cm.

**134. F. 79.****Schulzen, Walther.**

Reise nach Ostindien in den Jahren 1658 his 1665. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte. Der Hollander in Ostindien. Nebst der Schiffbruchs geschichte des Schelling. Jena, Erdkerschen Buchhandlung, 1808.

4 p. 1., 334 p. 18cm.

**162. B. 25.****Schumacher, Gottlieb.**

Across the Jordan, being an exploration and survey of part of Hauran and Jaulan. With additions by Laurence Oliphant and Guy Le Strange. London, Richard Bentley & sons, 1886.

xvi. 342 p. front., illus., fold. map., fold. plan 20cm.

**66. C. 141.****Schumacher, Karl.**

Ein Vergleich der Buddhistischen Versenkung mit den Jesuitischen exerzitien. Stuttgart, W. Kohlhammer, 1928.

vii, 78 p. 23cm.

**178. D. 957.****Schuman, Frederick Lewis.**

Hitler and the Nazi dictatorship : a study in social pathology and the politics of Fascism ; 3rd ed. London, Robert Hale & Company, 1936.

xiii, 505, xiv p. 23cm.

American edition (New York A.A. Knopf)-pub. under title 'The Nazi dictatorship'.

**113. D. 295.**

— International politics. An introduction to the western state system. New York, London, McGraw-Hill book Company, 1933.

xvi, 922 p., illus., fold. map. 24cm.

"Suggested readings" at the end of the chapters

**148. B. 637.**

— — — 4th ed. 1948.

**148. B. 637[1].**

— Soviet politics, at home and abroad. London, Robert Hale Ltd., 1948.

xxii, 663, xxv, [1] p. 21cm.

**148. D. 881.**

## SCHUMPETER

3557

**Schumann, Christian Gustav Waldemar.**

Structural changes and business Cycle in South Africa, 1806-1936. London, P.S. King & son, Ltd., 1938.

xix, 397 p. tables, diagrs. (part. fold). 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.**147. E. 749.****Schumann, Clara and Brahms, Johannes.**

Letters of Clara Schumann and Johannes Brahms, 1853-1896. ed. by Dr. Berthold Litzmann. London, Edward Arnold & Co., 1927.

2v. 22cm.

**156. E. 1341.****Schumann, Clara, tr.****SCHUMANN, ROBERT.**

Jugendbriefe von Robert Schumann ... Mitgetheilt von C. Schumann ... 1886.

**125. B. 515.****Schumann, Robert Alexander.**

Jugendbriefe von Robert Schumann. Nach Originalen mitgetheilt von Clara Schumann. Zweite Auflage. Leipzig, Breitkopf und Hartel, 1886.

iv, 315 p. illus. 20cm.

**125. B. 515.****Schumpeter, Elizabeth Boody.**

The industrialization of Japan and Manchukuo, 1930-1940 : Population, raw materials and industry. New York, The Macmillan co., 1940.

xxviii, 944p. tables, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Bureau of international research, Harvard University and Radcliffe college).

*Contents* :—pt. 1. Population and raw materials by E. B. Schumpeter ; Japan, 1920-36 by E. F. Penrose ; Japan, Korea and Manchukuo, 1936-1940 by E. B. Schumpeter.—pt. 2. Japanese industry, its organisation and development to 1937 by G. C. Allen—Conclusion : Industrial development and government policy, 1936-1940, by E. B. Schumpeter—Appendix : Japan's balance of international payments, 1904-1951 by M. S. Gordon.

**147. E. 771.****Schumpeter, Joseph A.**

Capitalism, socialism and democracy. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1944.

x, 381 p. 201 cm.

**149. D 763.**

**Schunk, Russell J.**

Pointers for public library building planners. Chicago, American library association, 1945.  
4 p. 1., 67, [1] p. 22cm.  
2 copies.

161. E. 693.

**Schuré, Édouard.**

Les grands initiés : esquisse de l'histoire secrète des religions. Paris, Perrin et cie, 1922.  
xxxii, 554 p. 19cm.

160. A. 563.

— Krishna and Orpheus. The great initiates of the East and West. Tr. by F. Rothwell. London, Philip Weilby, 1904.  
iv, 154 p. 19cm.

178. C. 257.

**Schurhammer, Georg.**

Shin/to : The way of the Gods in Japan according to the printed and unprinted reports of the Japanese Jesuit Missionaries in the 16th and 17th centuries. Bonn & Leipzig, Kurst Schroeder, 1923.  
4 p. 1, 210 p. illus., col. pl. 28cm.

178. H. 12.

**Schurhammer, Georg and Voretzsch, E.A.**

Ceylon ; zur Zeit des Königs Bhupaneka und Franz Xavers, 1539-1552. Quellen zur Geschichte der portugiesischen sowie der Franziskaner und Jesuitenmissionen auf Ceylon. Leipzig, Verlag der Asia Major, 1928.  
2v. front (fold. map), facsim. 23cm.  
Paged continuously ; v. 1. : xxiii, 384 p. v. 2 : 2 p. 1., 385-726. p. 1 1.  
2 sets.

106. D. 129.

**Schurhammer, George, tr.****FROIS, P. Luis.**

Die Geschichte Japans (1549-1578) ...  
Übersetzt von G. Schurhammer .. 1926.

115. F. 6.

**Schuschnigg, Kurt Von.**

Farewell Austria ; tr. by John Segreue, P. Eckstein and others ; with eight half-tone plates. London, Cassel and company ltd., (1938).  
xi, 327 [1] p. front., illus. (music), port., 22cm.

113. G. 355.

**Schuster, Sir Arthur.**

The progress of physics during 33 years [1875-1908]. Four lectures delivered to the University of Calcutta during March 1908. Cambridge, at the University press, 1911.

x. 164 p. front. (port.) 22cm.  
Bibl. footnote.

153. C. 77.

**Schuster, Edgar, jt. auth.**

GALTON, Francis and SCHUSTER, Edgar Noteworthy families ... 1906.

124. A. 121.

**Schuster, Ernest Joseph.**

The effect of war and moratorium on commercial transactions ; 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, Stevens & Sons, 1914.

viii, 166 p. 22cm.

147. E. 357.

**Schuster, Sir George and Wint, Guy.**

India and democracy. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1941.  
xvi, 444p. 21½ cm.

172. A. 1615.

**Schuster, Max. Lincoln, ed.**

A treasury of the world's great letters from ancient days to our own time containing the characteristic and crucial communications and intimate exchanges and cycles of correspondence, of many of the outstanding figures of world history and some notable contemporaries, selected, edited, and integrated with biographical backgrounds and historical settings and consequences, by M. Lincoln Schuster. London, William Heinemann ltd., 1941.  
xlii, 496 p. facsim 23cm.

156. E. 1555.

## SCHUSTER

**Schuster, Wilhelm, ed.**

Zeitung und Literaturpädagogik. Ste-  
tin, Bucherei und Bildungspflege, 1930.  
88 p. 23cm. (10 "Buheftzer Bucherai und  
Bildungspflege").

**148. G. 1131.****Schutte, George.**

Words for wizards. Chicago, G. F.  
Schutte, [1924.]  
40 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

**136. D. 139.****Schuver, C. J., tr.****BHAGAVADGITA.**

De Bhagavad-Gita of des Heeren lied  
metrisch vertaald door Chr. J. Schuver.  
1908.

**178. C. 575.****Schuyler, Eugene.**

Turkistan : notes of a journey in Russian  
Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuidja.  
London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle  
& Rivington, 1876.

2v. front., illus., pl. fold. map. 22cm.

**67. B. 23.**

— — — 6th ed., 1877-

**67. B. 23(1).****Schuyler, Montgomery, 1877.**

A bibliography of the Sanskrit drama,  
with an introductory sketch of the dramatic  
literature of India. New York, The  
Columbia University press, 1906.

xii, 105 p. 23cm. (Columbia University Indo-  
Iranian Series, vol. 3.)

**161. L. 49.**

— — Index Verborum of the fragments of  
the Avesta New York, Columbia Uni-  
versity press, 1901.

xiv, 106 p. 22cm. (Columbia University Indo-  
Iranian Series vol. 4)

**177. F. 53.**

## SCHWABE

**3559****Schwaab, Ernest F.**

The secrets of canning. A complete  
exposition of the theory and art of the  
canning industry. New York, John Mur-  
phy co., 1899.

3 p. 1., 142 p. illus. 19cm.

**135. G. 267.****Schwab, Moise.**

Bibliographie de la Perse. Paris, Ernest  
Leroux, 1875.  
152 p. 24cm.

**161. D. 59.**

— Les incunables orientaux et les  
impressions orientales au commencement  
du xvi siecle. Rapport. Paris, Leon  
Techener, 1883.

2 p. 1. 138 p. illus. 22cm.

**161. A. 25.****Schwab, Raymond.**

Vie Id'Anquetil-Duperron, suivie des  
Usages civils et religieux des Parses par  
Anquetil-Duperron. Avec une preface  
de Sylvain Levi ... Et deux essais du Dr.  
Sir Jivanji Jamshedji Modi ... Paris,  
Ernest Leroux, 1934.

viii, 240 p. 23cm.

**178. E. 251.****Schwabe, Ludwig, ed.****TEUFFEL, Wilhelm Sigmund.**

Teuffel's History of Roman literature.  
Rev and enl. by L. Schwabe, 2v. 1906.

**156. H. 245.****Schwabe, Randolph, jt. auth.**

KELLY, Francis M. and SCHWABE, Rando-  
olph.

Historic costume ; a chronicle of fashion  
in Western Europe 1490-1790. 2nd ed.  
rev. & enl. 1929.

**138. C. 84.**

**Schwabe, Walter George Salis.**

The effect of war on stock exchange transactions : a short treatise on the emergency legislation, together with the statutes and proclamations and the resolutions, rules and notices of the stock exchange committee ... Assisted by P. Guedalla. London, Effingham Wilson, 1915.

vi, 133p. 21cm.

**147. F. 425.**

**Schwabe, Walter George Salis and Branson, George Arthur Harwin.**

A treatise on the laws of the stock exchange. London, Stevens and sons, 1905. xxxi, 352 p. 22cm.

**147. F. 217.**

**Schwanbeck, E. A., comp.**

MACCRINDLE, John Watson, ed.

Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and Arrian ; being a tr. of the fragments of the Indika of Megasthenes collected by Dr. Schwanbeck. 1877.

**165. A. 435.**

**Schwanbeck, E. A., ed.**

MEGASTHENES.

Megasthenes Indica. Fragmenta collegit commentatio et indices addidit E. A. Schwanbeck, 1846.

**162. A. 487.**

**Schwartz, A. Von.**

Fire and explosion risks. A handbook dealing with the detection, investigation and prevention of dangers arising from fires and explosions of chemico-technical substances and establishments ... tr. ... by C. T. C. Salter. London, Charles Griffin and company ltd., 1904.

xxi, 357 p. 22cm.

**153. I. 17.**

**Schwartz, Aleksiel Vlandimirovich Von**

*See* Schwarz, Aleksiel Vlandimirovich von, 1874.

**Schwartz, Benjamin, jt. ed.**

SANTAYANA, George.

Obiter Scripta ... ed. by ... Schwartz ... 1936.

**150. A. 741.**

**Schwartz, Cristian Friedrich.**

Christian Friedrich Schwartz der "Königspriester" von Tandschaur : Lebensbild des Gesegneten unter den alten halleschen Missionaren ... Leipzig, Evangelistlutherischen Mission, 1901.

80 p. front. (port), illus. 19cm. (Sammlung von Missionsschriften, nr. 11.)

**179. A. 697.**

**Schwarz, A., ed.**

THANSING, Julius E.

The theory and practice of the preparation of malt and fabrication of beer ... Ed. by A Schwarz, 1882.

**135. G. 139.**

**Schwarz, Aleksiel Vlandimirovich Von.**

Influence of the experience of the siege of Port Arthur upon the construction of modern fortresses ; tr. from the Russian in the second [military information] division, General staff. Washington, Government printing office, 1908.

2v. fold. plates, maps. (v. 2) 24cm.

Contents : v. 1. Texts.—v. 2. fold. plates, maps.

At head of title : War department : Office of the chief of staff. Second (military information) division, General staff, no. 12.

**129. A. 335.**

**Schwarz, E. H. L.**

Causal geology. London, Blackie & sons ltd., 1910.

248p. front. illus. pl. 22cm.

Bibl. footnotes.

**153. H. 95.**

**Schwarz, Henry Frederick.**

The Imperial Privy Council in the seventeenth century ; structure of the Imperial Privy Council, 1600-1674 by... John I. Coddington. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1943.

xii, 479 p. geneal. tables. 22cm.

Bibl. : p. 422-451.

**148. B. 1145.**

**Schwarz, J.**

Colloquial Czech : an easy course for beginners. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1945.

252 p. 18 cm.

**158. F. 175.**

**Schwarz, Osias L.**

General types of superior men : a philosophico-psychological study of genius, talent and philistinism in their bearings upon human society and its struggle for a better social order. With a preface by Jack London and an introductory letter by Max Nordau. Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1916.

435p. illus. 21cm.

**150. A. 273.**

—Unconventional ethics : the ethics of tomorrow. A psychologico ethical study of human parasitism, its effects, causes, and cure, and a philosophy of human life and aspirations based thereupon. Washington, Perennial publications, 1936.

276p. illus. 26cm.

**150. E. 261.**

**Schwarz, Richard.**

Grossbritanniens Handelspolitik in Ost Indien. Inaugural Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwurde genehmigt von der philosophischen Fakultat der Friederich-Wilhelms-Universitat zu Berlin [Berlin], Tag der promotion, 1910.

1 p. 1., 5-38 p. 22cm.

**134. F. 71.**

**Schwarz, Solomon M., *jt. auth.***

BIENSTOCK, Gregory and others.

Management in Russian industry and agriculture ; ed. by Arthur Teiler and Jacob Marschak. London, Oxford university press, 1944.

xxii, 198p. 21cm.

**134. C. 333.**

**Schwarzenberger, Georg.**

Power politics ; an introd. to the study of international relations and post-war planning. London, Jonathan Cape, 1941.

448p. 22cm.

"Suggested readings" at the end of chapters.

**148. B. 965.**

**Schwarzschild, Agnes, *tr.***

RENNER, Karl.

The institutions of private law and their social functions ...[tr. by Agnes Schwarzschild.], 1949.

**145. B. 467.**

**Schwarzschild, Leopold.**

Primer of the coming world ; tr. from the German by Norbert Guterman. London, Hamish Hamilton, 1945.

205p. 20½cm.

**108. E. 519.**

—World in trance ; with a foreword by D. W. Brogan, tr. from the German by Norbert Guterman. London, Hamish Hamilton, 1944.

xiii, 286p. 20½cm.

**148. B. 1187.**

**Schwegler, Albert.**

Handbook of the history of philosophy ... tr. and annotated by James Hutchison Stirling ... 4th ed. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, [1871.]

xviii p. 11., 486 p. 17cm.

**151. A. 41.**

(The) Schweich Lectures of the British Academy,

See British Academy, London. Schweich Lectures

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand, *freiherr von*, 1846-1910.

Die frauen des Orients in der geschichte, in der dichtung und im Leben. Von Amand freiherr von Schweiger-Lerchenfeld. Mit 11 farbigen, 15 schwarzen vollbildern und 338 abbildungen im texte. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, 1904.

4 p. 1., 792p. illus., plates (part col.), facsimis. 27 cm.

Engraved t.-p.

**149. A. 6.**

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand, *freiherr von, ed.*

CERNIK, Josef.

Ingenieur Josef Cernik's technische Studien-expedition durch die Gebiete des Euphrat und Tigris. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von A.F.V. Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, 1875.

**66. D. 8.**

**Schweighaeuser, Johann.**

*Animadversiones in Athenaei Deipnosophistas post 1. Casaubonum, conscripsit. Johannes Schweighaeuser, Argentorati, Societatis Bipontinae, 1801-1807.*

9 v. 20cm.

156. G. 133.

**Schweitzer, Albert.**

*Civilization and ethics.* 3rd ed. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1946.

xxviii, 284 p. 22cm. (The Philosophy of civilization).

First German ed. 'Kulturphilosophie II : Kultur und Ethik,' 1923.

150. E. 291.

—*Indian thought and its development ; tr. by Mrs. Charles E. B. Russell.* New York, Henry Holt & co., [1936.]

xii, 272p. 19cm.

179. E. 1125.

—*Paul and his interpreters : a critical history ... tr. by W. Montgomery.* London, Adam and Charles Black, 1912.

xiii, 253 p. 22cm.

160. F. 139.

—*The quest of historical Jesus ; a critical study of its progress from Reimarus to Wrede ; tr. by M. Montgomery ... Preface by F. C. Burkitt ... 2nd English ed.* London, A & C. Black, ltd., 1926.

x, 410 p. 22cm.

160. F. 239.

**Schweitzer, Christopher, jt. auth.**

*FRYKE, Christopher and SCHWEITZER, Christopher.*

A relation of two several voyages made into the East-Indies ... 1700.

162. B. 53.

**Schweitzer, Christopher, jt. auth.**

*FRYKE Christopher and SCHWEITZER, Christopher.*

Voyages to the East Indies ... 1929.

70. C. 41.

**Schweitzer, George.**

*Emin Pasha, his life and work.* With an introd. by R. W. Felkin. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1898.

2v. front. (port.), fold. map. 23cm.

Sources of information : v. 2, p. 313-314.

121. B. 21.

**Schwendemann, Karl.**

*The system of disarmament of the peace treaties in its relation to the general disarmament conference.* Berlin, [no pub.], 1932.

15 p. 23cm.

Reprinted from "Berliner Monatshefte ... vol 10, Oct. 1932."

108. D. 571.

**Schwendemann, M. A., tr.**

*RETI, Richard.*

*Masters of the chessboard ... tr. from the German by M.A. Schwendemann.* 1932.

136. D. 271.

**Schwezoff, Igor.**

*Borzoj.* London, Hodder & Stoughton, [1936].

441 p., front. (port.), illus. pl. 22cm.

125. B. 509.

**Schwill, Ferdinand, jt. auth.**

*THATCHER, Oliver J. and SCHWILL,*

Ferdinand.

*Europe in the middle age,* 1905.

108. C. 19.

**Schwill, Ferdinand, jt. auth.**

*THATCHER, Oliver J. and SCHWILL,*

Ferdinand.

*A general history of Europe,* [350-1900] ... 1909.

108. B. 49.

**Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, 1856-1928.**

*Winter India.* London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1903.

xvi. 400 p. front., pl. 21cm.

162. A. 447.

**Science and culture Series ; ed by Joseph Husslein.**

*Ruthnaswamy, M. India from the dawn, new aspects of old story.*

165. A. 759.

**Science and religion : a symposium.**

London, Gerald Howe ltd., 1931.

vii, 175 [1]p. 19cm.

Twelve talks by Julian Huxley, J. A. Thomson, J. S. Haldane and others, broadcast between September and December 1930 by the British Broadcasting Corporation.

152. A. 367.

## SCIENCE

3563

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Science in Britain</b> [Series issued by the British Council].                               | <b>Science in Britain—<i>contd.</i></b>   |
| Bates, L. F.<br>Sir Alfred Euring, 1946.  | Marshall, F. H. A. and Hammond, John.<br>The science of animal breeding in Britain, 1948.                 |
| 152. A. 627[1].   | 152. A. 627[12].  |
| Bowen, J. P.<br>British lighthouses, 1947.  | Martin, Thomas.<br>The royal institution, 1948.   |
| 152. A. 627[2].   | 152. A. 627[13].  |
| Bragg, Lawrence.<br>The history of x-ray analysis, 1946.  | Megson, N. J. L.<br>Plastics, 1947.   |
| 152. A. 627[3].   | 152. A. 627[14].  |
| Dickinson, H. W. and Vowles, H. P.<br>James Watt and the industrial revolution ; new ed., 1948. | Parson, R. H.<br>The steam turbine ; rev. ed., 1948.  |
| 152. A. 627[4].   | 152. A. 627[15].  |
| Edgell, Sir John.<br>Sea surveys, 1948.   | Pendred, Longham St. L.<br>British engineering societies, 1947.   |
| 152. A. 627[5].   | 152. A. 627[16].  |
| Gibson, A. H.<br>Osborne Reynolds, 1946.  | Randell, W. L.<br>S. Z. de Ferranti, 1948.  |
| 152. A. 627[6].   | 152. A. 627[17].  |
| Gomme, Allan.<br>Patents of invention, 1946.  | Russell, Sir E. John, 1872-<br>British agricultural research : Rothamsted ; rev. ed .. 1946.              |
| 152. A. 627[7].   | 152. A. 627[18].  |
| Johnson, J. H. and Randell, W. L.<br>Colonel R. E. B. Crompton ; rev. & enl. ed. 1946.          | Science lifts the veil : a series of broadcast talks on the conquest of the subvisible universe ... 1948. |
| 152. A. 627[8].   | 152. A. 627[19].  |
| Jones, Harold Spencer.<br>The Royal Observatory, Greenwich ; rev. ed. 1946.                     | Smith, G. Geoffrey,<br>Frederick Henry Royce ; rev. ed. 1946.   |
| 152. A. 627[9].   | 152. A. 627[20].  |
| Lea, F. C.<br>Sir Joseph Whitworth, 1946.   | Smith-Rose, R. L.<br>James Clerk Maxwell, F. R. S., 1831- 1879.   |
| 152. A. 627[10].  | 152. A. 627[21].  |
| Lee, George.<br>Oliver Heaviside, 1947.   | Swan, Kenneth R.<br>Sir Joseph Swan, 1946.  |
| 152. A. 627[11].  | 152. A. 627[22].  |
|   | Taylor, F. Sherwood.<br>A century of British chemistry, 1947.   |
|   | 152. A. 627[23].  |

**Science in Britain—contd.**

Young, A. P.

Lord Kelvin, 1948.

**152. A. 627[24].****Science in progress.**

BAITSELL, George A., ed.

Science in progress by L. J. Standler and others ; ed. by George A. Baitsell, 3v. 1940-43.

**152. A. 517**

Science of legal method ; select essays by various authors. Tr. by Ernest Bruneken and Layton B. Register... with introd. by Henry N. Sheldon and by John W. Salmond. New York, Macmillan &amp; co., 1921.

3 pl., [v]-lxxvii, 1.1., 593p. 21cm.

(The modern legal philosophy series.)

**145. B. 283[9].**

(The) Science of the invisible and visible ; or, A philosophico scriptural treatise on God and his works by C. C. Calcutta, P. S. D'Rozario &amp; Co., 1872. xii. 558 p. 19cm.

**160. A. 91.**

Scientific, medical and technical books, pub. in the United States of America, 1930-44, a selected list of titles in print with annotations, 1946.

HAWKINS, Reginald Robert, 1920.

**016.5/SC. 27.****Scientific American.**

Catalogue of valuable papers contained in the Scientific American : Supplement, 1876-1902. New York, Munn &amp; co., 1902.

60p. 27½ cm.

**161. D. 286.**

Scientific progress by Sir James Jeans... Sir William Bragg... E. V. Appleton... (&amp; others). London, George Allen &amp; Unwin, 1936.

210 p. illus., pl. 20cm. (Sir Halley Stewart lecture, 1935).

*Contents:* 1. Jeans, James. Man and the universe. 2. Bragg, William. The Progress of physical sciences. 3. Appleton, E. V. The electricity in the atmosphere. 4. Mellanby, E. Progress in medical science. 5. Haldane, J. B. S. Human genetics and human ideals. 6. Huxley, Julian. Science and its relation to social needs.**152. A. 413.****SCLATER**

Scientific results of the Second Yarkand mission (1878-1891). 8v.

INDIA. YARKAND MISSION 2nd.

**152. A. 18.**

(The) Scinde policy : a few comments on Major-General W.F.P. Napier's defence on Lord Ellenborough's government... 2nd ed. London, Longman, Brown, Green &amp; Longmans, 1845. 1p. 1, 57[1] p. 20cm.

**172. A. 113.**— — [another copy.]  
Bound with other pamphlets.**172. A. 113[3].****Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway.**

Completion of the Delhi Railway by the opening of the Sutlej bridge, by H. H. The Maharajah of Puttiala, on the 15th October, 1870. London, Wm. H. Allen &amp; co., 1870.

32p. 21cm.

**130. F. 71.****Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.**

Foundation stone laying ceremony of the Scindia Co.'s shipyard at "Gandhigram" Vizagapatam by Babu Rajendra Prasad, on Saturday, the 21st June, 1941. Bombay, Scindia steam navigation co., ltd., 1941.

[vi], 132 p. plates, map. 24cm.

**170. C. 39.****Sclater, William Lutley, 1863-**

List of snakes in the Indian museum, Calcutta, printed by order of the Trustees of the Indian museum (by the Baptist mission press), 1891.

x, 79 p. 21cm.

**173. E. 81.**

— List of the Batrachia in the Indian museum. London, printed by Taylor and Francis, 1892.

viii, 43 p. 22cm.

**173. E. 83.**

— Notes on Indian horned game ... 2nd ed. corrected to date, Calcutta, W. H. Targett, 1893.

24 p. 16cm.

Reprinted from the "Asian", vol. 25.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**152. A. 191[2]-**

**Sclater, William Lutley, 1863- and Sclater, Philip Lutley.**

The geography of mammals. London, Kegan Paul, T. Trubner & co. ltd., 1899. 1 p.l., [vii]-xvi, 335p. illus., fold, maps. 23cm. "List of principal authorities referred to" at end of chapters I to VI.

155. B. 121.

**Sclater, William Lutley, 1863-, jt. auth. WRIGHT, Arnold and SCLATER, W. L. Sterne's Eliza...1922.**

169. C. 591.

**Scoffern, John, 1814-1882.**

The manufacture of sugar in the colonies and at home, chemically considered. London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1849.

viii, 160 p. illus., col. pl. 22cm.

134. C. 17.

—Stray leaves of science and folklore. London, Tinsley brothers, 1870.

xi, 485 p. 22cm.

152. A. 95.

**Scofield, Cora Louise.**

The life and reign of Edward the Fourth, King of England and of France and Lord of Ireland. London, Longmans Green & co., 1923.

2v. 22cm.

Bibl. : v. 2, p. [485]-494.

111. C. 155.

**Sconce, Gideon Colquhoun.**

A handy book on the law of master and servant : for the use of Indian public. Calcutta, Wyman & co., 1870.

xi, ix, 137, ixxxvi. 21cm. (Wyman's series of Indian handy books, no. 3).

171. A. 237.

—The master and his domestic servant. The ordinary monthly contract considered with reference to the Indian Contract Act. Calcutta, Brown & co., [1881].

25 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 187[7].

**Scoon, Robert Maxwell, 1886-**

Greek philosophy before Plato Princeton, University press, 1928.

vii [i], 352p., 1 l. 24cm.

Pages 3 to 106 have been published also as Thesis (Ph. D), Columbia university, under the title : Early Greek philosophy.

Bibl. : p. (vi).

Appendices.—I. The fragments of Philolaus—II. Conjecture on the development of Pythagoreanism.

151. B. 87.

**Scervesby, William, 1789-1857.**

An account of the Arctic regions, with a history and description of the Northern Whale fishery ... Edinburgh, Archibald, Constable & co., 1820.

2v. fold. front., pl. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), tables (part fold.). 21cm.

Imperfect, wanting the t.-p. and p. xiii-xiv of vol. 1.

98. C. 19.

—The Franklin expedition ; or, Considerations on measures for the discovery and relief of our absent adventurers in the Arctic regions. London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1850.

99 p. fold. maps. 21cm.

98. C. 21.

—Journal of a voyage to Australia and round the world, for magnetical research ... Ed. by Archibald Smith. London, L.G. Longman & Roberts, 1859.

xlviii, 96, 315 p. front. (part.), fold. map, tables, diagrs. (part. col.). 22cm.

131. D. 57.

**Scoresby-Jackson, Robert Edmund**

See Jackson, Robert Edmund Scoresby. Scot, Reginald, 1538-1599.

The discovery of witchcraft. With an introd. by the Rev. Montague Summers. (London) John Rodker, 1930.

xxvii, 282 p., 1. 1. illus. 28cm.

Repr. of the 1st ed. pub. in 1584.

A bibl. note upon Scot's 'Discouerie' : p. xxiii-xxxvii.

160. B. 12.

**Scotch Relief Fund, Calcutta.**

[Private subscription book in aid of the Scotch and Irish Relief Funds, commenced 1st May 1847, closed 1st Jan, 1848]. [Calcutta, no pub., 1848.]  
[80] p. 26cm.

*Various paging.*

149. C. 4.

**Scotini, Gedeone.**

Memorie idrauliche premesse ai progetti par la regolazione delle acque delle provincie sulla destra del Bassopò. Torino, Tipografia Ceresole & Panizza, 1865.

179 p. fold. pl. (incl map) tables 31 x 22cm.

132. A. 32.

**Scotland. General assembly of the church. Committee on Indian churches.**

Report by the Committee on Indian churches to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland. Given in by Rev. James Williamson. [London, printed by William Blackwood & sons], 1899.

26 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

179. A. 341 [5].

**Scotland. General assembly of the Church. Committee on the work of the church in India and Ceylon.**

Report by Committee on the work of the church in India and Ceylon to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, given in by Rev. Theodore Marshall, Convenor, [no place, no pub.,] 1896.

753-782 p. map. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

179. A. 341[4].

**Scotland, John.**

The talkies, with a foreword by Cecil M. Hepworth. London, Crosby Lockwood & Sons, 1930.

xv, 194 p. pl. 19cm.

157. H. 267.

**Scott, Lady Alec Holmes.**

Anglo-India. By Alec Holmes. Allahabad, printed at the pioneer press, 1904.

97 p. 18cm.

The articles are reprinted from the "Pioneer."

162. A. 509.

**Scott, Lady Alec Holmes.**

The road to Calais. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & co., 1919.  
3 p. l., 40 p. 19cm.

156. D. 1613.

**Scott, Alexander Macallum, 1874-**

The truth about Tibet ... With an introductory note by Sir Robert Reid-London, S. M. H. Kent & Co., 1905.  
75 p. (incl. 1 map). 18cm.

115. A. 21.

**Scott, Alexander Walker, 1800-1883.**

Mammalia, recent and extinct. An elementary treatise for the use of the public schools of New South Wales. Sydney, Thomas Richards, 1873.  
xii, 141, vii p. 21cm.

155. B. 103.

**Scott, Archibald.**

Buddhism and Christianity : a parallel and a contrast. Being the Croal lecture for 1889-90, Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1890.

xiv p., 1 1., 391 p. 22cm.

178. D. 589.

**Scott, Archibald Black.**

The Pictish nation : its people & its church. Edinburgh & London, T. N. Foulis, [1918].

xiii[1], [10] pl. 560p., 1 1. incl tables, maps. 24 cm.

Principal sources : p. [5-9].

111. A. 57.

**Scott, Benjamin.**

A state iniquity : its rise, extention and overthrow. [London, no pub., 1890].  
xii, 401 p. 22cm.  
*T.-p. wanting.*

132. F. 95.

**Scott, C**

India. Views in the Island of Bombay. Photographed by Capt. C. Scott. London, [no pub., 1860].

7 pl. 42 x 32cm.

*T.-p. wanting Contains plates only.*

239. E. 30.

SCOTT	SCOTT	3567
<b>Scott, C.</b> India. Views in the Old Fort of Bassein, and ... a view of the Basaltic columns opposite the fort, on the Island of Salsette. Photographed by Capt. C. Scott. London, no pub., 1860. 9 pl. 42 x 32cm. T.-p. wanting. Contains plates only.	239. E. 31.	<b>Scott, Dukinfield Henry, 1854-1934.</b> — Studies.—2nd ed. 1908-1909. 2v. front., illus. 20cm.
<b>Scott, C. Rochfort.</b> Rambles in Egypt and Candia, with details of the military power and resources of those countries, and observations on the government, policy, and commercial system of Mohammed Ali. London, Henry Colburn, 1837. 2v. front. (port. v. i), pl., fold., map. 20cm.	92. B. 61.	<b>155. D. 83(1).</b>
<b>Scott, Charles Brodrick</b> The Greek Kingdoms of Bactria and its vicinity, Cambridge, Macmillan, Barclay & Macmillan, 1849. viii, 50 p. 21cm.	168. F. 1.	<b>Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-</b> The poems of Duncan Campbell Scott. [Foreword by John Masefield] London, J. M. Dent & sons, 1927. 4 p. I, iii-viiip., 1 1., 11-341[1].p. front. (port.). 22cm.
<b>Scott, David, tr.</b> WIDLE, Wladimir. Pushkin, 1799-1837, tr. by David Scott, 1949.	157. E. 867.	<b>157. A. 143.</b>
<b>Scott, Douglas Hay. ed.</b> (The) NEW PEOPLE's physician ... ed. by Douglas Hay Scott. London, [n.d.] 5v.	613/N 42.	<b>Scott, Elspet Keith Robertson, jt. auth.</b> KEITH, Elizabeth and SCOTT, Elspet Keith Robertson. Old Korea : the land of morning calm, 1946.
<b>Scott, Dukinfield Henry, 1854-1934.</b> The evolution of plants. London, Williams & Norgate, [1911]. 256 p. illus. 17cm. (Home University library of modern knowledge.) Title and added title within ornamented border. Bibl. : p. 245-247.	156. A. 171[9].	<b>160. H. 179.</b>
— Studies in fossil botany. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1900. xiii, 533 p. front., illus. 21cm.	155. D. 83.	<b>— The literature of the New Testament.</b> New York, Columbia University press, 1932. xiii, 312 p. 23cm. (Columbia University : Records of civilization ; sources and studies v. 15.) Bibl. : p. 295-303.
		<b>160. F. 263.</b>
		<b>Scott, Francis Henry, comp.</b> Routes in the Peninsula of India, comprising the whole of the Madras Presidency and portions of the adjacent territories of Bengal and Bombay. Madras, Messrs. Pharoah & co., 1853. vii p., 3 1., 601., cxiv p. 26cm.
		<b>162. A. 58.</b>
		<b>Scott, Mrs. Franklin W., tr.</b> FOUILLEE, A. and others. Modern French legal philosophy, tr. by Mrs. Franklin W. Scott and ... 1921.
		<b>145. B. 283[7].</b>

<p>3568                    SCOTT</p> <p><b>Scott, Fred Newton, tr.</b> ANDREYEFF, Leonid. Plays : The Black muskers, The life of man, The Sabine women. Tr. ... by ... Fred Newton Scott, 1915.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">157. E. 129.</p> <p><b>Scott, G. B., comp.</b> Pukhto or Pushto manual, for the use of surveyors ... Calcutta, Supdt. of govt. printing, India, 1886. 34 p. 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">176. A. 23[7].</p> <p><b>Scott, G. B.</b> Twenty years on the North-West Frontier. Allahabad, printed at the Pioneer press, 1906. 2 p. 1, 272 p. fold. map. 18cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">162. D. 41.</p> <p><b>Scott, G. Firth.</b> The romance of polar exploration : interesting descriptions of Arctic and Antarctic adventure from the earliest time to the voyage of the "Discovery". London, Seeley &amp; Co., 1907. 350p., 1 l. front., pl., maps. 20cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">61. D. 39.</p> <p><b>Scott, Geoffrey, 1885-1929.</b> The architecture of humanism : a study in the history of taste ; 2nd ed. rev. London, Constable &amp; company, 1924. ix, [2], 265 p. 23cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">137. C. 103.</p> <p>—The portrait of Zelide. London, Constable &amp; Co., 1925. vii, 215[1] p. front., pl. port. 22cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">125. B. 301.</p> <p><b>Scott, Sir George</b> <i>See Scott, Sir James George.</i></p> <p><b>Scott, George Batley, 1844-</b> Afghan and Pathan : A sketch. London, The Mitre press, 1929. 188 p. front., pl., fold. map. 19cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">162. D. 73.</p>	<p>SCOTT</p> <p><b>Scott, George Batley, 1844-</b> Religion and short history of the Sikhs, 1469-1930. London, The Mitre press, 1930. 96, [4]p. pl. 19cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">178. F. 33.</p> <p><b>Scott, Sir George Gilbert, 1811-1878, ed.</b> Personal professional recollections by the late ... ed. by his son G. Gilbert Scott ... With an introd. by Rev. John William Burdon. London, S. L. M. Searle &amp; Rivington, 1879. xx, 436 p. front. (port). 22cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">137. B. 111.</p> <p>— Remarks on secular and domestic architecture, present and future. London, John Murray, 1857. xii, 285 p. 21cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">137. C. 13.</p> <p><b>Scott, George Ryley, 1886-</b> Far eastern sex life ; an anthropological, ethnological and sociological study of the love relations, marriage rites and home life of the oriental peoples. London, Gerald G. Swan, 1943. 198p. front., illus. 21cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">149. E. 161.</p> <p>— The history of corporal punishment, a survey of flagellation in its historical, anthropological and sociological aspects. London, T. Werner Laurie Ltd., 1938. xxiii, 261p. front., pl. 22cm. Bibl. : p. 247-250.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">146. F. 245.</p> <p>— — [another ed. 1939] xxx, 261 p. front., plates, bibl. 21½cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">146. F. 245[1].</p> <p>— A history of prostitution ; from antiquity to the present day. London, T. Werner Laurie Ltd., 1940. viii, 239p. 20½cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">149. E. 151.</p> <p>— The history of torture throughout the ages. London, T. Werner Laurie Ltd., 1941. xvi, 328p. front. plates. 21½cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">146. F. 269.</p>
---	---

**Scott, George Ryley, 1886-**

Phallic worship ; a history of sex and sex rites in relation to the religions of all races from antiquity to the present day. London, T. Werner Laurie Ltd., 1941.  
xx, 299p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.  
Bibl. : p. 280-288.

**155. E. 607.**

— Sex in married life : a practical handbook for men and women. 2nd ed. London, Torchstrem, 1947.

viii, 88 p. illus. 18cm. (Library of modern sex knowledge, no. 5).

**150. B. 1207.**

— The Sex life of man and woman ; a practical contribution to the solution of the problems, difficulties and dangers connected with sex, love and marriage as they affect every man and every woman. London, J. Werner Laurie Ltd., 1941.

xvii, 318p. illus. (diagram.). 20½cm.

**150. B. 897.**

**Scott, Mrs. H. R.**

Surat and the English. Surat, The Irish Presbyterian mission press, 1915.  
30 p. front., pl. 19cm.

**168. B. 13.**

**Scott, H. S., *jt. comp.***

CAREY, G. V. and SCOTT, H. S., *comp.*  
An outline history of the great war, 1929.

**108. D. 531.**

**Scott, Henry Harold, *jt. auth.***

BALFOUR, Andrew and SCOTT, Henry Harold.

Health problems of the empire, past, present & future ... 1924.

**62. A. 75.**

**Scott, Henry Thomas.**

Autograph collecting ... containing ample information on the selection and arrangement of autographs, the detection of forged specimens. London, L. Upcott Gill, 1894.  
2p. 1., 415 p. illus. facsimis. 19cm.

**138 B. 1.**

**Scott, Herbert, *comp.***

English, French and German banking terms, phrases and correspondence arranged in parallel dictionary form including an appendix of the lesser known French and German financial terms and their English equivalents, together with an index from French and German into English ; 3rd rev. and enl. ed. London, Effingham Wilson, 1931.

xxiii, 200p. 23½cm.

**332.103/Sc 84.**

**Scott, J. E.**

The famine land. Observations and experiences in India, during the great drought of 1899-1900 ... New York and London, 1904.

xp, 1 I, 205[1]. pl. 21cm.

**172. E. 35.**

—Observations of an itinerant : a brief exposition of some missionary methods and results. Calcutta, Methodist publishing house, [1888].

2 p. 1., 126p. 18cm.

**179. A. 291.**

**Scott, J. Middleton.**

Notes on surveying for the use of schools ... 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1873.

22p. pl (part fold). 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**172. F. 295[5].**

**Scott, J. S., *tr.***

BOJER, Johan.

The new temple, tr. by ... C. Archer & J. S. Scott ... [1928].

**157. E. 551.**

**UNDSET, Sigrid.**

Kristin Lavransdatter ; tr. from the Norwegian by Charles Archer & J. S. Scott, 1930.

**157. E. 839.**

**Scott, J. W.**

Syndicalism and philosophical realism : a study in the correlation of contemporary social tendencies. London, A & C. Black, 1919.

4 p. 1., 215 p. 23cm.

**149. D. 313.**

**Scott, J. W. Robertson**

*See* Robertson Scott, John William.

**Scott, James Brown, 1886-, ed.**

Cases of international law selected from decisions of English and American courts ; ed. with syllabus and annotations. [Illinois], St. Paul West publishing co., 1906.

Ixvii, 96ip. 23cm.

**145. B. 273.**

— The declaration of independence. The articles of confederation. The constitution of the United States. Ed. with an introductory note by James Brown Scott. New York, Oxford University press, 1917.

xix p., 2 1., 94cm.

(Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law.)

**148. B. 629.**

—Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and Germany. Aug. 1, 1914- Apr. 6, 1917. Ed. with introd. and analytical index by J. B. Scott. New York, Oxford University press, 1918.

2 p. 1., iii-1. 378 p. 25cm.

**108. D. 14.**

— Instructions to the American delegates to the Hague Peace Conferences and their official reports. Ed. with an introd. by James Brown Scott. New York, Oxford University press, 1916.

1 p. 1., 111 p., 1 1., 138 p. 25cm.

(Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law.)

**145. B. 365.**

**Scott, James Brown, 1886-**

An international court of justice, letter and memorandum of January 12, 1914 to the Netherland minister of foreign affairs, on behalf of the establishment of an international court of justice New York, Oxford University press 1916.

4p. 1., 108 p. 25cm.  
(Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law.)

**145. B. 367.**

—James Madison's notes of debates in the federal convention of 1787 and their relation to a more perfect society of nations. New York, Oxford University press, 1918.

xviii, 149 p. front. (port.), fold. fascim. 23cm  
**122. E. 201.**

**Scott, James Brown, 1886-, ed.**

President Wilson's foreign policy : messages, addresses, papers. Ed. with introd. and notes by J. B. Scott. New York, Oxford University press, 1918.

xiv p. 1 1., 424 p. 25cm.

**108. D. 20**

**Scott, James Brown, 1886-**

The status of the international court of justice with an appendix of addresses and official documents. Yew Nork, Oxford University press, 1916.

ivp., 1 1., 93 p. 25cm.  
(Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law.)

**145. B. 363.**

—A survey of international relations between the United States and Germany : August 1, 1914- April 6, 1917, based on official documents. New York, Oxford University press, 1917.

c,xiv, [3]. 390 p. 25cm.

**122. F. 10.**

**Scott, James Foster.**

The sexual instinct ; its use and dangers as affecting heredity and morals . . . 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, Sidney Appleton, 1908.

1 p.1., 7-473p. 20 cm.  
Wanting Imperfect; pages upto 7  
Brittle.

**149. D. 571.**

**Scott, Sir James George, 1851-**

Burma : hand book of practical information. With numerous illustrations by the author and others. [London]. Alexander Moring ltd., 1906.

x, 520p. front., plates, fold-map. 18cm.

With special articles by recognised authorities on Burma.

**164. B. 167.**

— The Burman : his life and notions. By Shway Yoe [pseud.] London, Macmillan & co., 1882.

2v. 19cm.

**164. B. 67.**

— The Burman : his life and notions. By Shway Yoe [pseud. i.e. Sir James George Scott] 3rd ed. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1910.

xii, 609p. diagr. 22cm.

**164. B. 67 (1).**

— France and Tonking, a narrative of the campaign of 1884 and the occupation of Further India by James George Scott (Shway Yoe) [pseud]. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1885.

xiii, 381p. illus., map, plans. 22cm.

The map is damaged.

**113. C. 19.**

— Vasco da Gama — discoverer of the sea-route to India ... London, A & C. Black, ltd., 1929.

v, [1]89[1]p.front., illus (map) pl., port., 19cm. (Peeps at great explorers.)

**169. G. 37.****Scott, Sir James George, 1851-, tr.**

DAUTREMER, JOSEPH.

- Burma under British rule ; tr. and with an introd. by Sir G. Scott, ... [1913].

**959.1/D269.**

**Scott, Sir James Sibbald David.**

The British army : its origin, progress, and equipment. London and New York, Cassell, Peter, and Galpin, 1868.

2 v. plates. 21cm.

**110. C. 25.****Scott, John.**

Behind the Urals : an American worker in Russia's city of steel. London, Martin Secker and Warburg ltd., 1943.

223 p. 18½cm.

**63. D. 159.****Scott, John, F.L.S.**

Manual of opium husbandry for the use of officers in the government agencies of Behar and Benares. Calcutta, Published by the authority of the Board of revenue., L. P., 1877.

vi, 194 p. illus. 24cm.

**134. D. 65.****Scott, Jonathan, tr.**

INAYATULLAH.

Bahar Danush ... Tr. from the Persic ... by J. Scott. 3v., 1799.

**174. G. 97.****IRADAT KHAN.**

A translation of the memoirs of Eradut Khan, a nobleman of Hindostan ... tr. by Jonathan Scott, 1786.

**165. C. 2.****Scott, Leader, pseud.**

See Barnes, Lucy E., Mrs.

**Scott, P. G.**

Personal narrative of the escape from Nowgong to Banda and Nagode. [Dumfries, printed at the Herald office, 1857].

40 p. 21cm.

The t.p. is mutilated.

**166. D. 43.****Scott, R.S., tr.**

BALZAC H. DE.\*

A daughter of Eve (Union fille d' Eve) and letters of two brides (Memoires de deux jeunes Maries) 1875.

**157. B. 547 [12].**

**Scott, Robert Falcon.**

Scott's last expedition ... Being the journals of Capt. R. F. Scott ... The reports of the journeys and the scientific work undertaken by Dr. E. A. Wilson and the surviving members ... Arranged by L. Huxley. With a preface by Sir C. R. Markham ... London, Smith Elder & co., 1913.

2v. front., illus., pl. port., fold. maps. 24cm.

**105. C. 7.**

**Scott, Robert Falcon.**

PRIESTLEY, Raymond E.

Antarctic adventure : Scott's Northern party. 1914.

**105. C. 9.**

**Scott, Sir Sibbald David.**

See Scott, Sir James Sibbald David.

**Scott, Lady Sybil Marrorie [Cuffe].**

See Lubbock, Lady Sybil Marjorie [Cuffe], 1879.

**Scott, T. J.**

A brief history of the India Sunday School Union. Reprinted from the "India S. S. Journal" and bringing the history of the union down to October 12th, 1896. Calcutta, India Sunday School union

24 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**172. H. 149[4].**

— The Indian Sunday school manual, specially adapted to Sunday school work in India. London and Madras, The Christian literature society for India, 1899.

xiv, 254 p. 16cm.

**172. H. 161.**

**Scott, Thomas, 1747-1821.**

The force of truth. An authentick narrative ; 9th ed. London, Printed by C. Baldwin, 1812.

2 vols. 103p. 16cm.

**160. K. 89[10].**

**Scott, Thomas Bodley.**

The religion of a doctor. London, T. Fisher Unwin ltd., [1919].

98, [1]p. 18cm.

**160. A. 751.**

**Scott, W.**

A short account of the Gondal state ... Rev. up to date. Byculla, Bombay, printed at the Education society's press, 1886.

1 p.l., 16p. 24cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**162. A. 319[3].**

**Scott, Mrs. W. L. L.**

Views in the Himalayas, drawn on the spot. London, Henry Graves & co., 1852.

13 col. plates, 61 x 45cm.

**219. I. 23.**

**Scott, Walter.**

The border antiquities of England and Scotland ; comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages, accompanied by descriptions, together with illustrations of remarkable incidents in border history and tradition, and original poetry. London, printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown, 1814.

2v. fronts., plates. 26cm.

Paged continuously. Added t.-p. illus.

**137. C. 68.**

**Scott, Walter.**

Prophetic scenes and coming glories : answers to numerous prophetic questions. London, Morgan & Scott ltd., 1919.

viii, [1], 86 p. 18½cm.

**160. F. 175.**

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

The poetical works ... complete in one volume, with all his introductions, notes, various readings, and notes by J.G. Lockhart ... Edinburgh, Adam & Charles Black, 1882.

3p.l., iv, 823p. front. (port.), pl., facs. 25cm.

Added t.-p. vignette.

**156. D. 68.**

**Scott, Sir Walter bart., 1771-1832.**  
The poetical works of Sir Walter Scott. Edinburgh, Ballantyne and co. [printers], 1830.

12v. front. 15½ cm.

*Imperfect*, wanting vol. 7.

Contents : v.1. Introductory remarks on popular poetry. Introduction to *Minstrelsy of the Scottish border*. *Minstrelsy of the Scottish border*. Part I. Historical ballads.—v.2. Historical ballads. *Minstrelsy of the Scottish border*. Part II. Romantic ballads.—v.3. Romantic ballads.—v. 4. *Minstrelsy of the Scottish border*. Part III. Imitation of the ancient ballad.—v.5. *Sir Tristrem*.—v. 6. Lay of the last minstrel. Ballads, translated or imitated, from the German Songs. Fragments.—v. 7. *Wanting*.—v. 8. Lady of the lake. Miscellaneous poems.—v. 9. Rokeby. The vision of Don Roderick.—v.10. Lord of the Isles. Occasional pieces not contained in any former edition of Sir Walter Scott's poetical works.—v. 11. The bridal of Triermain. Harold the dauntless. The field of Waterloo. Songs and Songs and miscellanies.—v. 12. Halidon Hill. MacDuff's Cross. The Doom of Devorgoil. Auchindrane, or, The Ayrshire tragedy. The house of Aspen, a tragedy. Goetz of Berlichingen; a tragedy.

**156. D. 481(1).**

— The poetical works of Sir W. Scott, comp'ete in one volume. Paris A. and W. Galignani, 1827.

xxxiii, 489p. front. (port.). 20½ cm.

**156. D. 481.**

— The abbot. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xvi, 453p. front., pl. 20½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 11). Illus. by John Williamson. Title vignette. Sequel to 'The Monastery.'

**156. C. 369[11].**

— Anne of Geierstein ; or, The maiden of the mist. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1889.

xv, 482 p. front., plates. 20½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, Vol. 23). Illus. by Paul Hardy, Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[23].**

— The antiquary. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

viii, 431 p. front., plates. 19½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, Vol. 3). Illus. by Paul Hardy. Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[3].**

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

The betrothed, and The Highland widow. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1899.

xxv, 497 p. front., plates. 20½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 19).

Illus. by G. C. Hindley. Title vignette.

**156. C. 369[19].**

— The black dwarf, and A legend of Montrose. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1998.

xxiv, 382p. front., plates. 21cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh ed. vol. 5).

Engraved t.-p.

**156. C. 369[5].**

— The bride of Lammermoor. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xviii, 330 p. front., plates. 20 cm. (The Waverley Novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 8).

Illus. by John William.

Engraved t.-p.

**156. C. 369[8].**

— Count Robert of Paris. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1899.

xxix, 400 p. front., pl. 20½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 24).

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[24].**

— The fair maid of Perth ; or, St. Valentine's Day. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1899.

xxv, 467 p. front., pl. 21½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 22).

Illus. by Charles Martin Hardie.

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[22].**

— Familiar letters of Sir Walter Scott. Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1894.

2v. front. (port. v. 1.). 22cm.

Pref. signed D. D.

Engraved t. p.

**156. F. 1263.**

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

The field of Waterloo ; a poem ; 3rd ed. Edinburgh, A. Constable, 1815.

3 p. 1., [9]-54 p. 21 cm.

Bound with *Paul's letters to his kinsfolk*. 1817.

**111. D. 61.**

—The fortunes of Nigel. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xxix, 478 p. front., pl. 20½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 14).

Illus. by G.C. Hindley.

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[14].**

—Guy Mannering ; or, The Astrologer. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1897.

xxiii, 441 p. front., pl. 19½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 2).

Illus. by Gordon Browne.

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[2].**

—The heart of Midlothian. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xviii, 576 p. front., pl., 19½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 7).

Illustrations by William Hole.

Title vignette.

**156. C. 369[7].**

— [Another ed.] London, Thomas, Nelson & sons, 1906.

xx, 699 p. front., plates. 16cm. (New century library, The work of Sir Walter Scott, ... v. 8).

**156. C. 1077.**

—Ivanhoe : a romance. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xxix, 472 p. front., plates, fold. facsim. 19½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh ed. vol. 9).

Illus. by G. Browne.

Engraved t. p.

**56. C. 369[9].**

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

The journal of Sir Walter Scott, from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1890.

2 v. fronts. (ports.). 21½ cm..

**156. E. 711.**

— — New ed. (In one vol.),

**156. E. 781[1].**

—Kenilworth. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xiii, 473 p. front., fold. plan. 19½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 12.)

Illus. by H. M. Paget.

Engraved t.-p.

**156. C. 369[12].**

—The lady of the lake ... With all his introductions, various readings and the editor's notes. Illustrated numerous engravings on wood from drawings by Birket Foster and John Gilbert. Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1853.

8 p. 1., [7]-375 p. front., illus. 20cm.

Added Engraved t.-p.

**156. D. 1009.**

—The lay of the last minstrel, a poem [in six cantos] ... 3rd ed. London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees & Orme, [etc.], 1806.

4 p. 1., 334 p. 20cm.

**150. D. 489.**

—The letters of Sir Walter Scott ... ed. by H. J. C. Grierson ... assisted by Davidson Cook, W. M. Parker [and others]. London, Constable & co., ltd., 1937.

12 v. 22cm.

Printed sources of letters in each volume,

Contents :—[v. I.] 1787-1807—v. II : 1808-1811  
v. III : 1811-1814 ; — v. IV : 1815-1817 ;—  
v. V : 1817-1819 ; — v. VI : 1819-1821 ;—  
v. VII : 1821-1823 ; — v. VIII : 1823-1825 ;—  
v. IX : 1825-1826 ; — v. X : 1826-1828 ;—  
v. XI : 1828-1831 ; — v. XII : 1831-1832.

**156. F. 2079.**

## SCOTT

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

Letters on demonology and witch craft ... With an introduction by H. Morley ; 4th ed. London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1898.

320 p. 18cm. (Morley's universal library.)

**160. R. 33.**

—The Lord of the Isles, and voyage to the Hebrides ; edited by George Eyre-Todd. Illustrated by J. W. and John Carey. Glasgow, David MacBrayne, ltd., [1910].

363, [1] p. front., plates. 17cm.  
West Highlanded.

**156. D. 1025.**

... Marmion ; ed. with introduction and notes by Asutosh Mitra. Calcutta, Kedarnath Bose, [1920.]

xiv, 164 p. 18½ cm.

**156. D. 1059.**

... Marmion. With introduction, notes, appendix, and glossary. By D.B. Set. 2nd ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1909.

xxiv, 144 p. 16cm.

**156. D. 745.**

... Marmion. With introduction, notes, glossary, questions and answers. By P.K. Lahiri ; 4th ed. rev. and enl. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1909.

146, 216 p. 17½ cm.

**156. D. 757.**

The monastery. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

iii, 396 p. front., pl. 20½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 10.)

Illus. by John Williamson.

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[10].**

## SCOTT

**3575****Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

Old mortality. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xvii, 441 p. front., plates. 19½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 6.)

Illus. by Frank Dadd.

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[6].**

Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. Edinburgh and London, Printed by James Ballantyne and co. for Archibald Constable and co., [etc.], 1817.

519, 54p. 20cm.

Published anonymously.

Chiefly on battle of Waterloo and the condition of France.

**111. D. 61.**

Peveril of the Peak. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1899.

xxv, 634 p. front., pl. 20½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 15.)

Illus. by S. Berkeley.

Engraved t.p.

**156. C. 369[15].**

The pirate. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

xiii, 478 p. front., plates. 19cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 13.)

Illus. by W.H. Overend.

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[13].**

Quentin Durward ; [illus. by H.M. Paget] London, Adam and Charles Black, 1899.

xl, 461 p. front., plates. 20cm. (Waverley novels, re-issue Dryburgh ed. v 16).

Illus. t.-p.

**156. C. 369[16].**

Red gauntlet : a tale of the eighteenth century. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1899.

xvii, 459 p. front., pl. 20½ cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 18.)

Title vignette.

**156. C. 369[18].**

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

Rob Roy. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

3 p.l., [iv]-liv, 423 p. front., plates. 19½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 4.)

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[4].**

—Rokeby ; a poem ... 5th ed. Edinburgh, A. Constable and co. [etc.], 1813.

5. p.l., [3]-413 p., 20cm.

**156. D. 5.**

—St. Ronan's well. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1899.

xii, 445 p. front., plates. 21cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 17.)

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[17].**

—St. Ronan's well ; new ed. with the author's notes. London, G. Routledge and sons, ltd., [1832].

395 p. front., plate. 18½cm.

**156. C. 275.**

—The surgeon's daughter, and Castle dangerous. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1899.

xxi, 424 p. front., plates. 20 cm. (Waverley novels, re-issue Dryburgh ed. v. 25.)

**156. C. 369[25].**

—The surgeon's daughter, [and] Castle dangerous and glossary ; new ed. with the author's notes. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1832.

382 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 275.**

—Tales of a grand father : being the history of Scotland from the earliest period to the close of the Rebellion, 1745-46. With an introduction by F.W. Farrar. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1898.

2 v. fronts 19cm.

Standard ed.

Paged continuously : v. 1. xx, 588 p.; v. 2. p. 589-1202.

**112. A. 41.**

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

The Talisman, [and] Chronicles of the Canongate, first series—continued ; The Two Drovers ; My Aunt Margaret's Mirror ; The Tapestried Chamber or The Lady in the Sacque ; Death of the Laird's Jock. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1899.

xiii, 433p. front., plates. 19½cm. (The Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh edition, vol. 20).

Engraved t. p.

Contents : The Talisman.—Chronicles of the Canongate.—The two drovers.—My aunt Margaret's mirror.—The tapestried chamber.—Death of the Laird's Jock.

**156. C. 369[26].**

—Waverley ; or, 'tis sixty years since. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1892.

3 p.l., [iv]-xxxiii, 498 p. front. facs., plates 19½cm. (Waverley novels, re-issue, Dryburgh ad. v 1)

**156. C. 369[1].**

—Readings from the Waverley novels. [With a prefatory note by Manmohan Ghose.] Calcutta, [no pub.,] 1909.

3 p.l., [179] p. 18cm.

Various paging.

Sample of the text of the first half of the work printed for private circulation.

**156. C. 277.**

—Readings from the Waverley novels Selected and annotated by Harinath De. Calcutta, Sircar & co., [1911].

v. 16½ cm.

Library has v. 2.

**156. C. 295.**

—Woodstock ; or, The Cavalier. Dry. London, Adam & Charles Black, 1899.

xviii, 493 p. front., pl., 20½cm. (Waverley novels, v. 21.)

Engraved t. p.

**156. C. 369[21].**

**Scott, Walter Dill, 1869-**

The psychology of advertising : a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. London, Isaac Pitman & sons, ltd., 1909.

6 p.l., 269 p. illus. 19½cm.

Bibl. : p. 249-269.

**147. E. 317.**

**Scott, Walter Dill, 1869.**

The theory and practice of advertising, a simple exposition to the principles of psychology in their relation of successful advertising. London, Sir Isaac Pitman & son, Ltd., 1907.

xii, 240 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**147. E. 289.**

**Scott, Walter J.**

Reading, film and radio tastes of high school boys and girls. London, Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd., 1947.

v, 207 p. tables. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Educational research series no. 28.)

**148. G. 1597.**

**Scott, Walter Sidney, ed.**

Shelley at Oxford : the early correspondence of P.B. Shelley with his friend T. L. Hogg together with letters of Mary Shelley and T.L. Peacock and a hitherto unpublished prose fragment by Shelley. London, The Golden Cockerel press, 1944.

78 p. front., ports. 25cm.

3rd book of a trilogy, the first two books being 'The Athenians' and 'Harriet & Mary'.

**156. E. 38.**

**Scott, William.**

Report on the epidemic cholera as it has appeared in the territories subject to the presidency of Fort St George. Drawn up by order of Government ... abridged from the original report printed at Madras in 1824, with introductory remarks, by the author. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1849.

xxxi, 212 p. fold., map. 23cm.

**133. A. 83.**

**Scott, William Bell, 1811-1890.**

The little masters. Albrecht Altdorfer, of Ratisbon ; Hans Sebald Beham, of Nürnberg. Barthel Beham of Nürnberg ; Heinrich Aldegrever, of Soest ; Georg Pencz, of Nürnberg ; Jacob Binck, of Cologne ; Hans Brosamer, of Fulda. London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1879.

viii p. 21., 128 p. front., illus, plates (part fold) port 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**137. B. 85.**

**Scott, William Berryman, 1858-**

An introduction to geology ; 3rd ed. rewritten. New York, The Macmillan Company, 1932.

2 v. front., illus. (incl. map). 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

'References' at the end of each chapter.

*Contents* :—v. 1. Physical geology, v. 2. Historical geology.

**153. H. 163.**

— The theory of evolution, with special reference to the evidence upon which it is founded. [Richard Westbrook Lectures of the Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia.] New York, Macmillan company, 1917.

vii, 183 p. illus. 18cm.

**154. C. 207.**

**Scott, William Robert, 1868-**

The constitution and finance of English, Scottish and Irish jointstock companies to 1720. Cambridge, University press 1910-12.

3 v. map., facs., fold. chart. 24cm.

"Authorities : v. 1. p. [xxvii]-lvi.

*Contents* : i. The general development of the joint-stock system to 1720—ii. Companies for foreign trade, colonization, fishing & mining —ii. Water supply, postal, streetlighting, manufacturing, banking, finance and insurance companies, also statements relating to the crown finances.

**147. F. 379.**

— Economic problems of peace after war. Cambridge, University press, 1918.

xii, 122 p. 22cm.

The W. Stanley Jevons lectures at University College, London, in 1917.

**147. A. 349[1].**

— ——(Second Series). Cambridge, University press, 1918.

xii, 139 p. 22cm.

The W. Stanley Jevons lectures at University College, London, in 1918.

**147. A. 349[2].**

**Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866.**

Memoirs of Lieut.-General Scott, L.L., D. Written by himself. New York, Sheldon & company, 1864.  
2 v. front. (port.) 19cm.  
Paged continuously : v. 1-330p—v.2-2v 1., 331-653p.

124. E. 387.

**Scott-Gatty, Veronica, tr.**

**GORKI, MAXIM.**  
Decadence ; tr. by Veronica Scott-Gatty. London, [1927].

157. E. 473.

**Scott James, Rolfe Arnold, 1878-, ed.**

Education in Britain : yesterday, today, to-morrow, by fifteen authors. 2nd ed. London, Frederick Muller ltd., 1944.  
xxi, 94 p. photos. 18½ cm.

148. G. 1437.

**Scott-Mitchell, Frederick.**

Practical gilding, bronzing and lacquering. London, The trade papers publishing co., ltd., 1905.  
175 p. illus. 18½cm. (The Decorator series of Practical hand-book.)

138. C. 15.

**Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth, tr. & ed.**

Widsith ; Beowulf ; Finnsburgh ; Waldere ; Deor ; done into common English after the old manner ; with an introd. by Viscount Northcliffe. London, Chapman & Hall, 1921.  
xxvi, p., 1 1., 127 p. 22cm.

156. D. 1079.

**Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth tr.**

**ABA CLARDUS, PETRUS**

The letters of Abelard and Heloise ; tr. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff, 1925.

156. H. 38.

**BEYLE, Marie Henri, pseud.**

The Abbess of Castro and other tales ; tr. by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. 1926.

157. B. 449.

**Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Charles Kenneth.**

BEYLE, Marie Henri, *pseud.*  
Scarlet and Black ... tr. by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff.  
2v. 1927.

157. B. 449.

**PROUST, Marcel.**

The Guermantes way ; tr. by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. 1925.

157. B. 427[2].

**PROUST, Marcel.**

Swann's way ... tr. by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff, 1922.

157. B. 395[2].

**PROUST, Marcel.**

—Within a budding grove. Tr. by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff, 1924.

157. B. 427[1].

**Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin Campbell.**

Irrigation in Southern Europe : being the report of a tour of inspection of the irrigation works of France, Spain and Italy, undertaken in 1867-68 for the Government of India. With an appendix. London, E. & F. N. Spon, 1868.  
xx, 371 p. front. illus. fold. maps. plan, 22cm.

132. A. 95.

—Note sur la corvée en Egypte. Caire Imprimeria nationale, 1886.  
14p. incl. tables. 26cm.

147. B. 2.

**Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin Campbell, comp.**

ROORKEE, Thomason Civil Engineering College.

Limes, mortars and cement. comp. by... 1873.

130. A. 103.

## SCOTT

**Scott-Moncrieff, George Kenneth, 1855-**  
 Eastern missions from a soldier's standpoint. London, The Religious tract society, 1907.  
 181 p. 19cm.

## 160. M. 97.

The principles of structural design. Chatham, Published by the Royal engineers institute, 1897-98.

2 [v.] front., illus., fold. plates diagrs. 21½cm.

## 130. A. 85.

—The water supply of barracks and cantonments. Chatham, Printed by W.J. Mackay & co., 1896.

319, [1] p. front., illus., fold. plates. 21½cm.

## 130. A. 125.

**Scott-Waring, John, 1747-1819.**

History of the diamond delivered to the Right Hon. Lord Sydney. (*In* "The debate on the East India relief bill, in the House of Commons, on Monday the 26th of June, 1786. p 21-27).

## 165. B. 81.

—A letter to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox [concerning his Bill for the Reform of the East India Company]. London, J. Stockdale, 1783.

2 p 1., 37, 3 p. 21cm.

## 169. A. 173.

—A letter to ... Edmund Burke, pay master general of His Majesty's forces on the New India Bill. London, J. Stockdale, 1783.

1p 1., 36 p. 22cm.

## 169. A. 219.

—Observations on the conduct of Mr. Fox in the impeachment of Mr. Hastings. By a friend to the freedom of the press [Major John Scott ]. London, J. Debrett, 1793.

1v, 60 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

## 169. A. 143[1].

## SCOTTISH

3579

**Scott-Waring, John, 1747-1819.**

Observations on the present state of the East India Company ... 4th ed. London, James Ridgway, 1808.  
 1xxvi, 76 p. 20cm.

## 172. A. 533.

—Observations upon Mr. Sheridan's pamphlet, intitled, "Comparative statement of the two bills for the better government of the British possessions in India," in a letter from Major Scott to Sir R. Hills, Baronet ... 3rd ed. with an additional preface. London, John Stockdale, 1789.

xxiv, viii, 78 p. 28cm.

## 172. A. 92.

—A short review of the transactions in Bengal during the last ten years, 1772-1782. London, printed for J. Debrett, 1782.  
 iv. 120 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

## 169. A. 125[7].

—Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of the Rev. Claudio Buchanan, with a refutation of the argument exhibited in his memoir on the expediency of ecclesiastical establishment for British India and the ultimate civilization of the natives by their conversion to Christianity ... By a Bengal Officer [*i.e.* Major J. Scott]. London, printed for the author by Brettell & co., 1808.

2 p. 1. 169, 192 p. 21cm.

## 179. A. 439.

## EAST INDIA COMPANY.

A letter to John Scott Waring ... in refutation of his "Observations on the present state of the East India Company," .... 1808.

## 172. A. 457[1].

(The) Scottish clans and their tartans. with notes; 6th ed. Edinburgh and London, W. & A. K. Johnston, 1902.  
 vii[5] p, 96 double col. pl., double map-  
 12×19cm.

Plates are patterns of tartans, each with descriptive letterpress on verso.

## 155. F. 39.

(The) Scottish Council for Research in Education.

MASON, John. A history of Scottish experiments in rural education from the 18th. century to the present day. 1935.

148. G. 1179.

Scottish History Society. *Publications.*  
3rd ser.

INSH, G. PRATT.

Papers relating to the ships and voyages of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies.

61. B. 447.

Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.

Catalogue ... under the management of the Board of manufactures. Comp. by John M. Gray ... Rearranged, rev. and continued by James L. Caw ... 6th ed. Edinburgh, Printed for the Board of manufactures, 1905.

265 p. 21 cm.

137. H. 3.

(The) Scottish trade courier : a record of manufacturers and traders who desire to develop foreign and colonial business. With classified indices in English, French, Spanish and Russian. Glasgow, [Printed and published for the Glasgow and West of Scotland Guardian society ltd., 1918].

56, 56 p. 26×20cm.

147. E. 50.

Scougal, Francis, *pseud.*

See Skene, Felicia Mary Francis.

Scoutetten, Henri, 1799-1871.

A medical and topographical history of the Cholera Morbus, including the mode of prevention and treatment. ... With a report read at the Royal Academy of Medicine, at Paris, Sept. 17, 1831 ; tr. from the French, by A. S. Doane. Boston, Carter & Hendee, 1832.

vi p, 1 l, [5]-100p, 24 cm.

133.A. 35.

Scoutetten, Robert Henri Joseph  
See Scoutetten, Henri, 1799-1871.

Scoville, Warren C.

Revolution in glass making : entrepreneurship and technological change in the American industry, 1880-1920. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1948.

xvii, 398p. front., plates, charts, tables. 23 1/2 cm.  
Bibl. : p. 348-361.

135. G. 809.

Srafton, Luke.

Observations on Vansittart's narrative [by L. Srafton concerning the transactions in Bengal]. London, printed for G. Kearsly, 1766.

vii, 50 p. 21cm.

Published anonymously.

169. A. 167[2].

— Reflections on the Government, etc. of Indostan : with a short sketch of the history of Bengal, from the year 1739 to 1756 ; and an account of the English affairs to 1758. London, Printed by W. Richardson & S. Clark, 1763.

127 p. 19cm.

167. A. 25.

Srafton, Luke.

HOLWELL, J. Z.

An address ... to Luke Srafton in reply to his pamphlet, intitled. Observations on Mr. Vansittart's narrative. 1767.

169. A. 117[6].

Scramuzza, Vincent M.

The emperor Claudius. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1940.

328 p. map. 22cm. (Harvard historical studies series, v.44.)

Map in pocket.

107. D. 131.

— Roman Sicily. [In Frank, Tenney. An economic survey of ancient Rome, v.13, p. 225-377].

107. D. 125.

**Scratchley, Arthur.**

Industrial investment and emigration, being a treatise on benefit building societies, and on the general principles of associations for land investment and colonization ... 2nd ed. much enlarged. London, John W. Parker, 1851.

xxiv, 309, [1]p. 21cm.

**147. F. 175.**

**Scratchley, E. A.**

LOWENFELD, H.

The Investment of Trust funds ... Rev. as to statements of law by E.A. Scratchley. [1907].

**147. A. 211.**

**Scratchley, Sir Peter.**

Australian defences and New Guinea, compiled from the papers of ... Major-General Sir P. Scratchley ... by C. Kinloch Cooke ... With an introductory memoir. London, New York, Macmillan & co., 1887.

xii, 413 p. front. (port.), illus., fold. map. 21cm.

**123. A. 5.**

**Scrivenor, Harry.**

The railways of the United Kingdom, statistically considered ... together with the Railway accounts, rendered upon a uniform plan. London, 1849.

xii, 733, 106 p. 1l. fold. table. 21cm.

**130. E. 175.**

**Scrivenor, John Brooke.**

The geology of Malayan ore-deposits. London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1928.

viii, 216 p. front., illus., fold. maps, fold. tables. 22cm.

Bibl. : p. 200-206.

**154. A. 113.**

**Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, 1797-1876, ed.**

Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles, Lord Sydenham, G. C. B.; with a narrative of his administration in Canada ; ed. by his brother G. Poulett Scrope. London, John Murray, 1843.

xii p., 1 l., 498 p. front. (port.). 20cm.

**124. D. 439.**

— — — 2nd ed. 1844.

**124. D. 439(1)**

**Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, 1797-1876.**

The savings' banks bill, government annuities and life insurances and the friendly societies' bill, considered in three letters, addressed to the editor of the Economist. London, James Ridgway, 1850.

31 p. 20½cm.

Bound with other books.

**148. C. 169[3].**

**Scrope, Stephen, jt. tr.**

BUEHLER, CURT F., ed.

The dicta and sayings of the philosophers. The translations made by Stephen Scrope ... 1941.

**156. E. 1557.**

**Scrutator, pseud.**

See Horlock, Knightley William.

**Scrutton, Sir Thomas Edward, 1856-**

The contract of affreightment as expressed in charter parties and bills of lading ... 5th ed., by T. E. Scrutton and F. D. Mackinnon. London, William Clowes & sons, ltd., 1904.

lxii p. 1 l., 430 p. 21½cm.

**146. C. 35.**

**Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-**

Le Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory ... London, J. M. Dent & sons, Ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1921.  
3 p 1., [v]-xii, 430 p. 18½ cm.  
Bibl. : p. 411-419.

156. F. 1443.

**Scully, William Charles, 1855-**

By Veldt and Kopje. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1907.  
3 p. 1., ix-xvi, 301p. illus. (music.) 18½cm.

156. C. 235.

— Further reminiscences of a South African pioneer ... With 16 Illustrations. London, T. Fisher Unwin, [1913].

384, [1], p. front., plates. 22cm.

95. A. 73.

**Scurry, James.**

The captivity, sufferings, and escape of J. Scurry, who was detained a prisoner during ten years, in the dominions of Hyder Ali and Tipoo Saib. Written by himself. London, Henry Fisher, 1824.  
268 p. 18½cm.

169. C. 219.

**Scuto, Adrianus a Forti, ed.**

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus. ... De consolatione philosophiae libri quinque quos denvo recognovit adnotacionibus illustravit adiectis apparatus critico bibliographia indicibus biblios et Alageriano Adrianus a Forte Scuto ... Londini, 1925.

150. A. 511.

**Scutt, Robin, tr.**

ARTHUS, Andre'.

The unknown world of the child ... tr. from the French, ed. by Robin Scutt, 1947.

150. B. 1287.

**Sea ports of the Far East.** Illustrated historical and descriptive, commercial and industrial facts, figures & resources, etc. London, Allister Macmillan, 1907.  
300 p. illus. 28cm.

68. G. 2.

**Seabrook, William.**

Witchcraft ; its power in the world to-day. London, George G. Harrap & co. ltd., 1941.

295p. illus. 21½cm.

160. R. 117.

**Seabrook, William Buchler.**

Adventures in Arabia among the Bedouins, Druses, whirling Dervishes and Yezidee devil-worshippers. Illustrated ... by A.G. Peck. London, Bombay, etc., George G. Harrap & co. ltd., 1928.  
312 p. front., illus., plates. port., map. 23 cm.

66. E. 123.

**Seafarers ashore.** London, New York [etc.], published for the British Council by Longmans Green & co., [n. d.]

[32] photos. with descriptive Commentary. 21 cm. (The British people, how they live and work [no. 3]).

62 C. 49 [6].

**Seaforth, A. Nelson, pseud.**

The last great naval war. An historical retrospect. London, Cassell & co., Ltd., [1891.]

4 p 1., 120 p. front, fold map. diagr, 19cm.  
Account of an imaginary war between Gr. Brit. and France.

129. D. 15.

**Seager, Henry Rogers, 1870-1930.**

Introduction to economics, ... 3rd ed. rev. and enl. New York, Henry Holt and company, 1905.

xxii, 618 p. illus., double map. double chart 21cm.

"References" ... at end of each chapter.

147. A. 259. •

**Seager, Herbert West, 1848-**

Natural history in Shakespeare's time, being extracts illustrative of the subject as he knew it. Made by H. W. Seager ... also pictures thereunto belonging. London, printed for Elliot Stock, 1896.  
viii, 358 p. illus. 21½cm.  
Glossary, p. [355]-358.

153. A. 3. •

**Seagle, William.**

Cato ; or, The future of censorship  
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner  
& co., ltd., 1930.  
96 p. 16cm. (To-day and to-morrow).

150. E. 237.

**Seagrave, Gordons.**

Burma surgeon. New York, W.W.  
Norton & co., 1943.  
295p. front., plates. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Plates on both sides.

108. E. 421.

**Seagrim, Dudley.**

Notes on Hindus and Sikhs ; 2nd ed.  
Allahabad, printed at the Pioneer press,  
1895.  
31 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

173. H. 375.

— The officer's to guide campaigning  
equipment, how, where and what to  
obtain. London, Gale & Polden ltd.,  
1896.

59 p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Yale and Polden's military  
series.)

129. C. 39.

**Seal***See Sil.***Seaman, L. C. B.**

A short social history of England.  
London, Longmans, Green & co., 1947.  
96p. illus. (photos). 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Essential English  
Library, 4.).

110. A. 269.

**Searcy, Alfred.**

In northern seas ; being Mr. Alfred  
Searcy's experiences on the north Coast  
of Australia, as recounted to E. Whiting-  
ton, Adelaide, W. K. Thomas & co.,  
*printers*, 1905.

63 p. front., pl. ports., fold. map. 23cm.

"Reprinted from The Register (South Australia)  
by authority of the South Australian Govern-  
ment."

"Bibliography of the northern territory of  
South Australia, comp by Thomas Gill" p. [55]-63.

104. A. 135.

**Searight, James Allison, 1836-**

A record of the Searight family [also  
written Seawright] Established in America  
by William Seawright ... by James A.  
Searight, Uniontown, Penn., M. Cullaton  
& co., [printers], 1893.

228, xvi p. (incl. pl., ports.), front. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

126. B. 13.

**Searight, Thomas Brownfield.**

The Old Pike ; a history of the national  
road, with incidents, accidents and anec-  
dotes thereon. Uniontown, Pa., The  
author, 1894.

384 p. front., plates, ports., facs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

99. D. 1.

**Searle, Alfred Broadhead.**

The natural history of clay. Cambridge,  
at the university press, 1912.

vi, [2], 176 p. illus. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The Cambridge  
manuals of science and literature.)

Bibl. : p. [168]-169.

156. A. 309[30].

**Searle, Charles.**

Cholera, its nature, cause, and treat-  
ment ; original views physiological, patho-  
logical, and therapeutical in relation to  
fever ; the action of poisons on the system  
&c. &c. to which is added an essay on  
vital temperature and nervous energy ;  
explanatory more particularly of the  
nature, source, and distribution of the  
latter and of the connection between the  
mind and body. London, Printed for  
John Wilson, 1830.

xii, 255[1]p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

133. A. 37.

**Searle, G. A.**

Project for a navigable canal from the  
Ganges at Sahibgunge to Calcutta and  
for the irrigation and embankment of the  
Nuddea district. Calcutta, Office of  
Supdt. of Government printing, 1871.

[146 p. map (fold.). 30×20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Various paging.

132. A. 50.

**Searle, George Frederick Charles, 1864-**  
Experimental elasticity : a manual for the laboratory. Cambridge, University press, 1908.  
xvi, 187 p. diagrs. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.(Cambridge physical series.)

153. C. 67.

**Searle, Victor Harold Legerton.**

Everyday marvels of science : a popular account of the scientific inventions in daily use. With a foreword by John Murray ... [with illustrations]. London, Ernest Benn Ltd., 1930.  
208 p. illus., plates. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

152. A. 347.

**Searles, Colbert, ed.**

Les sentiments de l'academie francaise sur le cid, ed. with an introduction by Colbert Searles. Minnesota, University of Minnesota, 1916.  
iii, 112 p. front., plates (The University of Minnesota, studies in language and literature, no. 3).

156. A. 359.

**Sears, Louis Martin, 1885-**

A history of American foreign relations. London, Macmillan and co., 1928.  
xiii, 648 p. fold map. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Bibl : p. 589-611.  
Chronological table : p. 613-623.

122. D. 85.

—Jefferson and the embargo. Durham, Duke University press, 1927.  
ix, p. 2 l. 3-340 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Duke University Publications.)  
Bibl. : p. 321-324.

148. D. 241.

**Sears, Minnie Earl, 1873-1933.**

List of subject headings for small libraries, compiled from lists used in nine representative small libraries. 3rd ed. rev. and enl., etc. New York. H. W. Wilson, 1935.

xxviii, 453 p. 26cm.

161. E. 148.

— — 4th ed. 1949.

161. E. 148 (2).

— — 5th ed. 1948.

161. E. 148 (1).

— — 6th ed. 1950.

161. E. 148. (3).

**Sears, Minnie Earl, 1873-1933.**

Standard catalog for public libraries ; Science and useful arts section, an annotated list of 1800 titles with a full analytical index. New York, H. W. Wilson company, 1931.

xiii, 276 p. 26cm. (Standard catalog series.)

161. G. 66.

**Sears, Robert R., jt. auth.**

DOLLARD, John and others.

Frustration and aggression ... London-1944.

149. B. 405[A].

**Seashore, Carl Emil, 1866-**

Elementary experiments in psychology. New York, Henry Holt & co., 1908.  
xi, 218 p. illus. diagrs. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

150. B. 185.

**Seaton, Albert Edward, 1848-**

A manual of marine engineering comprising the designing, construction, and the working of marine machinery ; 12th ed. London, Charles Griffin and company, ltd., 1895.

xx, 585 p. front., illus., pl., fold. tabl., fold. diagr. 22cm.

132. B. 33.

— — 15th ed. 1904.

132. B. 33[1].

SEATON	SECHE	3585
<b>Seaton, Edward Cator, 1815-1880.</b> A handbook of vaccination. London, Macmillan & co., 1868. xi, 488 p. illus. 16½cm.	<b>Sebastiani, Leopoldo.</b> Storia universale dell' Indostan dall' anno 1500 avanti G.C. ... infino all' anno 1819 dell' era nostra. Roma, Presso Francesco Bourlie, 1821.	
<b>133. D. 5.</b>	<b>162. A. 597.</b>	
<b>Seaton, Ethel, ed.</b> <b>FLETCHER, P.</b> Venus & Anchises ... and other poems ... Ed. ... by E. Seaton, 1926.	<b>Seber, Wolfgang, 1573-1634.</b> Index vocabulorum in Homeri Iliade atque Odyssea ... Editio nova auctior, etc. Oxonii, 1780.	
<b>156. D. 1427.</b>	<b>156. G. 155.</b>	
<b>Seaton, Robert Cooper, 1853-1915.</b> <b>APOLLONIUS, Rhodius.</b> The Argonautica, with an English translation by R.C. Seaton, 1912.	<b>Seberus, Wolfgangus</b> <i>See Seber, Wolfgang, 1573-1634.</i>	
<b>156. G. 243[G.1].</b>	<b>Seccombe, Thomas, 1866-1923.</b> The age of Johnson (1748-1798). London, G. Bell & sons, 1900. 2 p.l., [vii]-xxxvii, 366 p. 17cm. (Handbooks of English literature.) Bibl. footnotes.	
<b>Seaton, Sir Thomas, 1806-1876.</b> From Cadet to Colonel. The record of a life of active service. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1866. 2v. frontis. 17½cm. T.-p. engraved.	<b>156. F. 849.</b> — — — 8th ed. 1920.	
<b>169. C. 161.</b>	<b>150. F. 849[2].</b>	
<b>Seaton, W. I.</b> Report on the forests and alpha resources of Algeria. London, printed for H. M. Stationery office, 1876. 36 p. 20cm. 2 copies.	<b>Seccombe, Thomas, 1866-1923 and Allen, J.W.</b> The age of Shakespeare [1579-1631], 7th ed. London, G. Bell and sons, Ltd., 1918. [2-] v. 17cm. (Handbooks of English literature) Library has : v. 1 : Poetry and prose.	
<b>135. B. 93.</b>	<b>156. F. 749[4].</b>	
<b>Seaver, Frances, tr.</b> <b>PETRUCCI, Raphael.</b> Chinese painters ... tr. by Frances Seaver. 1922.	<b>Séché, Alphonse, 1876-</b> Les noirs (d'après des documents officiels.) L'armée noire—, le loyalisme des Sénégalaïs, l'ame du Sénégalaïs—le camp de Fééjus, Berry-au-Bac—Dixmude—cata Somme—Verdun, l'Aisne—les noirs sur la côte d'azur. Preface du Général Mangin. Paris, Payot & cie., 1919. 256 p. 18cm.	
<b>137. E. 103.</b>	<b>108. D. 209.</b>	
<b>Sebag-Montefiore, Cecil</b> <i>See Montefiore, Cecil Sebag-</i>		
<b>Sebai, El Hadi</b>		
<b>BENATTAR, Cesar and others.</b> L'Esprit liberal du Coran, 1904.		
<b>178. G. 28.</b>		

(The) Second act of Kilts and Philibegs ! or, Geordie and his northern lassie ; with the devil to pay at the palace of Gotham, the buffooneries of Sir Willie and his barber . . . the metrical chimes of Sir Wattie, the Scot ; and a humorous collection of Rum Chaunts by the principal Cock and hen performers. London, John Fairburn, [1800].  
47 p. 20½cm.

169. A. 89[4].

(The) Second Yarkand Mission.  
*See India. Yarkand Mission. 2nd.*

Secret documents of the second empire, found in the Tuilleries and ministries in Paris after the flight of the empress ; tr. from the French by T. Curry. London, W. Tweedie, 1871.  
197 p. 17cm.

113. C. 437.

Secret memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg particularly towards the end of the reign of Catherine II and the commencement of that of Paul I ; tr. from the French. London, H. S. Nichols & co., 1895.  
xii, 39 p. front. (port.). 20½cm.

113. F. 153.

(The) Secret of Russia in the Caspian and Euxine : the Circassian War as affecting the Insurrection in Poland. London, Robert Hardwicke, 1863.  
102 p. 20½cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

145. E. 189[6].

(The) Secret of the Lamas : a tale of Thibet. London, Cassell & co., Ltd., [1889.]  
viii, 235 p. 18cm. (Cassell's sunshine series no. 30.)

175. D. 285.

*Secretaria de Relaciones Exteriores, Mexico.*

*See Mexico. Secretaria de Relaciones Exteriores.*

(The) Secrets of other people's jobs : the story of Great Britain's industries and the workers who man the machines. London, Odhams press ltd., [n.d.].  
256 p. illus. 22½cm.

135. G. 799.

(The) Secrets of success at the bar. Serampore, J. M. Sen, at the Law press, 1884.  
65[1]p. 15½×11½cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets*

171. A. 1031.

— — — 3rd. ed. 1887.  
1 p.l., 85 p. 20½cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. D. 27[3].

Secrist, Horace, 1881-

An introduction to statistical methods : a textbook for college students, a manual for statisticians and business executives. New York, The Macmillan co., 1918.  
xxi, 482 p. illus. diagrs., tables. 18cm.  
References at end of each chapter except Chapter X.

149. A. 15.

Seddon, John Pollard, 1827-

Rambles in the Rhine provinces... Illustrated with chromo-lithographs, photographs, and wood engravings. London, John Murray, 1868.

xiv p. 1.l. 156 p. front., illus. pl., plan. 28½cm.

63. B. 2.

Seddon, Charles Norman, *tr.*

ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN.

Mirat-i-Ahmadi. Supplement. Tr. by . . . C. N. Seddon. 1928.

163. F. 125.

## SEDGWICK

**Sedgwick, F.R.**

The Indian mutiny of 1857 : a sketch of the principal military events. London, Forster Groom & co., ltd., 1909.

160 p. maps. 21cm.

Maps in pocket on the inside cover.

**166. D. 237.****Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, 1861-**

France : a short history of its politics, literature and art from earliest times to the present. London, G. Harrap & co. ltd., 1930.

381, [1]p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

**113. A. 67.**

—Marcus Aurelius : a biography told . . . by letters, together with some account of Stoic religion and an exposition of the . . . attempt to suppress Christianity during Marcus's reign. New Haven, Yale university press ; London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1921.

309[1]p. 19cm.

Bibl : p. [273]—278.

**107. E. 33.**

—Spain : a short history of its politics, literature, and art from earliest times to the present. With a preface by J.D.M. Ford . . . with illustrations. London, Calcutta [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd., [1925].

xix, 400p. front. (port.), fold. map. 20½cm.

**113. G. 279.****Sedgwick, William.**

India for sale : Kashmir sold. Calcutta, printed by W. Newman & co. ltd., 1886.

vi, 30 p. 22cm.

• *Bound with other pamphlets.***172. A. 195[8].****Sedgwick, William, 1841—**

Man and his future : a glimpse from the fields of science. London, T. Werner Laurie, 1907.

2 p.l., 256 p. 20½cm.

**150. A. 141.**

33 LNL/56

## SEDLAK

**3587****Sedgwick, William, T.**

Principles of sanitary science and public health ; rewritten and enlarged by Samuel C. Prescott & Murray P. Horwood. New York, Macmillan co., 1946.

xviii, 654p. tables. 20cm.

**132. F. 499.****Sedgwick, William, Thompson and Tyler, Harry Walter.**

A short history of science, revised by H. W. Tyler and R. P. Bigelow ; rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan co., 1939.

xxi, 512p. front. illus., plates, ports., map (1 double) diagrs. 21 cm.

Illus. t.-p. and lining papers.

"References for reading" at end of chapters.

**509/Se 28.**

—A short history of science. New York, The Macmillan co., 1918.

474 p. illus., maps. 21½cm.

"A table of important dates in the history of science and civilization" : p. 449-457.

A short list of reference books : p. 459-474.  
"Reference for reading" at the end of each chapter.

**152. A. 229.****Sedillot, Louis Pierre Eugene Amelie.**

Histoire des Arabes, par L. A. Sedillot. Paris, Hachette et cie, 1854.

1 pl., vii[1], 510p. fold map. 16½cm.

**109. B. 7.****Sedlak, Francis.**

Pure thought and the riddle of the universe. London, G. Allen & Unwin, ltd., [1919].

-v. 21½cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Creation of Heaven and Earth. The author has aimed at an original elaboration of the whole subject-matter of Hegel's "Wissenschaft der Logik." Personal remark, p. vii.

Library has : v. 1.

**150 A. 377**

11

**Sedley, Sir Charles, bart., 1639?-1701.**

The poetical and dramatic works of *Sir Charles Sedley, collected and edited from the old editions, with a preface . . . notes, an appendix containing works of doubtful authenticity, and a bibliography, by V. de Sola Pinto.* London, Constable & co., ltd., 1928.

2v. front., ports. 22½cm.

With reproductions of original title pages.

156. D. 1601.

**Seebohm, Frederic, 1833-1912.**

The English village community, examined in its relations to the manorial and tribal systems and to the common or open field system of husbandry : an essay in economic history ; 4th ed. Cambridge, University press, 1926.

xx[1], 464 p. front., plates, fold. maps. plan (part fold). 22½cm.

Reprinted from the 4th ed.

174. A. 475.

— The tribal system in Wales ; being part of an inquiry into the structure and methods of tribal society . . . 2nd ed. with an introductory note on the unit of family holding under early tribal custom. London, Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green, and co., 1904.

xvi, 238p., 11., 127 p. maps. 20½cm.

155. F. 111.

**Seebohm, Henry, 1832-1895.**

The birds of the Japanese Empire . . . with . . . woodcuts. London, R. H. Porter, 1890.

xxiv, 386 p. front. (map) illus. 24½cm.

155. C. 8.

**Seeger, Alan, 1888-1916.**

Poems ; with an introd. by William Archer. London, Constable & company ltd., 1919.

173, [1]p. 18½cm.

157. A. 107.

## SEELEY

**Seeger, Annabel Hord, tr.**

BAZAN, E. P.

*The mystery of the lost Dauphin, (Louis XVII).* Tr. . . by A. H. Seeger, New York, London, 1906.

157. E. 143.

**Seeley, Emma Louisa, ed. & tr.**

Artists of the Italian renaissance ; tr. from the chronicles and arranged by E. L. Seeley. London, Chatto & Windus, 1907.

xi, 422p. col. front., col. plates, ports. 20½cm.

The appendix contains a list of the authorities from whom the major portion of the text of each chapter has been drawn.

137. B. 147.

**Seeley, Sir John Robert, 1834-1895.**

The expansion of England ; two courses of lectures. London, Macmillan & co., 1883.

viii, 309[1] p. 18cm.

112. D. 5.

— — — [Another ed.] London, New York, Macmillan & co., 1890.

viii, 309p. 18cm. (Macmillan's colonial library).

112. D. 5(1).

— Lectures and essays. London, Macmillan & co., 1870.

vi, 317p. 21cm.

156. E. 321.

— Life and times of Stein, or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Cambridge, University press ; Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1878.

3v, front. (ports.) maps. 21½cm.

113. D. 113.

— Natural religion. By the author of "Ecce Homo". [J. R. Seeley.] 2nd ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1882.

viii, 262 p. 21cm.

160. A. 77.

**Seeley, Sir John Robert, 1834-1895.**

A short history of Napoleon the First.  
London, Seeley & co., 1886.  
xvi, 336p. front. (port.) plates. 19cm.

113. C. 43.

— Ecce Homo : a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. New edition.  
London, printed by Spottiswoode & co., 1867.

xix, 310p. 16½cm.

T. P. wanting.

Published anonymously.

160. H. 279.

— [Another ed. 1910].

xvi, 264 p. bibl. 17cm. (Everyman's library, philosophy & theology).

160. H. 279(1).

— [Reprint copy]. London, Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd., 1913.

113. C. 43 (1).

**Seeligmann, G. and others.**

India rubber and gutta-percha in their historical, botanical, arboricultural, mechanical, chemical and electrical aspects ; tr. from the French of T. Seeligmann, G. Lamy Torrilhon, and H. Falconnet by John Geddes McIntosh with eighty-six illustrations and bibl. London, Scott, Greenwood & co., 1903.

402 p. illus., incl. tables bill. 24cm.

135. G. 451.

— 2nd English ed. rev. and enl. with 145 illus. London, 1910.

135. G. 4511.

**Seely, John Benjamin.**

A voice from India, in answer to the reformers of England. London, Printed for G. B. Whittaker, 1824.  
xiii, 230 p. 21cm.

149. D. 209.

— The wonders of Elora ; or, The narrative of a journey to the temples and dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granite... at Elora, in the East Indies, by the route of Poona, Ahmednuggur, and Toka returning by Dowlutabad and Aurungabad ; with some general observations on the people and country. 2nd ed. London, Geo. B. Whittaker, 1825.

xx, 597[1]p. fold. front. pl., fold. plan. 22cm.

163. F. 5.

**Seelye, Kate Chambers, tr.**

ABU MANSÜR ABD-AL KAHIR-IBN TAHIR  
IBN MUHAMMAD, *al Baghadi.*

Moslem schisms and sects ... Tr. ...  
by Kate Chambers Seelye, etc. 1920.

178. G. 381.

**Seemann, Berthold Carl, 1825-1871.**

Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. 'Herald' during the years 1845-51, under the command of Captain H. Kellett ... being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruizes to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. London, Reeve & co., 1953.

2v. col. fronts., fold map. 21cm.

61. B. 13.

— Viti : an account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands, in the years 1860-61. Cambridge, Macmillan & co., 1862.

xv, 447 p. col. front., illus., pl., map. 22cm.

105. B. 25.

**Seers, F. W.**

Strawberry culture : a manual of complete practical instructions for Indian cultivators. Calcutta, A. A. Targett, [1885?].

47 p. 15½ cm.

134. D. 77(3).

**Seestern, pseud.**

See Grautoff, Ferdinand Heinrich, 1871.

**Seethaya Naidu, C.**

See Naidu, C. Seethayya.

**Segal, E., jt. auth.**

ILIN, M. and SEGAL, E.

How man became a giant, 1945.

155. E. 637,

11A

3590

SEGAL

**Segal, Louis.**

Russia : a concise history—from the foundation of the state to Hitler's invasion with calendar of events covering over 1000 years ; 2nd ed. London, W.H. Allen & co. Ltd., 1944.

268p. plates. 18cm.

**113. F. 431.**

— Russian grammar and self educator ; 9th rev. ed. London, Lund Humphries & co. Ltd., 1944.

xii, 223p. 19cm.

**158. F. 169.****Segal, Louis, ed.**

NEW COMPLETE ENGLISH-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY, ed. by Louis Segal, 1948, 1951.

**491. 732/Se37r.****Segal, Simon.**

Nazi rule in Poland. London, Robert Hale Ltd. 1943.

x, 214p. plates, fold. map., facs., 22cm.

**108. E. 265.****Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de, 1753-1830.**

Memoirs and recollections of Count Segur, ambassador from France to the Courts of Russia and Prussia. London, Henry Colburn, 1827.

-v. fold. maps. 20cm.

**113. C. 391.**

— Memoires, souvenirs et anecdotes, par M. le comte de Segur ... Correspondance et pensées du prince de Ligne. Avec avant-propos et notes par M. Fs. Barrière, Paris, Firmin-Didot et cie, 1879.

2v. 17½ cm.

**113. C. 347.**

— Tableau historique et politique de l'Europe, depuis 1786 jusqu'en 1796, ou l'an 4 ; contenant l'histoire des principaux événements du règne de F. Guillaume II, roi de Prusse ; et un précis des révoltes de Brabant, de Hollande, de Pologne, et de France ... 3 ème éd. Paris, Buisson, 1803.

3 v. front., 20 cm

v. 2. brittle.

**108. D. 3.**

SEI-ICHI

**Ségur, Philippe Paul, comte de, 1780-1873.**

Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande Armée pendant l'année 1812, par le général comte de Ségur ; enrichie d'un vocabulaire et de notes grammaticales par E.I. Hauschild ; 5 ème éd. Berlin, De Renger, [1824].

440p. 16cm.

**113. C. 129.**

— 6th ed. Paris, Baudouin Frères, 1825.

[Incomplete. Library has v. 1 only]

**113. C. 129(1).**

— 10 ème éd. Bruxelles, H. Dumont, 1835.

2v. front., pl. port., fold. map., 19½ cm\*

**113. C. 129(2).**

— Histoire et mémoires ... 2 ème éd. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1877.

7 v. 21 cm.

**113. C. 119.**

— History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon, in the year 1812 ... 7th rev. ed. London, Printed for Thomas Tegg and son, 1836.

2v. fold. map, 14cm.

**113. F. 7.****Seguy, E. A.**

Les Laques du coromandel, 50 planches publiées sous la direction et avec une introduction de E. A. Séguy. Paris, Librairie centrale des beaux-arts, [1924?].

50 plates(col.). 40×30cm.

**137. E. 42.****Sei-Ichi Taki.**

Three essays on oriental painting. London, Bernard Quaritch, 1940.

xii, 84p. plates, 27½ cm.

**137. E. 122.**

**Sei Shonagon, b. ca. 967.**

The sketch book of Lady Sei Shonagon ... tr. from Japanese by Nobuko Kobayashi ... with introd. by L. Adams Beck. London, John Murray, [1930.]  
139p. 17cm. (Wisdom of the East.)

Selections from the Makura No Soshi.

**115. F. 87.****Seidel, August, 1863-**

Einführung in das studium der romanischen Sprachen geschichte und vergleichende Darstellung der Romanischen Sprachen. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1923?].

xvi, 176 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde, th. 131.)

**158. A. 247[131].**

—German grammar for the use of Englishmen. With progressive exercises translated and provided with vocabularies. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1919?].

viii, 183p. 16½ cm.

Added t.-p. Die Kunst der polyglottie.

**158. A. 247[91].**

—Grammaire allemande à l'usage des français avec des thèmes progressifs traduits et pourvus de vocabulaires. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1919?].

viii, 183 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde, th. 90.)

**158. A. 247[90].**

—Grammatik der Japanischen schristprache mit Lesestücken und einem Wörter-verzeichnis sowie einer Einsührung in die japanische schrift. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, 1918.

viii, 184 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th 83.)

**158. A. 247[83].**

—Grammatik der japanischen Umgangssprache ; dritte auflage. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1920?].

viii, 184p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th 22).

**158. A. 247[22].****Seidel, August, 1863-**

Grammatik litanischen sprache ; mit Wörterverzeichnissen und Lesestücken. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1915?].

viii, 180p. 16½cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th 114).

**158. A. 247[114].**

—Neugriechische chrestomathie Ausgewählt und mit einem Wörterbuch sowie erklärenden Anmerkungen versehen. Wien, [etc.], Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1913]?

viii, 184p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th. 50.)

**158. A. 247[50].**

—Praktische grammatischen der Hauptsprachen Deutsch Südwestafrikas I. Nama (Sprache der Nama Hottentotten) ... Ia Otyiherero...III. Oshindonga ... Zweite. verbesserte auflage. Wien und Leipzig A. Hartleben, [1910?].

viii, 180p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th 37.)

**158. A. 247[37].**

—Praktische grammatik der malayischen Sprache nebst einem Lesebuche, sowie einem malayisch deutschen und einem deutsch malayischen Wörterbuche ... Zweite vermehrte ... Auflage. Wien und Leipzig. A. Hartleben [1920?].

viii, 176p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th. 34.)

**158. A. 247[34].**

—Praktische grammatik der neu-persischen Sprache für den selbstunterricht ; mit lesestücken und einem systematischen wörterbuch. Wien, [etc.], A. Hartleben, [1910?].

viii, 181p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie).

**158. A. 247[26].**

—Praktische grammatik der Suahella sprache auch für den selbstunterricht ... Zweite ... auflage. Wien und Leipzig. A. Hartleben, [1910].

vi p., 1 l., 184p. 16½cm. (Bibliothek der sprachenkunde die kunst der polyglottie, th. 32).

**158. A. 247[32].**

**Seidel, August, 1863-**

Praktisches Lehrbuch der arabischen Umgangssprache syrischen Dialekts Erläutert durch zahlreiche mit Uebersetzung und Wörterverzeichnis versehene Übungsstücke. Wien, [etc.], Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1916?].

viii, 190 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 47.)

158. A. 247[47].

— Praktisches Lehrbuch der Englischen Umgangssprache in 52 wochenaufgaben ... dritte ... Auflage. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1913?].

viii, 184p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 44.)

158. A. 247[44].

— Praktisches Lehrbuch der französischen Umgangssprache in 52 wochenaufgaben ... Wien, [etc.], Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1914?].

3 p. 1., 182 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 45.)

158. A. 247[45].

— Die Schwierigkeiten der deutschen Sprache in Laut le hre, Rechtschreibung, Wortbildung, Formenbildung, Syntax und Ausdrucksweise. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1920?].

viii, 182 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 104.)

158. A. 247[104].

— Sprachlaut und Schrift. Eine allgemeine Einführung in die Physiologie, Biologie und Geschichte der Sprachlaute und der Schrift nebst Vorschlägen für eine Reform der Rechtschreibung und ein allgemeines linguistisches Alphabets. Wien, Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1922?].

xii, 178p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde, th. 130.)

158. A. 247[130].

**Seidel August, 1863-, comp.**

Systematisches Wörterbuch der Englischen Umgangssprache. Mit einer ausführlichen Darstellung der Aussprache des Hartleben, [1918].

viii, 183 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 86.)

158. A. 247[86].

## SEIDENSTUECKER

**Seidel, August, 1863-**

Systematisches Wörterbuch der Französischen Umgangssprache. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1918].

2 p. 1., 187p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 85.)

185. A. 247[85].

— Theoretisch-Praktische Grammatik der Hindustani-Sprache mit zahlreichen Uebungsstücken in arabischer Schrift, mit Transkription und Uebersetzung sowie einem systematischen deutsch-hindustani Wörterbuche. Wien, [etc.], Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1910?].

3 p. 1., 194p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 40.)

158. A. 247[40].

— Türkische Chrestomathie. Sammlung moderner türkischer Texte aus Literatur, Geschäfts- und Privatleben, etc. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1922?].

190 p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 123.)

158. A. 247[123].

**Seidel, Robert, 1850-**

Industrial instruction : a pedagogic and social necessity. Tr. [from the German] by Margaret K. Smith. Boston, D. C. Heath & co., 1887.

x, 160 p. 18½ cm.

148. G. 361.

**Seidenstuecker, Karl, 1876-**

Buddhistische Evangelien. Ein religiöses Brevier auf der Grundlage der Lehre des Buddha. Vierte und fünfte vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, Max Altmann, 1923.

153p. 20cm.

Quellen : p. 151-153.

178. D. 751.

**Seidenstuecker, Karl, 1876-, ed.**

ANANDA MAITRIYA, Bhikkhu.

Buddhismus ... Deutsch herausgegeben von K. B. Seidenstücker. [1913], etc.

178. D. 533.

## SEIDENSTUECKER

**Seidenstuecker, Karl, 1876-, ed.**  
**CARUS, Paul.**  
 Das Evangelium des Buddha ... Autorisierte zweite deutsche Auflage von K. Seidenstücker. 1919.

178. D. 100.

**MACKEHNIE, J. F.**

Buddhismus als Wissenschaft ... Deutsche Übersetzung von K. Seidenstücker. 1910.

178. D. 535.

**NAGAO, S. Kesaburo.**

Der Weg zu Buddha ... Berechtigte deutsche Ausgabe von K. B. Seidenstücker. [1905].

178. D. 1013

**OLCOTT, H. S.**

H. S. Olcotts Buddhistischen Katechismus ... Bearbeitet und ... erweitert nebst ... Glossar von K. Seidenstücker. 1908.

178. D. 527.

**SUTTAPITAKA-Khuddakanikaya (Udana)**

Das Udana ... Allegemeine, Einleitung. Von Karl Seidenstücker. 1913.

178. D. 549.

**Seidenstuecker, Karl, 1876—, tr.****SUTTAPITAKA. Khuddakanikaya.**

Itivuttaka das Buch der Herrnworte einer Kanonische Schrift des Pāli-Buddhismus. In erstmaliger deutscher Übersetzung aus dem urtext von Dr. Karl Seidenstücker. Leipzig, 1922.

2 copies.

178. D. 723.

**Seidlitz, Woldemar von, 1850-1922**

Geschichte des japanischen Farbenholzschnitts. Mit 116 Abbildungen ... Zweite, wesentlich verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage. Dresden, Verlag von Gerhard Kuhtmann, 1910.

x, 228p, front., plates, col., illus., 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

137. G. 26.

## SEIJI

3593

**Seidlitz, Woldemar von, 1850-1922.**

A history of Japanese colour-prints with illustrations in colour and black and white. London, William Heinemann, 1910.  
 xvi, 207[1]p, front., col. plates, (fold) 26cm.

137. E. 26.

**Seignette N., tr.****KHALIL BIN IS-HAQ.**

Code Musulman ... traduction par N. Seignette, 1878.

171. D. 7.

**Seignobos, Charles, 1854-1942.**

History of ancient civilization. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1907.

371,[1], p. 20cm.

107. A. 51.

—History of contemporary civilization. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1909.

vii, 459 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

149. D. 173.

—History of mediaeval civilization and of modern to the end of the seventeenth century. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1908.

xii, 437 p. 20cm.

108. A. 3.

—A political history of contemporary Europe since 1814, tr. from the French. London, William Heinemann, 1901.

2v. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Paged continuously v.i, xi, 400—p, v 2 p401—881

Bibl. at the end of each chapter.

108. B. 89.

—The rise of European civilization; tr. from the French [by Catherine Alison Philips]. London, Jonathan Cape, 1939. 977p. 22cm.

108. B. 141.

**Seiji, Hishida.**

Fourth report on progress in Manchuria to 1934. Dairen, The South Manchuria railway, 1934.

vii, 294 p. plates, maps. (fold.). 29cm.

63. F. 14.

**Seller, F.**

REMMANN, and Seiler, F.

The human frame and the laws of health. 2nd ed. London, 1901.

132. E. 17.

**Sekandar**

See SIKANDAR.

**Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha Viswanatha**  
*Sree Viswanatha Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha.***Sekino, Tadashi.**

Summer palace and Lama temples in Jehol. Tokyo, Kokusai Bunka Shin-kokai, 1935.

2p. 1., 16, 2p. mounted col. front., illus. (map), plates 22cm.

Plates are printed on both sides.

Lectures delivered at the Press Club, Tokyo, 1935.

68. E. 369.

**Selbie, William Boothby.**

Non-conformity, its origin and progress, by W. B. Selbie. London, Williams and Norgate, [1912].

i., 256p. bibl. 252-253. 17cm. (Home University library of modern knowledge.)

156. A. 171[50].

—The psychology of religion. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1924.

xii, 310p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Oxford handbooks of theology.)

160. A. 621.

**Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of,** 1812-1895.

The book of praise from the best English hymn writers, selected and arranged by Roundell Palmer. London, Macmillan and co. limited; New York, The Macmillan company, 1898.

xiv, 516 p. 16cm. (Golden treasury series, T.-p. engraved.

'List of authors': p. 505-508.

130. A. 451[50].

**Selby, W. B.**

Letter to W. P. Andrew, ... on the importance and necessity of the establishment of the Euphrates Route. London, Wm. H. Allen and co., [1864].

36p. 21 m.

Bound with other pamphlets.

130. F. 33[3].

## SELECT

**Selby-Bigge, Sir Lewis Amherst, bart.,**  
1860-

The board of education. London &amp; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, ltd., 1927.

6p.l., 299p. 19cm. (Whitehall Series.)

148. C. 309[7].

**Selden, John, 1584-1654.**

Ioannis Seldeni ad fletam dissertatione, reprinted from the edition of 1647 with parallel translation, introduction and notes by David Ogg. Cambridge, University press, 1925.

lxvi. 204 p. 23 cm. (Cambridge studies in English history.)

145. E. 263[4].

—The table-talk of John Selden. With a biographical preface and notes by S. W. Singer; 2nd ed. London, John Russell Smith, 1856.

2p.l., [xxxviii-xciii p. 1 1., ixxiii. 170 p. front. (ports.). 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Library of old authors.)

156. E. 369.

—The table-talk of John Selden. ed. with an introd. and notes by S. H. Reynolds. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1892.

xxv[1]p., 21, [3] 220p. 22cm.

156. E. 369(1).

—Newly ed. for the Selden Society by the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock... from a ms. hitherto uncollated belonging to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn. Together with an account of Selden and his work by the late Sir Edward Fry... London, Quaritch, 1927.

xxv, 200 p. front. (port.). 21cm.

156. E. 369(2).

**Seldes, Gilbert Vivian, 1893-**

Movies for the millions; an account of motion pictures, principally in America with a preface by Charlie Chaplin. London, B. T. Batsford ltd., 1937.

120p. col., front. plates. 22cm.

137. G. 323.

Select collection of early English tracts on commerce from the originals of Mun, Roberts, North &amp; others, 1856. LONDON. POLITICAL ECONOMY CLUB.

174. E. 43.

## SELECT

## SELECTIONS

3595

- Select early English poems, ed. by Sir I. Gollancz.
- I. PATIENCE (*Middle English poem*)  
...Patience, an alliterative version of Jonah, by the poet of Pearl. 1913.  
**156. D. 1293[1].**
- II. PARLEMENT OF THE THREE AGES.  
The Parlement of three ages, 1915.  
**156. D. 1293[2].**
- III. WYNNERE AND WASTOURE.  
A good short debate between Winner and Waster ; an alliterative poem on social and economic problems in England in the year 1352 with modern English rendering. 1920.  
**156. D. 1293[3].**
- IV-VI. Wanting.
- VII. CLEANNESS  
Cleanness ; an alliterative tripartite poem on the destruction of Sodom, and the Death of Belshazzar, by the Poet of Pearl, 1921.  
**156. D. 1293[7].**
- VIII. PEARL (*Middle English poem*).  
Pearl ; an English poem of the XIVth century...1921.  
**156. D. 1293[8].**
- Select papers on the subject of expressing the languages of the East in the English character, extracted from the periodicals published at Calcutta, in the early part of the year 1834. Serampore, The Serampore press, 1834.  
162p. 22.cm.  
**179. E. 13.**
- Select views in Mysore, the country of Tipoo Sultan, 1794.
- HOME.
- 239. A. 3.**
- (A) Selection from the Greek verses of Shrewsbury school, prefaced by a short account of the iambic metre and style of Greek tragedy, and followed by progressive exercises in Greek tragic senarii, etc. Cambridge, J. and J. Deighton ; London, J. W. Parker, 1841.  
xxiv, 295p. 19cm.
- 156. H. 419.**
- Selection of leading cases for the use of B. L. students. 1907-1909. 9v.  
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY  
**171. B. 157.**
- Selections from official letters and records relating to the history of Mayurbhanj. Baripada, Achynta Kumar Mitra, 1942.  
—v. 23cm.  
Contents :—v. 1, 1761-1817 ; v. 2, 1821-1861.  
**166. G. 67.**
- Selections from papers on indigo cultivation in Bengal, with an introduction and a few notes, by a Ryot. Calcutta, printed at the Stanhope press, [etc.] 1858-60.  
2 pts. 20cm.  
Part I ; bound with other tracts.  
**134. D. 45[1].**
- Part II ; separately bound.  
**134. D. 45(A).**
- Selections from reports by the civil engineer department, 1848-49. Madras, Fort St. George Gazette press, 1851.  
101p.1 20½cm.  
Bound with other pamphlets.  
**130. B. 13[2].**
- Selections from the History of India (Marshman's) and Bagh-o-Bahar. tr. into literal English with copious notes, by Adalut Khan... 2nd ed, rev. etc. Calcutta, published by the author, 1880.  
iv, 152p. 21½cm.  
**174. G. 31.**
- Selections from the public documents of the province of Nova Scotia...ed. by T. B. Akins. The translations from the French by B. Curren. Halifax, N. S. Charles Annand, 1869.  
ii, 155p. 21½cm.  
**98. E. 13.**
- Selections from the Records of the Government, North-West Provinces. Mr. Thomason's Despatches. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1856-58.  
Selected by the late Lieut. Governor of N. W. P. Mr. Thomason for private use. "The publication is made by official authority, though not, of course giving the weight of present official sanction to all opinions or directions intimated in the paper".—Pref.  
**172. A. 2337.**

**Self-Government in rural Bengal :** a handbook containing the Bengal village Self-Government Act, 1919 and other laws and rules in force in local areas to which that act is extended, with notes, by a district officer. Calcutta, R. Cambray & co., 1920.  
xiii, 43, 254p. 18cm.

172. C. 119.

**Selig, Anna.**

Ideals and methods of University education in Germany. Calcutta, The University 1935.  
vi[1], 39 p. 22cm. (Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1931.)  
2 copies.

148. G. 1113.

**Seligman, Mrs. Brenda Z. (Salaman), jt. auth.**

SELIGMAN, CHARLES GABRIEL and SELIGMAN BRENDA Z. SALAMAN  
The Veddas, by ... and Brenda Z. Seligmann. 1911.

173. H. 231.

**Seligman, Charles Gabriel, 1873-1940.**

The Milanesians of British New Guinea ; with a chapter by F. R. Barton and an appendix by E. L. Giblin. Cambridge, University press, 1910.  
xxiv, 766p. front., plates, illus., fold. map. 24cm.

155. E. 603.

**Seligman, Charles Gabriel 1873-1940. and Seligmann, Mrs. Brenda Z. (Salaman).**

The Veddas, etc. with a chapter by C. S. Myers and an appendix by A. Mendis Gunasekara, Mudaliar. Cambridge, Univ. press, 1911.

xix[1] 463p. front., illus. (incl. diagrs.), plates, plans. 21cm. (Cambridge archaeological and ethnological series.)

173. H. 231.

**Seligman, Charles Gabriel, ed.**

FITZGERALD, CHARLES PATRICK, 1902—

China, a short cultural history, 1935.

115. E. 303.

**SELJAH**

**Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, 1861-1939.**

Essays in taxation ; 8th ed. New York, [etc.], Macmillan co., 1913.  
xi, 707p. 22cm.

"American bibl. of the general property tax," : p. 63-65 ; "Bibl. of reports of special commissions on taxation" : p. 676-682.

*Brittle.*  
*Imperfect, wanting p. 1-2.*

147. F. 419.

—Principles of economics with special reference to American conditions. 12th rev. ed. New York [etc.], Longmans Green & co., 1929.

1xii, 711 p. 20cm. (American Citizen Series.) Bibl. and general references. p. xix-lxii

147. A. 525.

—Shifting and incidence of taxation ; 5th rev. ed. New York, Macmillan, 1937.  
xii, 431 p. diagr. (part col.) 22cm.

Bibl. : p. 399-428.

147. F. 679.

—Studies in public finance. New York, Macmillan & co., 1925.  
ix, 302 p. 21½cm.

147. F. 655.

**Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, ed.**

SURANYI- UNGER, THEO.

Economics in the twentieth century, ed. by Edwin R.A. Seligman, 1932.

147. A. 753.

**Seligmann, Charles Gabriel***See Seligman, Charles Gabriel.***Selincourt, Ernest de***See De Selincourt, Ernest de, 1870-***Selincourt, Hugh de***See De Selincourt, Hugh, 1878-***Seljah, Philip Leonard.**

New Zealand, Pacific pioneer. New York, The Macmillan co., 1946.

ix, 197p. illus. (incl. maps), plates. 20 cm.

Bibl. : p. [186]-197.

104. G. 73.

## SELKIRK

**Selkirk, James.**

Recollections of Ceylon, after a residence of nearly thirteen years; with an account of the Church Missionary Society's operations in the island and extracts from a Journal, etc. London, J. Hatchard & sons, 1844.

xv, 544p. plates (part. col.) 21cm.

**160. M. 69.****Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th earl of,**  
1771-1820.

Observations on the present state of the Highlands of Scotland, with a view of the causes and probable consequences of emigration; 2nd ed. Edinburgh, J. Ballantyne & co., 1806.

vii, 232 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.**62. E. 39.****Sell, [Edward].**

The Bab and the Babis, by E. Sell, Madras, printed at the S. P. C. K. press, 1895.

51p. 18cm.

**179. A. 469(9).**

—The historical development of the Qur'an. Madras, printed at the S. P.C.K. press, 1898.

iv, 144p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.**178. G. 339.**

—London, society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1905.

viii, 248p., 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Non-Christian religious Series).

**178. G. 135.****Sell, Edward, 1839-**

The life of Muhammad. London, The Christian literature society, 1913.

xiv, 238 p. 19cm.

**178. G. 269.****• Sell, Edward, 1839-**

Muhavarat-i-Farsi : a collection of Persian idiomatic and colloquial sentences .. Rev .. by Aka Mirza Asadoollooh Sahib . • 3rd ed. Madras, S. P. C. R. Press, 1887.

39p. 24cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.***176. A. 5 (2).**

## SELLARS

3597

**Sellar, Mrs. Eleanor Mary (Denniston)**  
1829-

Recollections and impressions, Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and sons, 1907.

xiip. il, 335p. front., pl., port. 23cm.

**111. F. 15.****Sellar, William Young, 1825-1890.**

The Roman poets of the Republic. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglass, 1863.

xiii, 378p. 23cm.

**156. H. 355.****Sellars, Roy Wood, 1880-**

The essentials of philosophy, New York, Macmillan co., 1917.

x, 301p. 19cm.

'References' at the end of each chapter.

**150. A. 285.**

—The philosophy of physical realism. New York, Macmillan co., 1932.

xiv, 487 p. 22cm.

**150. A. 659.**

—The principles and problems of philosophy. New York, Macmillan co., 1926.

xiv, 517p. diagr. 20cm.

"Partly a revision, partly a supplementation, of my earlier work, 'The essentials of philosophy"—Pref.

'Reference' at the end of each chapter.

**150. A. 531.**

SELLARS	SELOUS
3598	
<b>Sellars, Roy Wood and others.</b> Philosophy for the future : the quest of modern materialism. New York, Macmillan co., 1949. xiv, 657 p. 21cm.	<b>Selous, Edmund.</b> Bird life glimpses. With ... illustrations, by G. E. Lodge. London, George Allen, 1905. viii, 335p. plates, illus. 19½cm.
190/Se 48.	155. C. 17.
<b>Selle, Gotz Von, 1893-, ed.</b> FIET, R. Briefe an Ewald aus seinem Nachlak [ed. by] ... und G. V. Selle. 1932.	— Evolution of habit in birds, with an introd. by H. J. Massingham. London, Constable & co., ltd., 1933. xvi, 17-296 p. 20cm.
175. E. 99.	155. C. 75.
<b>Seller, William and Stephens, Henry-</b> Physiology at the farm in aid of rearing and feeding the live stock. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and sons, 1867. xxix, 634p. illus. 21½cm. Works consulted : p. xxv—xxviii.	— Realities of bird life : being extracts from the diaries of a life-loving naturalist. With an introd. by Julian S. Huxley. London, Constable & co. ltd., 1927. xvi, 350p. diagr. 22½cm.
134. G. 3.	155. C. 63.
<b>Sellon, Edward.</b> Annotations on the sacred writings of the Hindus, being an epitome of some of the ... tenets in the faith of that people, illustrating their Priapic rites and Phallic principles. New ed. London, [no. pub.] 1902. iv, 59p. 22cm. Printed for private circulation.	<b>Selous, Frederick Courtenay, 1851-1917.</b> African nature notes and reminiscences ... with a "foreword" by President Roosevelt and illus. by E. Caldwell. London, Macmillan and co., 1908. xxx, 356p. front., plates. 22cm.
178. C. 255.	136. B. 267.
<b>Sells, Martin Perronet.</b> How the locomotive works and why ; with a foreword by G. V. O. Bulkeley. London, Locomotive publishing co., 1936. 93[1] p. diagrs. (fold.) 22cm.	— A hunter's wanderings in Africa, being a narrative of nine years spent amongst the game of the far interior of South Africa ... With ... illustrations, etc. London, Richard Bentley & son, 1881. xvii, 455p. front., illus., plates. 21½cm. <i>Brittle.</i>
130. E. 307.	95. A. 19.
<b>Selmon, A. C.</b> Health and longevity : a treatise in popular language on the cause, preservation and treatment of the commonest diseases. 5th ed. Poona Oriental Watchman publishing association, 1931. 288p. illus. 21cm.	— Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia, being a narrative of events in Matabeleland both before and during the recent native insurrection up to the date of the disbandment of the Bulawayo field force, with map and numerous illustrations. London, Rowland Ward & co., ltd., 1896. xxvii p. 11, 290 p. front., illus., plates, ports. fold map. 23cm.
132. G. 131(1).	121. F. 41.

## SELOUS

**Scious, Frederick Courtenay, 1851-1917.**  
 Travel and adventure in South-East Africa; being the narrative of the last eleven years spent by the author on the Zambezi and its tributaries; with an account of the colonisation of Mashunaland and the progress of the gold industry in that country. London, Rowland Ward and co., ltd., 1893.  
 xviii, 503p. front., illus., plates, ports. front., fold map. 23cm.

94. A. 21.

**Selsam, Howard, 1903-**

Socialism and ethics. London, Lawrence & Wishart, 1947.  
 224p. 21cm.  
 References : p. 217-221.

149. D. 903.

—What is philosophy. Calcutta, Modern publications, 1944.

121p. 22cm.  
 References : p. 117-121.

150. A. 911.

— [another ed.]

1945

4p.l., 136p. 18cm.  
 References : p. 131-136.

150. A. 911(1).

**Selter, Paul, jt. ed.****KRUSE, W.**

Die Gesundheitspflege des kindes ...  
 ed. by W. Kruse und Paul Selter, 1914.

132. F. 367.

**Seltman, Charles Theodore 1886-**

Approach to Greek art. London, Studio publications, 1948.

[143] p. plates, bibl. 25cm.  
*Plates on both sides.*

137. A. 152.

—Greek coins: a history of metallic currency and coinage down to the fall of the Hellenistic kingdoms. London, Methuen & co., 1933.

xix, 311p. illus., plates, diagr. 22½cm. (Methuen's handbooks of archaeology.)

Select bibl. : p. xiii-xix.

155. H. 159.

— Masterpieces of Greek coinage. Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 1949.

128 p. front. illus. 24½cm.

155. H. 70.

## SELVER

3599

**Seltman Charles Theodore, 1886-**

(The) Cambridge ancient history, ... vols. of plates. Prepared by C. T. Seltman. 1927-1939.

930/C 144.

**Seltzer, Adele S., tr.****SUDERMANN, Hermann.**

Iolanthe's wedding ... tr. by A. S Seltzer. 1918.

157. D. 147.

**Seltzer, Thomas, tr.****HAUPTMANN, Gerhart.**

Atlantis, a novel ... tr. by Thomas Seltzer.

157. D. 213.

**Selver, Paul, 1888-**

Anthology of modern Slavonic literature in prose and verse. Tr. by P. Selver, with an introduction and literary notes. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., 1919.

xx, 348p. 19cm.  
 "Literary notes" (bibliographical and critical sketches : p. 322-346.  
 Bibl. : p. 347-348.

157. E. 253.

**Selver, Paul, 1888-, comp. & tr.**

Modern Czech poetry, selected texts with tr. and an introd. by P. Selver. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co.; N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co., 1920.

xv, 79[1] p. 19cm.  
 Bohemian and English on opposite pages.  
 "Bibliographical note" : p. viii.  
 Contents.—Introduction.—Petr Bezruc.—Otakar Brezina.—J.S. Machar.—Antonin Sova.—Otakar Theet.—Karel Toman.—Jaroslav Vrchlicky.

157. E. 565.

**Selver, Paul, 1888-**

Otakar Brézina; a study in Czech literature. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1921.

60[1] p., 11, 18cm.  
 Bibl. : 7 p. [6].

157. E. 459.

**Selver, Paul, 1888-, tr.****BENES, Edvard.**

My war memoirs, by Eduard Benes ... tr. from The Czech by Paul Selver. [1928]

108. D. 509.

3600	SELVER	SEMYONOV
	<b>Selver, Paul, 1888-, tr.</b> CAPEK, K. The mother, a play in three acts, authorised English version by Paul Selver. 1941.	<b>Semmes, Raphael, 1809-1877.</b> Service afloat : or, The remarkable career of the Confederate cruisers Sumatra and Alabama during the war between the States. London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1887. 2p.l., iii-v, xi-xvi, 17-833p. front., col. pl., port., diagr. 24cm.
	157. E. 787.	122. E. 137.
	<b>Selwyn, William, 1775-1855.</b> An abridgment of the law of nisi prius. 6th ed. London, printed for J. & W. T. Clarke, Law booksellers, 1824. 2v. 22½cm. Paged continuously. v.1, 1-686p ; v. 2, p. 692-1391, index [83p.].	<b>Semmler, Rudolf.</b> Goebbels—the man next to Hitler ; with an introd. by D. McLachlan and notes by G. S. Wagner. London, John Westhouse Ltd., 1947. 234p. photos. 18½cm.
	145. E. 149.	125. B. 689.
	<b>Selwyn, William, jt. ed.</b> MAULE, George. Report of cases argued and determined in the court of King's Bench, ed. by George Maule and William Selwyn, 3v. 1814.	<b>Semon, Richard Wolfgang, 1859-1918.</b> The mneme, [tr. by Louis Simon]. London, George Allen and Unwin Ltd., 1921. 304p. diagrs. 21½cm. "Index of literature" : p. 295-299.
	145. G. 15.	154. C. 277.
	<b>Semenov, Vladimir Ivanovich 1867-1910.</b> The battle of Tsu-Shima between the Japanese and Russian Fleets, fought on the 27th May 1905. Tr. by A.B. Lindsay... With a preface by George Sydenham Clarke...London, John Murray, 1907. xxx, 165p. 19½cm.	—Mnemonic psychology ; tr. from the German by Bella Duffy with an introduction by Vernon Lee. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1923. 2p.l., 7-344p. illus., diagr. 22cm.
	115. F. 37.	150. B. 465.
	<b>Semeonoff, Mrs. Anna (Hering), 1883-, ed.</b> Gems of Russian literature : selections from famous Russian writers, in prose and verse ; with biographical notes in Russian—illus. vocabulary, and explanatory notes to the extracts. London, J. M. Dent & sons, Ltd., [1947]. 133p. ports. 22cm.	<b>Semple, Dugald.</b> Life in the open. London, G. Bell & sons, Ltd., 1919. 142p. front. 17cm.
	157. E. 843.	62. D. 167.
	<b>Semmelink, J.</b> Histoire du cholera aux Indes orientales avant 1817 ... Avec carte. Utrecht, C.H.E. Breijer, 1885. 2p.l., 169p., ll. fold. map. 22cm.	<b>Semple, Ellen Churchill, 1863-1932.</b> Influences of geographic environment : on the basis of Ratzel's system of Anthropo-Geography. New York, Henry Holt and co., 1947.
	133. A. 15.	61. A. 115.
	<b>Semmes, Raphael, 1809-1877.</b> The Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. From the ... journals and other papers of Commander R. Semmes, C.S.N., and other officers. London, Saunders, Otley & co., 1864. 2v. col. front., port. 18½cm.	The conquest of Siberia : an epic of human passions ; tr. from the German by E. W. Dickes. London, George Routledge & sons Ltd., 1944. xi, 356p. plates, maps (fold. col.). 21½cm.
	122. E. 69.	113. F. 425.

SEN	SEN	3601
<b>Sen, A. C.</b> The idea of God in the religion of the Rigveda. Calcutta, S.K. Lahiri & Co., [1910]. 50 p. 23 cm.  <b>178.C.421.</b>	<b>Sen, Arun Kumar, ed.</b> Roy, Sripathi Charan. S. Roy on police officers ... 2nd ed....1938.  <b>171.E.159(1).</b>	
—Private jute code, comp. by A.C. Sen. Tipperah, Khetter Mohun Dey & co., [1910]. x, 209 p. 23cm.  <b>131.E.55.</b>	<b>Sen, Asoke Chandra and Roy, Prabhulla Kumar.</b> An introduction to commercial law. Calcutta, Book Land, [1940]. viii, 223 [1]p. 18½cm.  <b>146.C.77.</b>	
<b>Sen, A. N.</b> Elementary mechanics ... 4th ed. Calcutta, B. Dhar & sons ltd., 1933. 2 p. i., ii, 354p, illus. 17cm.  <b>131.B.245.</b>	<b>Sen, Asoke Kumar.</b> Handbook of commercial law. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., 1941. xii p., 1 l., 203p. 17½cm.  <b>146.C.79.</b>	
<b>Sen, A. N.</b> Properties of silk. Calcutta, D. Sen, 1937. iii, 89p. illus. 18cm.  <b>135.F.515.</b>	— — — 4th rev. and enl. ed. 1947. xiii, xiiip., 1 l., vi, 529p., 1 l., 151, 31p. 21cm.  <b>146.C.79(1).</b>	
<b>Sen, Adinath.</b> Educational reorganisation in India : a criticism of the C.A.B. Report and a new proposal. Calcutta, the Book co. ltd., 1944. 1p. l., ii p., 3l., 74p. plan. 21cm.  <b>172.H.693.</b>	<b>Sen, B. C.</b> Introduction to economics adapted to meet the requirements of Indian students ... thoroughly rev. by A. C. Sengupta. Calcutta, Bhattacharya & son, 1928. viii, 454 p. 18cm.  <b>147.A.419.</b>	
<b>Sen, Amit.</b> Notes on the Bengal renaissance. Bombay, Peoples publishing house, 1946. 2p. l., 66p. 17½cm.  <b>172.A.1939.</b>	<b>Sen, Balaram.</b> Tacheometry. Calcutta, S. C. Som. 1912. 39, [1], [90], p. front., plates, facsim, fold diagrs., tables. 16½cm.  <b>131.A.63.</b>	
<b>Sen, Amiya Kumar.</b> Studies in Shelley. Calcutta, University, 1936. xvi, 343 p. 24 cm. Contents: Introduction—Locke, Hume and Shelley—Baron D'Holbach and Shelley—Godwin and Shelley—Shelley and Indian thought—Shelley and the French revolution.  <b>156.F.2269.</b>	<b>Sen, Benoy Chandra.</b> Some historical aspects of the inscriptions of Bengal—pre-Muhammadan epochs. Calcutta, The University, 1942. lxxviii, 613p. 23½cm.  <b>167.A.181.</b>	

**Sen, Benoyendra Nath.**

The intellectual ideal. Three lectures on the Vedanta, with an appendix illustrating the philosophy of Sankaracharyya; 2nd. ed. Calcutta, the Art press, 1834.

31, 100, xip. 18cm.

**178.C.1305.**

—Lectures and essays (sermons). Calcutta, Nababidhan trust, 1927.

v. 18cm.

Library has v.3.

Contents : The spirit of sacrifice.—In God's cornfield—Banished for home—Protap Chunder Mozoomdar—Backward or forward—The Titanic disaster.

**175. F. 359.**

—The problem of higher education in India. Calcutta, [no pub.], [1901].

16p. 24cm.

**172.H.123.**

—Student-life and the stage ; a lecture delivered in connection with the Metropolitan Temperance and Purity Association. Calcutta, Printed at the Kaiser Machine press, 1901.

31p. 17½cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**148.G.385[21].**

**Sen, Bhowani.**

Rural Bengal in ruins ; [done into English by Nikhil Chakravarty.] Bombay, People's publishing house, [1945.]

40 p. 18cm.

**163.A.213.**

**Sen, Bolye Chunder.**

The nubile age of females in India. Physiologically treated. 2nd ed. Calcutta, [Khirode Ch. Sen] 1928.

Ip. 1., ii, 2lp. ports. 22cm.

**173. A. 423.**

**Sen, D. K., Sirdar.**

The Indian states ; their status, rights and obligations. London, Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd., 1930.

xii. 234 p. bibl. 22cm.

**172.D.81.**

**Sen, D. L.**

Methods of tests on fibre, yarn and cloth at the technological laboratory. Bombay, Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory, [n.d.]

v, 44p. diagrs. 23cm. (Technological bulletin, Series A., No. 69)

**134.F.18. [A69].**

**Sen, Dharani, jt. auth.**

Bose, Nirmal Kumar and SEN, Dharani.

Excavations in Mayurbhanj. 1948.

**174.A.462.**

**Sen, Dharendranath.**

The problem of minorities. Calcutta, The University, 1940.

xxxi, 793p. 23cm.

**172.A.1569.**

—Revolution by consent. Calcutta, Saraswati library 1947.

viii, 345p. 21½cm.

**166.A.19.**

**Sen, Ela.**

Gandhi : a biographical study. Calcutta, Susil Gupta, 1945.

2 l, 187p. front. port. (col.). 18½cm. (Knowledge of India series.)

2 copies.

**169.D.1065.**

—Testament of India. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1939.

3. p. l., [9]-286p. 19cm.

**172.A.1557.**

— Wives of famous men ; with a foreword by Arthur Moore. Bombay, Thacker & co. Ltd. 1942.

xiii, 122p. front., ports. 19 cm.

Articles first printed in the "Statesman."

Contents:—Madame Chiang Kai-Shek—Madame Stalin—Kasturbai Gandhi—Eleanor Roosevelt—Signora Mossolini—Mrs. Churchill—The Empress of Abyssinia—Mrs. Bernard Shaw—Mrs. DeValera—Kamala Nehru—Elsa Einstein—Donna Carmen Polo Franco

**124.A.331.**

SEN	SEN	3603
<b>Sen, Ela and Reid, Alexander M.</b> A human document U.S.S.R. Calcutta, Susil Gupta, 1945. 3. p. l., 159p. front., plates, port., 19 cm.	<b>Sen, Hem Chandra.</b> The hand-book of criminal rulings. Lucknow, Methodist publishing house, 1896-1903. 2v. 24cm.	<b>171.B.143.</b>
<b>63.D.149.</b>		
— Soviet studies. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co. ltd., 1943. 2p. l.. 88p. 19cm.	<b>Sen, Hem Chandra, M.D.</b> Original researches in the treatment of Tropical diseases with indigenous drugs, etc. Calcutta, printed at the "Record", press, 1902. 98p. 19½cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>132.D.105(3).</b>
<b>63.D.119(1).</b>		
<b>Sen, Gertrude Emerson.</b> The pageant of India's history ; illus. by Edith Emerson. New York, Long- mans, Green and co., 1948. -v. illus., map, bibl 20cm. <i>Library has v. 1.</i>	<b>Sen, Hemanta Kumar.</b> Abstract of a speech delivered by prof. Dr. H. K. Sen at a meeting of the Bengal national chamber of commerce, on the 31st May 1935, on the prospects of sugar industry in Bengal. [No place, no pub.], 1935. 42, [1]p, 21½cm.	<b>135.F.477.</b>
<b>I. C. 954/Se 55.</b>		
— Voiceless India. New York, Double- day, Doran & company, 1930. 1p. l., 4 l., 458p. front., plates. 22cm.	<b>Sen, Hemanta Kumar and Ranganathan, S.</b> Uses of lac...Ranchi, Indian lac research institute, 1939. 78 p., 1 l. col. front., plates. 18½cm. Bibl. : p[72]-73.	<b>135.F.529.</b>
<b>172.B.127.</b>		
— — rev. ed. 1944.		
<b>172.B.127(1).</b>		
<b>Sen, Guru Prashad.</b> An introduction to the study of Hin- duism. Calcutta, City press [printers], [1891]. 63p. 20½cm. Reprinted from the "Calcutta Review", April to October, 1890.	<b>Sen, Hemchandra</b> <i>See Sen, Hem Chandra</i> <b>Sen, J. C.</b> Essentials of the history of Sanskrit literature. Calcutta, Girijamohan Mau- lik, 1918. ii, 96 p. 18cm.	<b>175.H.75.</b>
<b>178.C.403.</b>		
— Notes on some questions of adminis- tration in India. Bankipore, printed at the "Behar Herald and Indian Chronicle" press, 1893. 358p. fold. forms. 16½cm.	<b>Sen, Jitendra Mohan, 1892-</b> History of elementary education i India. Calcutta, the Book co. ltd., 1933. viii, 313p. pl. 21cm. Bibl. : p.[311]-313.	<b>172.H.525.</b>
<b>172.A.339.</b>		
33 LNL/56		12

3604

## SEN

**Sen, Jitendra Mohan, 1892-**History... education. 2nd. ed., 1841.  
ix, 393p. pl. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

172.H.525(1).

— Primary education acts in India—a study, with an introd. by E. F. Oaten. Calcutta, The Education committee, [1925].

x, 88p. 19cm.

172.H.371.

**Sen, Jogindranath.**

The Hindu medical writers on the Plague. Calcutta, Kaviraj Kunjalal Bhishagrata, 1899.

22p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

132.D.173[7].

**Sen, K. C.**

Cloud and clear sky; my letter to Aurabindo, by K. C. Sen. Madaripur (Bengal), K. C. Sen, 1936.

xxii, 426 p. 18cm.

178.C.1403.

— Side lights on Western civilization. Calcutta, The Deshabandhu publishing co., ltd., 1931.

xii, 404 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

149.D.529.

**Sen, Kamakhyaranjan.**

Studies of variations in the physical properties of cotton. An epitome of the thesis accepted for D. Sc., by the Dacca University. Lyallpur, Cotton research laboratory, 1934.

4p. l., 70p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

134.F.143.

## SEN

**Sen, Kamala Kanta, ed.**

The Registration manual containing the Registration act, No. III of 1877 with notes and decisions of the Privy Council, and several High Courts in India upto-date; also the rules framed for registration, the table of fees, the circular orders, list of districts and sub-districts in Bengal, N. W. Provinces, Punjab and the Central Provinces to which is added... as an appendix the Stamp act annotated, Mahomedan Marriage act ... Procedure code act of 1877 (of the issue and service of summons), Indian companies act (such portion as has reference to the Registration of Joint Stock companies), Literary, scientific and charitable societies' registration act, Book registration act, with... index. Ed. and annot. by Kamala Kanta Sen. Calcutta, Wyman &amp; co., 1877.

1p. l., ii, 5p. 1, 91, 1xxiv p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

171.A.94.

**Sen, Keshub Chunder, 1836-1886.**

The Bible of life ; being an English tr. of Minister Keshub Chunder Sen's "Jivan-Veda" or, Spiritual autobiography by V. Rai. Giridhi, the Author, 1928.

4p. l., 123p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

178.B.191.

— Conscience and renunciation ; or Viveka o Vairagya ; tr. from the original by J. K. Koar. Calcutta, Navavidhan publication committee, [1936].

2p. l., 16p. 18cm.

178.C.1381.

— Diary in England ; from 15th February to 21st May, 1870. Calcutta, Brahmo tract society, 1886.

1p. l., 101p. 12 $\times$ 19cm.

62.D.115.

— God-vision in the nineteenth century, a lecture delivered on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Brahmo samaj at the Town Hall, Calcutta on Saturday, 24th January, 1880. Calcutta, Indian Mirror press, 1880.

25p. 20cm.

178.H.83.

## SEN

## SEN

3605

**Sen, Keshub Chunder, 1836-1886.**

Keshub Chunder Sen ; diary, sermons, addresses & epistles ; 3rd (rev. & enl.) ed. Calcutta, Navavidhan publication committee, [1938].

xviii, 560p. port. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**178.B.223.**

— Keshub Chunder Sen in England ; diary, sermons, addresses and epistles ; 3rd (rev. and enl.) ed. Calcutta, Navavidhan publication committee, 1938.

xviii, 560p. port. 22cm.

**I.C. 92/Se 55E.**

— Keshub Chunder Sen's essays : theological and ethical. Calcutta, Brahmo tract society, 1886.

2v. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

One copy of pt. 1 is of 2nd ed. : another copy is 4th ed. : one copy of pt. 2 is of 3rd ed.

At head of title : The Brahmo Samaj.

**178.H.17(1).**

— 5th ed. 1916.

1p. l., iv, 278p. 18cm.

**178.H.17(2).**

— Keshub Chunder Sen's lectures in India. Calcutta, Brahmo tract society, 1883.

2 p. l., 420 p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Contents—Jesus Christ : Europe and Asia.—Great men.—Regenerating faith.—The future church.—Inspiration.—Behold the Light of Heaven in India.—Our faith and our experiences.—Philosophy and madness in religion—Am I an inspired Prophet—India asks : Who is Christ—God-vision in the nineteenth century—We, apostles of the new dispensation—That marvellous mystery—the Trinity.

**178.H.63(1).**

— Lectures in India. Calcutta, Navavidhan publication committee, 1954.

1 p. l. xi p., 1 l., 551 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**178.B.247.**

— [another copy.]

**I.C. 92/Se 55.****Sen, Keshub Chunder, 1836-1886.**

The minister's prayers ; Calcutta, Brahmo tract society, 1914, 1915.

2[v]., front. (port.) 19cm.

Pt. 1 is of 4th ed.

**178.H.101.**

— The new dispensation, or, The religion of harmony ; comp. from Keshub Chunder Sen's writings. Calcutta printed at the Bidhan press, 1903.

v, 308 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**178.H.45.**

— Calcutta, Brahmo tract society, 1910.

-v. 88cm.

Library has v. 2.

**178.H. 45.**

— — 2nd ed. 1915-16.

-v. 18cm.

**178.H.45(1).**

— Prayers ; centenary publication. Calcutta, Navavidhan publication office, 1943.

8, xxv, 394 p. 21cm.

At head of title : Maharajah of Pithapuram, ed.

**178.C.1527.**

— Spiritual progress ; sayings and writings. Calcutta, Navavidhan publication committee, [n. d.]

4p. l., 106p. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**179.E.841.**

— We apostles of the New Dispensation ; a lecture delivered on the occasion of the fifty-first anniversary of the Brahmo Somaj at the Town Hall, Calcutta on Saturday, the 22nd Jan. 1881. Calcutta, printed at Bidhan press, 1881.

29p. 21cm.

**178.B.103.**

**Sen, Khagendra Nath.**

Economic reconstruction of India ; with a foreword by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru. Calcutta, University. 1939.

ix p., 1 l., 500p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

172.F.965.

**Sen, Kshirod Chandra.**

The Gita & the castes ; being an exposition of the social degeneration of the Hindus, caused by the corruption of varna into jati, and by the tyranny of custom, conformed by the policy of laissez faire, ennobled by the pious appellation of the policy of non-interference followed by the British government in India. [No place, no pub.,] 1920.

72p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

173.H.409.

**Sen, Kshitis Chandra and Sen, Pares Chandra.**

Political economy (based on the university syllabus for B. A. candidates). Calcutta, Das Gupta & co., 1910.

2 p. l. iv, 154p. 17cm.

147.A.249.

— — 1914 ed.

2 p. .. iv, 197 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

147.A.249(1).

**Sen, M., ed.**

PAL, Dharendra Nath.

The mysteries of Calcutta ; ed. by M. Sen, 1923.

175.D.583.

**Sen, Mahendra Kumar, ed.**

INDIA. Laws, Statutes etc.

The Indian limitation act ... with notes of rulings .. 1906 etc.

171.A.733.

**Sen, Mahendra Kumar, ed.**

INDIA. Laws, Statutes etc.

The succession certificate act ... with notes of rulings ... Calcutta. 1919.

171.A.1345.

**Sen, Makhan Lal.**

A romance of the Moghul harem. Calcutta, M. L. Sen, 1933.

3 p. l., 290 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

175.D.639.

**Sen, Manilal, ed.**

The Calcutta rent act III of 1920 [together with the Bombay and English rent acts] ; with notes. Calcutta, B. B. Munshi, 1920.

3 p. l., viii, 20, 42 p. 23cm.

171.A.1497.

**Sen, Manimohan.**

Outlines of economics ... Calcutta, Sen, Ray & co. 1927, 1933, 1936.

2 v. 19cm.

The vols. are of different editions v. 1 : 7th ed. 1927.

147.A.485.

— — 10th ed. 1938.

47.A.485(1).

— — v.2 : 8th ed. 1933.

147.A.485(2).

**Sen, Manimohan, ed.**

BURKE, Edmund.

Speech on American taxation ... , [notes on] ; 3rd ed. by M. Sen, [1927].

147.F.707.

—Speech on conciliation with America [notes on] ; 3rd ed. by M. Sen. 1927.

122.D.81.

**Sen, Manindra Kumar.**

Local self-governing bodies and educational institutions of England—a short review. Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & co., 1936.

ix, 95 p. 18cm.

148.E.107.

SEN	SEN	3607
<b>Sen, Mihir Kumar.</b> Elements of civics ; 12th ed. Calcutta, Hindusthan publications, 1945. xiip., 1 l., 330p. 18½cm. Bound with his Elements of economics.	<b>Sen, Nar Bir, comp.</b> SHAKESPEARE, William. Thoughts of Shakespeare ; being a treasury of over 3300 beautiful gems classified under 240 subjects, by Nar Bir Sen ... 1939.	<b>156.B.403(1).</b>
<b>147.A.563(6).</b>		
— Elements of economics ; 12th ed. Calcutta, Hindusthan publications, 1945. 2 p. l., [3]—266p. 18½cm. Bound with his Elements of civics.	<b>Sen, Narendra Nath.</b> A lecture on the marriage law in India. Calcutta, Indian mirror press [printers,] 1871. 35 p. 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>171.A.201(1).</b>
<b>147.A.563(6).</b>		
<b>Sen, Mohit Chandra.</b> The elements of moral philosophy ; 2nd rev. ed. London, John Murray, 1904. xi, 226 p. 20cm.	— A needed disclaimer : an article on Keshab Chandra Sen and his times. Calcutta, Bidhan press [printers,] 1909. ii, 18 p. 16cm. Reprint from the "Unity and the Minister".	<b>178.B.77.</b>
<b>150.E.89.</b>		
<b>Sen, Mohit Chandra, tr.</b> Upnishads—Mundaka-Upanishad. The Mundak-o-panishad, tr. into English verse by Mohit Chandra Sen. 1913.	<b>Sen, Niranjan.</b> Bengal's forgotten warriors. Bombay, People's publishing house, [1945]. 2 p. l., 105[2] p. 18½cm. <i>2 copies.</i>	<b>172.A.1885.</b>
<b>179.E.399.</b>		
<b>Sen, N. C.</b> A peep into Burma politics, 1917-1942. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1945. 85p. 21½cm.	<b>Sen, Nirmal Kumar.</b> Tort, by animals. Calcutta, the University 1936. vi p. 1 l., 137 p. 22cm. Onanth Nath Deb Law research prize thesis, 1935.	<b>145.B.393.</b>
<b>172.A.1987.</b>		
<b>Sen, N. N., ed.</b> ROY, Sachindra Nath. An outline of inorganic chemistry, revised by N. N. Sen. 1933.	<b>Sen, Nobo Chandra, tr.</b> LAHIRI, Kali Krishna. Roshinara ; a historical romance ; from the Bengali of Kali Krishna Lahiri. Trichinopoly, 1912.	<b>175.D.491.</b>
<b>153.G.311.</b>		
<b>Sen, Nar Bir, ed.</b> Punjab's eminent Hindus ; being biographical and analytical sketches of twenty Hindu ministers, judges, politicians, educationists and legislators of the Punjab by some well known writers of the province. Lahore, New book society, 1943. 153p. front., ports. 24½cm.	<b>Sen, P. K.</b> Six years of Howrah A. R. P. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1945. 2p. l., 32p. plates. 21cm.	<b>129.F.13.</b>
<b>169.D.973.</b>		

**Sen, Pares Chandra, jt. auth.**

SEN, Kshitis Chandra and SEN, Pares Chandra.

Political economy (based on the university syllabus for B. A. candidates). Calcutta, 1910.

147.A.249.

— — — 1947.

147.A.249(1).

**Sen, Prabodh Chandra.**

India's national anthem. Calcutta, Santiniketan asramika sangha, 1949.

46p. 24½cm.

138.D.70.

**Sen, Praphulla Sankar.**

Criminal court handbook, being an annotated edition of all acts which are referred to in criminal courts. Calcutta, A. Gupta, 1921.

1 pl., iv., xxiv., 1226, 282p. 18cm.

171.A.1391.

**Sen, Priyanath.**

The general principles of Hindu jurisprudence. Calcutta, The University, 1918.

xii, 450p., 1 l. 23cm. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1909).

171.C.333.

— — — [another copy.]

349.54/T129H.

— Philosophy of the Vedanta. Calcutta, Oriental publishing house, [1903].

pl., vi., 197p., 18cm.

2 copies.

178.C.627.

**Sen, Priyaranjan.**

Modern Oriya literature. Calcutta, Priyaranjan Sen, 1947.

4p. 1., 159p. 21½cm.

I. C. 891. 45/Se 55.

**Sen, Priyaranjan.**

Western influence in Bengali literature. Calcutta, The University, 1932.

xiii, 417p. 21cm.

2 copies.

175.H.135.

**Sen, Priyaranjan, ed.**

NIGHTINGALE, Florence.

Florence Nightingale's Indian letters... ed. by Priyaranjan Sen. 1937.

172.F.1191.

**Sen, Prosanto Kumar.**

From punishment to prevention ... with a foreword by Sir Evelyn Ruggles Brise. London, Oxford university press, 1932.

xv[1], 152p. bibl. 21cm.

146.F.217.

— A handbook of the law of torts. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1910.

1 pl., iii, 96p. 19cm.

171.A.897.

— Keshub Chunder Sen, Calcutta, Keshub Chunder Sen birth centenary committee, [1938].

2 p. 1., viii, 157p. 22cm.

169.D.841.

— The law of monopolies in British India ; with a foreword by the Hon'ble Sir Dawson Mitter. Calcutta, M. C. & Sons, 1922.

xxp., 1. 1., 468p. 24cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1916).

349.54/T129 mon.

— Penology, old and new ... with a foreword by Sir Maurice Gwyer. London, Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., ltd., 1943.

vii, 231p. 24cm. (Tagore Law lectures, 1929).

2 copies.

146.F.277.

SEN	SEN	3609
<b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar.</b> Benamee transactions,—their legal effects. 2nd ed., rev. Serampore, 1885. 18 p. 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar.</b> — Ejectment suits, possessory actions, etc. Konnagar, J. M. Sen & co., [1906]. vi, 56p. 22cm. (The Legal companion cheap series, no. 1.)	<b>171.A.845.</b>
171.A.207(4).		
— The Bengal tenancy act, No. VIII of 1885. With notes. Serampore, J. M. Sen & co., 1885. 2 pl., xii, 88p. 21cm.	<b>171.A.205(3).</b>	<b>171.A.665.</b>
— — 2nd ed. 1885. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>171.A.205(4).</b>	
— The civil court hand-book, comp. by P. C. Sen. Serampore, J. M. Sen & co., 1885. 3 pl., 531, iip. 22 cm.	<b>171.A.321.</b>	<b>171.A.639.</b>
<b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.</b> A collection of judgements in suit for damages for defamation, 2nd ed. Serampore, M. L. Das, 1884. 52p. 21cm. Reprinted from the 'Legal Companion'. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>171.A.475(6).</b>	<b>171.A.1035.</b>
— — another copy.	<b>171.A.325(1).</b>	
— A dictionary of court terms. Serampore, M. C. Ghosh, 1883. 26p. 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>171.A.203(2).</b>	<b>171.A.587.</b>
— — 2nd ed. 1884.	<b>171.A.203(3).</b>	<b>171.A.587(1).</b>
<b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar.</b> Digest of rulings on Stamp laws and the new stamp rules under act I of 1879, with indexes. Serampore, B. M. Sen, 1879. 2 pl., 20p. 22cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i>	<b>172.F.103(5).</b>	<b>171.A.589.</b>

<p>3610</p> <p><b>SEN</b></p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar.</b> Indian penal code, with commentaries. Serampore, J. M. Sen &amp; co., 1887. 240, ivp. 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.325(4).</p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.</b> Judgements of the Privy council on appeals from India. With notes. Pt. I. January, 1883. Serampore, A.L. Kuare, 1813. I p.l., 80 p. 23cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.75.</p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar.</b> The law of Benami. Konnagar, J. M. Sen, [1900]. xiii, 89p. 22cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.1025.</p> <p>—The model English deeds. 2nd ed. Konnagar, J. M. Sen &amp; co., [1902]. 1 p.l., ii, 52, xiip. 20cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.1093.</p> <p>— Notes of additions and alterations made in act X of 1877 as amended by Act XII of 1879, by Act XIV of 1882. Serampore, P. C. Sen, 1882. [14]p., 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.187[8].</p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar, ed.</b> The principles of the Indian penal code as explained by the original framers in the year 1837—ed. by P. C. Sen, pt. I, December 1883. Serampore, M. C. Ghosh, 1883. 29p. 24cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.77.</p>	<p><b>SEN</b></p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.</b> The province of criminal law, and the principles of the Indian penal code as explained by the original framers and laid before the Governor-General in council in the year 1837. With extracts from original works on criminal law, etc. To serve as an appendix to any edition of the Indian penal code. Serampore, J. M. Sen, 1884. 170p. 21cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.207(1).</p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar.</b> The provincial small cause courts act, no. ix of 1887, with notes. Calcutta, J. M. Sen &amp; co., 1887. I p. l., viii, 101, xvip. 21cm.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.325(2).</p> <p><b>Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.</b> The regulations of the Bengal code prescribed for the B. L., Pleadership and Mukhtarship examinations. Serampore, M. C. Ghosh, 1883. 1 p.l., 84p. 24cm. <i>Bound with other books.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.C.25(4).</p> <p>—The regulations of the Bengal code ...prescribed for the B. L., pleadership and Mukhtarship examination ... 2nd ed. Serampore, J. M. Sen, 1886. 2 p.l., 92p. 21cm. <i>Bound with other books.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.207(7).</p> <p>—Rules and order of succession according to the Soonee school of Mahomedan law. Calcutta, printed by P. C. Chatterjee at the Commercial press, 1880. 8p. 22cm. <i>Bound with other pamphlets.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">171.A.471(3).</p>
--	---

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar.**

The specific relief act, No. I of 1877.  
With notes. Serampore, A. L. Kuare,  
1883.

23p. 25cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.A.43(3).**

— Student's law notes from Austin,  
Holland, Markby, Snell, etc. . . . with  
questions and references, for the use of  
candidates for B. L., and LL.B. examina-  
tions. Serampore, J. M. Sen & co., 1894.  
2 p.l., 64, xvi p. 21cm.

**171.A.627.**

— A summary of Hindu law. 2nd ed.  
rev., corr. and enl. Calcutta, D. E.  
Cranenburgh, 1880.

24p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.A.187(5).**

— — 3rd. ed. Serampore, J. M. Sen,  
1884.

30p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.A.187(9).**

— A summary of Holland's jurispru-  
dence. Comp. by P. C. Sen . . . 2nd. ed.  
Calcutta, 1900.

vii, 80p. 22cm.

T.-P. wanting.

**171.A.967.**

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.**

A summary of Muhammadan law  
Calcutta, Ashootosh Basu, 1881.

3 p. l., 58p. 21cm.

•

**171.D.23.**

— — 3rd ed. improved and enl. 1885.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171. A. 475(7).**

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar.**

The transfer of property act, 1882,  
with introd, notes & index. Serampore,  
A. L. Kuare, 1882.

xiv, 86p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.C.55(3).**

— — 2nd. ed. 1883.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.C.25(3).**

— — 3rd ed. 1884.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.A.203(4).**

— The unrepealed acts of the Governor-  
General in Council, from 1834 to 1883.  
With notes. Pt. I. February 1883. Se-  
rampore, A. L. Kuare, 1883.

x, 71p. 24cm.

**171.A.73.**

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.**

What every Hindu ought to know ; or,  
A summary of Hindu law. Serampore,  
printed by B. M. Sen, at the Tomohur  
press, 1871.

cover-title, 24 p. 17cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**171.C.93(1).**

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar.**

INDIA. Laws, statutes, etc.

The code of civil procedure—Act xiv  
of 1882 with other acts requiring constant  
reference and notes. P. C. Sen. 1882.

**171.A.661.**

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.**

INDIA. Laws, statutes, etc.

The court fees act, No. VII of 1870.  
With notes of rulings in the Indian Law  
reports, comp. by P. C. Sen. 1885.

**171.A.207(3).**

— The Indian contract act, No. IX of  
1872. With notes and index ; comp.  
by P. C. Sen, 1884.

**171.A.203(5).**

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar, comp.**  
**MACNAGHTEN, Sir William Hay.**  
 Principles of Hindu law ... With an appendix comp. by Prosunno Coomar Sen.  
 171.C.289.

— — [another ed.] 1883.  
 171.C.289(1).

—Principles of Muhammadan law ... comp. by Prosunno Coomar Sen, 1885.

171.D.99(2).

— — [another ed.] 1881.  
 171.D.99.

**Sen, Prosunno Coomar, ed.**

**PHEAR, Sir J. B.**  
 Property in land, in England and India ... republished by P. C. Sen, 1883.  
 172.F.83.

**SIRAJIYAH.**  
 The Serajiyyah, being a translation of the original ; ed. by Prosunno Coomar Sen, 1885.  
 171.A.475(8).

**Sen, Purna Chandra.**

Suprapathy, the progressive mode of treatment and the exposition of the medical doctrines ; 2nd ed. [Calcutta, 1893].  
 2p. l., ii, [3]-156p. 18cm. (Medical science advanced.)  
 132.D.157.

**Sen, Rajani Ranjan.**  
 The holy city (Benares). With 58 illustrations and a map. Chittagong, [M. R. Sen], 1912.  
 3 p. l., 280p, front, (port.), plates, bibl. 18cm.

162.G.183.

**Sen, Rajani Ranjan, tr.**  
**SASTRI, Hara Prasad, 1852-1931.**  
 The triumph of Valmiki [tr.] from the Bengali by R. R. Sen.  
 174.E.513.

**Sen, Rajani Ranjan, tr. & ed.**  
**TAGORE, Rabindranath.**  
 Glimpses of Bengal life ; being short stories from the Bengali of Rabindranath Tagore—With... an introd. By Rajani-ranjan Sen, 1913.  
 175.F.105.

**Sen, Rajendra Kumar.**  
 Recent advances in the treatment of syphilis. With a foreword by P. Fraser. Calcutta, Butterworth & co., [etc.], 1919.  
 6p. l., 82, iii, ivp. 21cm.  
 132.H.147.

—A treatise on Influenza, with special reference to the pandemic of 1918 ... with a foreword by Dr. S. R. Harrison. Assam, Rajendra Kumar Sen, 1923.  
 7p. l., 150p. 18cm.  
 132.G.115.

**Sen, Ram Comul, tr.**  
 (A) DICTIONARY in English and Bengali; tr. from Todd's edition of Johnson's English dictionary... Ram Comul Sen, 1943.  
 176.C.18.

**Sen, Ram Das.**  
 A lecture on the modern Budhistic researches, delivered at the Berhampore literary society, on Monday, the 19th September, 1870. Calcutta, printed by I. C. Bose & co., 1871.  
 1 p. l., 20p. 22cm.  
 178.D.571.

— — [Another copy.]  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

160.A.161(4).

**Sen, Rama Chandra.**

Monado-monism. An essay on the philosophy of existence ; with notes and remarks by R. N. Foster ... amended ed. Banaras, Jaggeshar press, 1898.

1 p. l., ii, [3]-56, vi, viip. fold. table. 20cm.

**179.A.469(15).**

**Sen, Ramdhun, comp.**

A Dictionary, in English and Persian, comp. and ed. by Ramdhun Sen ... 1833

**177.F.3.**

**Sen, Ramkissen.**

A vocabulary, English, Portuguese, and Bengalese for the use of students ; tr. and printed by Ramkissen Sen ... Calcutta, [no pub.], 1821.

2 p. l., 121p. 26cm.

**158.A.117.**

**Sen, S. K.**

Surgery. Calcutta & Burdwan, The surgical education society, 1931.

8v. 22cm.

*Library has : v. 3. Surgery and pathology of growths. 2 copies.*

**133.F.101.**

**Sen, S. P.**

The French in India ; first establishment and struggle ; with a foreword by Dr. S. N. Sen. Calcutta, The University, 1947.

xvii, 360p. bibl. 22½cm.

*2 copies.*

**168.G.117.**

**\*Sen, Sachin.**

An introduction to the science of economics. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala sons & co., [1932].

4 p. l., 187 p. 23cm. (Principles of civil government, pt. 2.)

"Principles of civil government pt. I : An introduction to the science of politics, by A. K. Ghose."

**148.B.601.**

**Sen, Sachin.**

Political philosophy of Rabindranath by Sochin Sen, with a foreword by Pramatha Chaudhury. Calcutta, Asher co., 1929.

3 p. l., vii p., 1 l., 226 p. front. (port.) 19 cm.

Bibl.: p. 225-226.

**172.A.1255.**

— The political thought of Tagore. Calcutta, Sures C. Das. 1947.

ii, 360p. bibl. 24½cm.

**169.D.48.**

**Sen, Sachin, [of B.I. Association] jt.-auth.**

SINGH ROY, Prabhanath and SEN, Sachin.

Observations on "The man behind the plough". 1939.

**134.D.269(A).**

**Sen, Saileswar, jt. tr.**

BHĀRATĪTĪRTHA.

The Vivaraṇaprameyasangraha ... tr. by ... Saileswar Sen, 1941.

**179.E.953.**

**Sen, Sarada Prasad.**

The subordinate judicial service in the lower provinces. Dacca, [no pub., 1837].

32 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**172.A.595[10].**

**Sen, Sarat Chandra.**

Visitors' guide to Rangoon and the principal places of interest in Burma ... 2nd ed. Rangoon, British Burma press, 1904.

1 p. l., 64 p. pl., fold. map. 18cm.

**164.B.101.**

**Sen, Satis Chandra.**

Deductive logic made easy, adapted to the I.A. syllabus of the Calcutta University ; ... 2nd ed. Calcutta, Oriental library, [1919].

2p. l., 188p. 18cm.

**150.G.99.**

3614

SEN

**Sen, Satyendranath.**

Elementary economics ; with Indian economics ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1944.

vi, 298p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Wanting : ii p. l. &amp; t.p.

147.A.951.

**Sen, Satyendranath and Das, Sisir Kumar.**

An introduction to economic theory ; 3rd rev. & enl. ed. Calcutta, Satyendranath Sen and Sisir Kumar Das, [1939].

xii, 573, ix p. 18cm.

Bibl. footnotes.

147.A.705(1).

— — — 5th rev. and enl. ed. 1942.

147.A.705(2).

— — — 7th rev. enl. ed. 1945.

147.A.705(3).

— Studies on modern constitutions. Calcutta, Modern Book agency, [1933].

xiii, 346, 7 p. 18cm.

148.B.701.

— — — 5th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Book Land ltd., [1944].

148.B.701(1).

**Sen, Saurindra Mohan and Banerji, Ananta Kumar.**

The law and practice of income-tax in India (act XI of 1922) (as amended by Acts XII of 1929, XXI, XXII and XXIII of 1930). Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1931.

xliv, 477[1]p. 21cm.

172.F.817.

SEN

**Sen, Saurindra Mohan and Banerji, Ananta Kumar.**

Principles and practice of company law (act VII of 1913), as amended upto date with rules and forms. Calcutta, The book co., 1932.

xvii, 432 p. 21cm.

171.A.1851.

— The transfer of property act (act IV of 1882) (as amended by act XX of 1929) with C. P. code. Order (!) XXXIV, the Married Women's property act, Specific relief act, the Indian limitation act, the Indian registration act, the Hindu transfers and bequests (Madras) act, the Hindu Disposition of property act, the Hindu transfers and bequests (city of Madras) act, and the Indian Succession act, as amended by act XXI of 1929. By S. M. Sen and A. K. Banerjee ... Calcutta, The Standard law book Society, 1936.

xxii, 439 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

171.A.1757.

**Sen, Sivanarayana.**

Tibet and her art. Calcutta, R. C. Roy Choudhury, [1943].

8 p. illus., plates. 24cm. (Nepal museum publication, no. 3).

67.F.24.

**Sen, Sochin**

See Sen, Sachin.

**Sen, Sri Chandra.**

Daniel DeFoe ; his mind and art. Calcutta, The University, [1948].

x p., 1 l., 276p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"A list of the most important works consulted" : p. [263]-270.

156.F.3057.

— A study mainly in the linguistic influence of the authorised version of the Bible (1611). Calcutta, \*Calcutta university press, 1933.

86p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from the "Journal of the department of letters", Vol. 24.

160.F.269.

**Sen, Srinath.**

Truth of language ; or, Comparative philology of the Sanskrit, Bengali and incidentally other Prakrits. Calcutta, The author, 1928.

1 l., xi, [1], 336 p. xvii, ii p. 19cm.

**176.A.119.**

**Sen, Sris Chandra.**

The mystic philosophy of the Upanishads. Lucknow, The upper India publishing house ltd., 1937.

[3], 3, viii, 2 l., 359, 2p. 21½cm.

**179.E.963.**

**Sen, Sudhir.**

Rabindranath Tagore on rural reconstruction. Calcutta, Viswa Bharati, 1943.

4 p. 1., iii, 128 p. 18cm.

Bibl. •

**173.A.565.**

**Sen, Sudhir Chandra, comp.**

The Simla kali bari ; a historical retrospect (1823-1931). [No place. 1931.]

1 l., 25, [1], iip. front., illus., ports. 17½cm.

**162.G.269.**

**Sen, Sukumar.**

A history of Brajabuli literature ; being a study of the Vaisnava lyric poetry and poets of Bengal ... Calcutta, University, 1935.

xv, [3], 600p. plates, port., facsim. 24cm.

2 copies.

**175.H.149.**

— Old Persian inscriptions of the Achaemenian emperors. Calcutta, The University, 1941.

x p., 1 l., 288p., 1 l., charts. 24cm.

**155.G.323.**

**Sen, Surendra Chandra.**

The Bengal tenancy act (being act viii of 1885 as modified by subsequent enactments passed by the Indian legislative council of Bengal, and of Eastern Bengal and Assam) ; with notes, rules, notifications, etc., etc. ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Weekly notes office, 1909.

xxi, 580, 119, 37, [737]-778p. 22cm.

**171.A.821.**

**Sen, Surendra Chandra.**

Bengal tenancy act ... 3rd ed., pub. by S. Chowdhury, 1916.

**171.A.821(1).**

— — 4th ed., pub. by Das Gupta & co., 1922.

**171.A.821(2).**

— Supplement to the 4th ed. 1924.

**171.A.821(2).**

— 5th ed., pub. by M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1925.

**171.A.821(3).**

— 7th ed. by Hemendra Chandra Sen, 1929.

**171.A.821(4).**

— The Bengal tenancy act, Act viii of 1885, as modified by subsequent enactments upto ... 1938 ; with notes ... by Hemendra Chandra Sen. Abridged supplementary ed. Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1938.

xxviii, 390p. tables. 24cm.

**171.A.821(5).**

— Notes in reamendment of the Bengal tenancy act (viii of 1885) prepared for the Bengal tenancy act amendment committee. Calcutta, Surendra Chandra Sen, 1921.

vi, 48p. 25cm.

**172.F.529.**

**Sen, Surendra Chandra, ed.**

FIELD, C. D.

The law of evidence in British India ; 7th ed. ... 1920.

**171.A.155(2).**

**Sen, Surendranath.**

Administrative system of the Marathas [from original sources] ; 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, The University, 1925.

xx p., l., 699, pl., port. 21cm.

Bibl : p. 672-681.

**166.E.69.**

3616

SEN

**Sen, Surendranath.**

Delhi and its monuments. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & co., [1948].  
iv, 47p. plates. bibl. 21½cm.  
2 copies.

174.A.487.

— Early career of Kanhoji Angria and other papers. Calcutta, The University, 1941.

ix, 1 l., 225p. 21cm.

165.A.687.

**Sen, Surendranath, ed. and tr.**

Foreign biographies of Shivaji. Calcutta, The book co. ltd., 1927.

1vii, 492p. col. pl. 22cm. (Extracts and documents relating to Maratha history, v. 2).

166.E.89.

**Sen, Surendranath.**

Indian travels of Thevenot and Careri ; being the third part of the Travels of M. De Thevenot into the Levant and the third part of a voyage round the world by Dr. John Francis Gemelli Careri. New Delhi, The National archives of India, 1949.

lxiv, 2 l., 434p. front., plates, fold. maps, facsimis. 24cm. (Indian records series.)

162.B.101.

— Military system of the Marathas with a brief account of their maritime activities. Calcutta, The book company, 1928.

ix p., 1 l., 297[1]p. pl. 22cm.

Bibl. : p. 273-280.

166.E.83.

— Off the main track. Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, 1944.

3 p. l., 116, xii p. 21cm.

165.A.725.

SEN

**Sen, Surendranath.**

A preliminary report on the historical records at Goa. Calcutta, The University press, 1925.

i p. l., ii, 86p. 24cm.  
Repr. from the "Calcutta Review," May-October, 1925.

166.E.103.

— Siva Chhatrapati ; being a translation of Sabhasad Bakhar with extracts from Chittnis and Sivadigvijaya, with notes. Calcutta, The University, 1920.

ix, 270p. 20cm. (Extracts and documents relating to Maratha history, v. 1.)

166.E.51.

— Studies in Indian history. Calcutta, The University, 1930.

viii p., 1 l., 266p., 1 l. 22cm.

*Contents :* Historical records at Goa. — Hinduism and Muhammadan heretics during the Pathan period. —The English procurator at Shivaji's court. —The Karnatak expedition. —Hyder Ali's fleet. —The Shringeri letters of Tipu Sultan. —Portuguese records on Hyder and Tipu. —Appaji Pandit, a forgotten Maratha admiral. —Marquis of Alorna's instructions to his successor.

168.G.101.

**Sen, Surendranath and Raychoudhury, Hemchandra.**

The groundwork of Indian history ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Chuckerverthy, Chatterjee & co., 1933.

vi, 435p. illus., maps. 19cm.

165.A.553.

— — 4th ed. 1935.

165.A.553(1).

— — 7th ed. 1945.

165.A.553(2).

**Sen, Sures Chandra, and others.**

The Indian companies act, 1913 (act vii of 1913), as amended upto 1936 (act xxii of 1936) by Sures Chandra Sen, Chuni Lal Dutt, and Salig Ram. Calcutta, P. Lodge & co., 1937.

1 p. l., xxiv, 324 p. 21cm.

171.A.2027.

**Sen, Sushanta Kumar.**

The Calcutta house rent control order, 1943 ; with appendixes containing the Bengal hotels and lodging houses control order, 1942, the Bengal house rent control order, 1942 and the instructions issued thereunder and the Calcutta Rent Act, 1920. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & sons ltd., [n.d.]

2p. 1<sub>i</sub>, 91, 1 p. 18 cm.

**171. A. 2229.**

—The Calcutta house rent control order, 1943—as amended upto the end of March, 1945—with appendixes containing the Bengal hotels and lodging house rent control order, 1942, and the instructions issued thereunder and the Calcutta rent act 1920 and increase of rent and mortgage interest—war restrictions Act, 1915 ; 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & sons ltd., 1945.

3p. 1<sub>i</sub>, 156p. 18½ cm.

**171. A. 2243.**

**Sen, Susil Chandra.**

The Indian companies act, 1913 (as amended by act xxii of 1936). Calcutta, The Book co. ltd., 1937.

xxxiii, 380p. fold. pl. 21cm.

**171.A.2035.**

— Indian Insurance act ; act iv of 1938, with a synopsis. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons ltd., 1938.

xxi, 144p. forms. 21½cm.

**171.A.2095.**

**Sen, Susil Chandra, jt. auth.**

SARKAR, Sir Nripendra Nath and SEN, Susil Chandra.

The Indian companies act, 1913, as amended by act xxii of 1936 and act xx of .. 1 937.

**171.A.2079.**

**Sen, Tarak Nath.**

Ready reckoner for calendars. Dacca, K. C. Das, 1939.

5 p. l, 96p. incl. tables (1 fold), diagrs. 21½cm.

**106.C.91.**

**Sen, Umesh Chandra.**

DATTA, Michael Madhusudan.

The fall of Meghnad ; being a metrical tr. of the famous Bengali poem "Meghnadbh Kavya", 1907.

**174.E.291.**

**Sen Gupta.**

See Sengupta.

**Senart, Emile Charles Marie, 1847-1928.**

Caste in India : the facts and the system, tr. by Sir E. Denison Ross. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1930.

xxiii, [1], 1 1, 220p. 21½cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

**I.C. 301.45/Se 59.**

— Les castes dans l'Inde ; les faits et le système. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1896.

2 p.l. xxii, 257 p.1 l, 18 cm. (Annales de Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque de vulgarisation, [x]).

**178. C. 163.**

— Nouvelle éd. publiée sous les auspices du Musée Guimet. Paris, Librairie orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1927.

vii, 244 p. 21. 24 cm.

**178. C. 163(A).**

— Essai sur la légende du Buddha, son caractère et ses origines. 2nd ed. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1882.

xxxv, 496 p. 24cm.

**178.D.1395.**

— Les inscriptions de Piyadasi. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1881-1886.

2v. 24 cm.

Contents : t. 1 Les quatorze édits ; tr. 2. Les édits sur piliers-les édits détachés. L'auteur et la langue des édits.

2 copies of vol. 2.

**174 A. 61,**

3618

## SENART

**Senart, Emile Charles Marie, 1847-1928, tr.**  
**BHAGAVADGITA.**  
 La Bhagavadgitá. Tr. ... par E.  
 Senart, 1922.

174. C. 199(6).

**Senart, Emile Charles Marie, 1847-1928.**  
**DHAMMAPADA.**  
 Prakrit Dhammapada based upon M.  
 Senart's Kharosthi manuscript ... with  
 texts, translations and notes by Beni-  
 madhab Barua...1921.

178. D. 739.

**Senart, Emile Charles Marie, 1847-1928,**  
*tr. & ed.*  
**SIEIN, Sir Aurel.**  
 Kharosthi inscriptions discovered by  
 Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan.  
 Transcribed and ed. by ... E. Senart,  
 1920.

174. A. 252.

**Senator, pseud.**

The great Indian problem of the day ;  
 or, The evils of repressive administration  
 in a progressive age and the necessity  
 of a better understanding between the  
 rulers and the ruled. By Senator.  
 Calcutta, The Anglo-Oriental Library,  
 1885.

20 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. A. 195(7).

**Sencourt, Robert Esmonde, 1894-**

India in English literature. London,  
 Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent &  
 co., [1923].

4 p.l., iii-xp., 2 l., 468p. front., pl. 21cm.

I. C. 820/Se 55.

—The life of George Meredith. Lon-  
 don, Chapman & Hall, 1929.  
 xiii p., 1 l., 339 [1] p. front. (port). 23cm.

156. F. 1943.

—The life of Newman. Westminster  
 Dacre press, 1948.  
 xi, 314 p. front., plates. bibl. 21cm.

124. D. 1269.

## SENECA

**Sencourt, Robert Esmonde, 1894-**  
 Winston Churchill. London, Faber  
 Faber ltd., 1940.  
 310p. front. (port.). 20½cm.

124. B. 225.

**Sender, Ramon Jose, 1901-**  
 A man's peace ; by Oliver La Farge.  
 London, Jonathan Cape, 1942.  
 208p. 19cm.

156. C. 1159.

**Senderby, Donald.**

Mother-in-law India. London, Albert  
 E. Marriott, [1930].

2 p. l., 7-319.p 19cm.

175. D. 623.

**Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.**

Apocolocyntosis, with an English tr.  
 by W.H.D. Rouse, 1923 (*In Petronius,*  
*Titus. Petronius with an English transla-*  
*tion by Michel Heseltine, 1913. p. [365]-*  
*418).*

156.G.243(L.7).

— ... Ad Lucilium epistulae morales ;  
 with an English tr. by Richard M. Gum-  
 mere. London, William Heinemann,  
 1917-1925.

3v. 16cm. (Loeb classical library).

Latin and English on alternate pages.

*Imperfect ; v. 1 wanting.*

156. G. 243 (L. 20).

— ... Moral essays. With an English  
 tr. by John W. Basore. London, William  
 Heinemann ltd., 1928-1935.

3v. 17cm. (Loeb classical library).

*Latin and English.*

156. G. 243. (L. 59).

—Seneca's morals by way of abstract.  
 To which is added, a discourse under  
 the title of After-thought, by Sir Roger  
 L'Estrange. London, B. Dodsley, 1762.  
 xxiv, 392p. pl. 17cm.

150. E. 73.

**Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.**

Seneca's tragedies. With an English tr. by Frank Justus Miller. London, William Heinemann, 1917.

2v. bibl. 17cm. (Loeb classical Library).

*Contents:* v.1. Hercules Furens, Troades, Medea, Hippolytus and Oedipus—v.2. Agamemnon, Thyestes, Hercules Oetaus, Phoenissae and Octavia.

**156. G. 243 (L.21).**

**Sengupta, A. K. and Nandi, B. C.**

The up-to-date civil digest. Calcutta, M. C. Sirkar & sons, 1927.

2v. 19cm.

**171. A. 1665.**

**Sengupta, B.**

Manufacture of catechu : a handbook explaining the...processes of manufacture of cutch and katha with...description of the trade varieties, production and trade. Calcutta, Industry book depot, [1934].

1p. 1., iv, 102p. 19cm.

**135. F. 465.**

**Sengupta, Bama Prasanna.**

Conquest of territory and subject races in history and international law. Calcutta, the Author, 1925.

ix p., 11., 185 p. 21cm.

**148. B. 441.**

**Sengupta, Benoy Bhushon.**

Political groupings in India. Calcutta, National literature emporium, [1940].

3 p. 1., 110p. 18cm.

**172. A. 1627.**

**Sengupta, Benoyendra, 1910-**

A catechism on the history of English literature ; a practical guide to B. A. English (Hons.) and Postgraduate English students of Indian universities ; 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Modern book agency, 1950.

3 p. 1., 237p. 19cm.

**156. F. 3129.**

**Sengupta, Benoyendra, 1910-**

Lectures on philology. With a foreword by Nalini Mohon Chatterjee. Calcutta, Modern book agency, 1940.

2 p.1., iii, 104 p. 18cm.

**158. C. 313.**

**Sengupta, Bidhubhusan, 1889-, and Chowdhury, R., ed.**

Mahatma Gandhi and India's struggle for swaraj, with a foreword by Ramananda Chatterjee ; ed. by B. Sen Gupta & Chowdhury. Calcutta, Modern book agency, [1933].

4 p.1., 2, vi, 254, 112 p. ports, plates, (part fold) . 18cm.

**172. A. 1379.**

**Sengupta, H. C., jt. auth.**

SENGUPTA, Naresh Chandra, and SENGUPTA, H. C.

Indian company manual, a practical handbook for lawyers and businessmen with two appendices containing (a) Indian companies act, 1913 and (b) additional forms. 1926.

**171. A. 1651.**

**Sengupta, L. C.**

A manual of district board work. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1919.

-v. illus., fold. pl. 22cm.

*Library has pt. I.*

**172. C. 109.**

**Sengupta, N.**

Beginner's guide in the co-operative movement. [Calcutta, S. C. Sen Gupta, 1926].

6 p.1., 101p., 1 l. 15cm.

**172. F. 657.**

**Sengupta, N. N.**

The groundwork of Logic. Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee ; & Co., 1923.

-v. illus. 19cm.

*Library has pt. I. Principles of deduction*

**150. G. 139.**

**Sengupta, N. N.**

Heredity in mental traits. Calcutta, Macmillan & co., 1941.  
xii, 207p. charts, tables. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
References at the end of each chapter.

150. B. 925.

**Sengupta, Nagendranath, Kaviraj.**

The ayurvedic system of medicine or, An exposition, in English, of Hindu medicine as occurring in Charka, Susruta, Bāgabhāta, and other authoritative works, ancient and modern, in Sanskrit. Calcutta, Keval Ram Chatterjee, 1901-06.  
3 v. front. (port. vol. 1)22 cm.

132 G. 95.

— — Rev. ed. Calcutta, Kaviraj Nagendra Nath Sen, 1909-1914.

132. G. 95(2).

— — 3rd ed. rev. and improved. 1919.  
*Incomplete*; Library has vol. 1 only.

These vols. are in effect a translation in condensed form, of the author's work written in Bengali.

132. G. 95(2).

**Sengupta, Narendra Nath, jt. auth.**  
MUKHERJI, Radhakamal and SENGUPTA, Narendra Nath.

Introduction to social psychology; mind in society...[1928].

149. B. 233.

**Sengupta, Nares Chandra.**

The constitution of India. Calcutta, S. Sen Gupta, 1950.  
xxxi, 414p. 22cm.

172. A. 2161.

— — The evolution of law. Calcutta, The University 1925.

vii, ii, 183 p. 23cm.

2 copies.

145. B. 301.

**Sengupta, Naresh Chandra.**

Sources of law and society in ancient India. Calcutta, Art press, 1914.  
vii, 102 p. bibl. 22cm.

Thesis for the degree of Doctor of laws of the Calcutta university.

2 copies.

171. C. 201.

**Sengupta, Nares Chandra and Sengupta, H. C.**

Indian company manual ; a practical handbook for lawyers and businessmen with two appendices containing. (a) Indian companies act, 1913 and (b) Additional forms. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & sons, 1926.

2 p.l., xlvi, 380, 334 [46] p. 23cm.

171. A. 1651.

**Sengupta, Nares Chandra, ed.**  
BHATTACHARYYA, JOGENDRA NATH.

Commentaries on Hindu law, 3rd. ed. rev. and enl. by Nares Chandra Sengupta and Rajendra Nath Bhattacharyya. 1909.

171. C. 365 (1).

**Sengupta, Nares Chandra, ed.**

INDIA. Laws, statutes, etc.

The transfer of property act ... by Dr. Nares Chandra Sengupta and Jitendra Kumar Sengupta. 1930.

171. A. 1759.

**Sengupta, P. K.**

Deviations from history in "Orissa in the making". [Calcutta, no pub., 1926].  
29 p. 24cm.

167. A. 107.

**Sengupta, Padmini.**

Pioneer women of India. Bombay, Thacker & co., ltd., 1944.  
4 p.l., 195p. ports. 18cm.  
Contents—Pandita Ramabai—Anandabai Joshi—Toru Dutt—Parvathibai Athavala—Ramabai Ranade—Maharani Lakshmi Bai—Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam—Lady Dorab Tata—Rani Lady Harman Singh—Susie Sorabji—Kamini Roy—Srimathi Swarna Kumari Debi—Srimathi B. Atchamamba—Saroj Nalini Dutt—Maharani Sunity Debi—Kamala Ratnam Satthyanadhan—Rameshwari Nehru—Sarojini Naidu—Dr. Mrs. Poonen Lukose—Vijaya Lakshmi Pandi—Radhabai Subbaroyan—Enakshi Rama Rau—Leila Sokhey (Menaka)—Philomena Thimboo Chetty—Leela Row.

169. B. 105.

**Sengupta, Prabodh Chandra.**

Ancient Indian chronology; illustrating some of the most important astronomical methods. Calcutta, The University 1947.  
xviii, 287p. diagr. 24cm.

165. A. 763.

**Sengupta, Prabodh Chandra, tr.****BRAHMAGUPTA.**

The Khandakhādyaka...tr... by  
Prabodh Chandra Sen Gupta, 1934.

173. G. 115.

**Sengupta, Pratap Chandra.**

Elements of the English law relating to persons, based on Campbell's Principles of English law. With notes on the Indian majority act. 2nd ed., rev. and brought up to date. Calcutta, Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & sons, 1913.  
3 p. 1., iii, 123, xvi, xp. 19cm.

145. E. 221.

**Sengupta, R. N., ed.**

CALCUTTA NATIONAL RUBBER MANUFACTURERS LTD.

Indian rubber industry... ed. by  
R. N. Sengupta, 1948.

135. F. 579.

**Sengupta, Subodh Chandra.**

The art of Bernard Shaw; 2nd rev. ed. Calcutta, A Mukherjee & co. ltd. 1950.  
3 1., 192p. 21½cm.  
2 copies.

156. F. 2317.

—The great sentinel : a study of Rabindranath Tagore. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & co., [1948].  
vi p., 11., 243p. 21½cm.  
2 copies.

169. D. 1179.

—Sarat Chandra : man and artist. Calcutta, Saraswaty library, 1945.  
134p. 22cm.

175. F. 577.

**Senhouse, Mrs.**

Letters of the Madiai, and visits to their prisons, by Misses Senhouse. 2nd. ed. London, James Nisbet & co., 1854.

1 p.l., xi, 199p. front. (port.). 19cm.

146. F. 29.

**Senile Odium.****HAUSTED, PETER.**

Senile odium ; ed. & tr. by Laurens J. Mills. 1948.

125.B. 26[19].

**Senior, H. L.**

John Milton : the supreme Englishman. London, W. H. Allen & co., ltd., 1944.  
38 p. 21cm.

156. F. 2759.

**Senior, H. W. J.**

Are the English Israelites ? Being a record of evidence from history, philology and the royal genealogy. Lucknow, printed at the M. E. Church press, [1883].

2 p. 1., 88p. pl. 18cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

155. E. 161[1].

—The great pyramid of Geezeh in Egypt, considered with reference to prophecy, history, science and theology. Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., [n.d.]

30p. front. 18cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

152. A. 191[6].

**Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864.**

Biographical sketches. London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green, 1863.

xv, 517 p. 19cm.

124. A. 83.

—Conversations with distinguished persons during the second Empire from 1860 to 1863. Ed. by M.C.M. Simpson. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1880.

2v. 23cm.

113. C. 333.

13A

**Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864.**

Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons, during the Second Empire. [1852 to 1860]. Ed. by ... M.C.M. Simpson. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1878.

2v. 21cm.

**113. C. 311.**

—Essays on fiction. London, Longman, Green, L. R. & Green, 1864.

xv, 507 p. 19cm.

*Contents.*—Sir Walter Scott-Colonel Senior —Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton—Mr. Thackeray—Mrs. Stowe.

**156. F. 385.**

—Historical and philosophical essays. London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green, 1865.

2v. 20cm.

**156. E. 121.**

—An introductory lecture on political economy, delivered before the University of Oxford, on the 6th of December, 1826. London, printed for J. Mawman, 1827.

2 p.1., 39 [1]p. 20cm.

Bound with Five lectures on the principles of a legislative provision for the poor in Ireland delivered in 1837 and 1838 by Herman Merivale, 1838.

**147. A. 71(1).**

—A journal kept in Turkey and Greece in the autumn of 1857 and the beginning of 1858. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts, 1859.

xi [2], 372 p. col. pl. fold. map. 18cm.

**64. F. 9.**

Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland 2nd ed. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1886.

2 copies of vol. 2.

**62. G. 33.**

**Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864.**

Journals kept in France and Italy from 1848 to 1852, with a sketch of the revolution of 1848. By, ...N. W. Senior...Ed. by his daughter M. C. M. Simpson. London, Henry S. King & Co., 1871.

2v. front. (port.) 18cm.

*Brittle.*

**113. C. 353.**

—An outline of the science of political economy, with appendices. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1938.

xii, 249p. 22cm. (Library of economics, sec 1, no. 1).

**147. A. 41[1].**

—Political economy ; 2nd ed. rev. London, John Joseph Griffin & Co., 1850.

viii, 231p. 19cm. (Encyclopaedia Metropolitana, First division, Pure sciences.)

**147. A. 41.**

—Statement of the provision for the poor, and of the condition of the labouring classes, in a considerable portion of America and Europe. Being the preface to the foreign communications contained in the appendix to the poor-law report. London, B. Fellowes, 1853.

vii, 238p. 22cm.

**147. H. 35.**

**Senior, Nassau William, 1805-1859.**

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de Charles Henri Maurice de.

Correspondence and conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Nassau William Senior. 2v. 1872.

**113. C. 427.**

**Senior-White, Ronald, jt auth.**

KNOWLES, Robert and SENIOR-WHITE, Ronald.

Malaria, its investigation and control with special reference to Indian conditions by...1927.

**133. C. 93.**

**Senna, Ernesto.**

Conselheiro Antonio Ferreira Vianna : sua vida e suas obras, (notas de um reporter.) Rio de Janeiro, Rodrigues & co., 1902.

1.p.1., iii, 108 p. front (port.). 18cm.

**124. A. 209.**

**Sennett, Alfred Richard.**

Garden cities in theory and practice : being an amplification of a paper on the potentialities of applied science in a garden city. London, Bemrose & Sons. 1905.

2v. Illus. pl., (part fold). maps, (part fold.) diagrs., (part fold.) 21cm.  
Paged continuously.

**137. C. 63.**

**Sennett, Richard, 1847-1891.**

The marine steam engine ; a treatise for the use of engineering students and officers of the Royal navy. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1882.

xiii, 659 p., illus. 22cm.

**131. C. 53.**

**Sentleger, Arthur.**

The memorial of Lieutenant-Colonel the Hon. Arthur Sentleger, late Commandant of the 6th Regiment of Native Cavalry, in the service of the United East India Company, to the Honourable the Court of Directors. London, Printed by Gilbert and son, 1810.

68p. 26cm.

**170. A. 14.**

**(The) Sepoy rebellion, 2nd ed. London, Alexander Heylin, 1858.**

Reprinted from the "London Quarterly Review" no.17, Oct. 1857.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**169. A. 101 [5].**

**Sepp, D., comp.**

REPERTORIUM op de literatuur betreffende de Nederlandsche Kolonien voor zoover zig verspreid is in tijdschriften, periodiken, serieen mengelwerken, 1926. 'S Gravenhage, 1901-

**159. A. 25.**

**Seppings, J. M.**

On Indian timber and ship building 1837. (In Phipps, John, comp. A collection of papers relative to ship building in India...1840. p. 36-44).

**170. C. 5.**

**Septans, Albert, 1855-**

Les expéditions anglaises en Asia. Organisation de l'armée des Indes ; (1859) 1895. Lushai Expédition 1871-1872 ; les trois Campagnes de Lord Roberts en Afghanistan (1878-1880) ; Expedition du Chitral (1895)...Paris, Henri Charles-Lavauzelle, [1897].

349[2]p. (incl. 17 maps). 25 cm.

**166. B. 55.**

**Septans, Albert, 1855-and Schmid, Victor.**

Termes militaires Francais Anglais,... Paris, Henri Charles-Lavauzelle, [1903]. 2 p.1., xxxv, 246 p. 22cm.

**158. D. 7.**

**Sepulveda, Lorenzo de, fl. 1551.**

Romances Nueuamente sacados de historias antiquas dela crónica de Espana... Anadiose el romance dela conquista dela ciudad de Africa en Berkeria en el año M. D. L. yotres dikersos ... En Anuers, Juan Steclsto : 1551. [New York, De Vinne press, 1903.]

1 p. 1., facsim. : 259 numb. 1. [6] p., 11. 21cm  
"This ed. of two hundred was printed in facsimile from the copy in the library of Archer M. Huntington, at the De Vinne press, nineteen hundred and three."

Title vignette, printers' mark.

**157. E. 483.**

**Serbati, Antonio Rosmini**

see Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio.

**Serajiyyah.**

The Serajiyyah, being a translation of the original. By Prosunno Coomar Sen, Serampore, J. M. Sen & co., 1885.

1p. 1., 32p. 20cm.

Bound with other booklets.

**171. A. 475[8].**

**Serajul Islam.**

The public demands recovery acts of Bengal, Behar and Orissa. Bengal Act iii of 1913, Bihar and Orissa act iv of 1914 and Imperial act I of 1890 as modified up to 1st January 1930. Annotated by Serajul Islam. Calcutta Eastern law house, 1930.

1x, 247 p. 22cm.

**171. A. 1737.**

(The) Serampore alternative. A paper supplementary to the study of theology in India. [Cuttack] Orissa Mission press 1901.

14 p. 18cm.  
Bound with other pamphlets.

**178. B. 49 [15].****Serapia Devi, (Mrs. Bhattacharyya.)**

The book of beneficent grief and other poems. Lahore, R. S. Ram Jawaya Kapur, [n.d.]

iv, 85 p. 18cm.

**175. F. 503.**

—The dead lover's face ; a one act play ... Lahore, R. S. Ram Jawaya Kapur, 1947.

1 p.1., 12p. 17½cm.

**175. F. 517.**

—Rapid visions... Lahore, R.S. Ram Jawaya Kapur, 1947.

2p. 1., 24p. 18cm.

**175. F. 555.**

—A throne of sonnets. Lahore, R. S. Ram Jawaya Kapur, 1947.

3p.1., 32p. 17½cm.

**175. F. 553.****Serbrennikov, G. N.**

The position of women in the U.S.S.R. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

288p. 19cm.

**149. E. 135.****Serdonati, Francesco, tr.****MAFFEI, G. P.**

Le istorie dell' Indie orientali...Tr. da M. F. Serdonati. 2v. 1806.

**165.A. 107.****Sergeant, Lewis.**

The government handbook : a record of the forms and methods of government in Great Britain, her colonies, and foreign countries. With an introd. on the diffusion of popular government over the surface of the globe, and on the nature and extent of international jurisdictions. 3rd ed. London, T. Fisher & Unwin. 1890.

vi, 544 p. 20cm.  
Extremely brittle.

**148. C. 53.****Sergeant, Philip Walsingham.**

A century of British chess. London, Hutchinson & co. [1934].

384 p. front. pl., port. 22cm.

**136. D. 181.**

—Cleopatra of Egypt. Antiquity's queen of romance. London, Hutchinson & co., 1909.

xiv, 343[1]p. front., pl., port. 22cm.

List of authorities (modern and ancient) consulted : p. 333-334.

**124. A. 219.**

—The Empress Josephine: Napoleon's enchantress. London, Hutchinson & Co., 1908.

2v. front., port. facsim. 22cm.  
Paged continuously.

**125. B. 169**

—The last Empress of the French being the life of the Empress Eugenie wife of Napoleon III. 3rd ed. London T. Werner Laurie. [1907].

vii, 408 p. front., pl., port. 23cm.

**125. B. 133**

**Sergeant, Philip Walsingham.**

The ruler of Baroda: an account of the life and work of the Maharaja Gaekwar. London, John Murray, 1928.  
xiii, 312 p. front. pl., port. 23cm.

169. D. 647.

**Sergeant, Philip Walsingham, ed.**  
CHAROUSEK, Rudolf.

Charousek's games of chess, with annotations... by Philip W. Sergeant, 1919.

136. D. 133.

**Sergeant, Philip Walsingham, ed.**  
KORN, W.

Modern chess openings... under the editorship of R. C. Griffith & P. W. Sergeant ; 7th rev. ed., 1946.

136. D. 269.

**Sergeant, Philip Walsingham, tr.**  
WEINDE, HENRY de.

The real Francis-Joseph. English version by P.W. Sergeant. 1909.

124. C. 163.

**Sergeant-Murceau, Antoine François.**

Reminiscences of a regicide. Ed... by M.C.M. Simpson. London, Chapman and Hall, 1889.

xvi, 396 p. front., illus. ports, 21cm.

113. C. 243.

**Sergi, Giuseppe, 1841.**

Gli Arii in Europa e in Asia. Studio etnografico con figure e carte. Torino, Fratelli Bocca, 1903.

viii p., 21., 272 p. illus, maps, 20cm(Piccola biblioteca di scienze moderne, no. 57)

173. H. 77.

**\* Seriarji Dadabhai Bharucha, ervad**  
*See Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai.*

Sericulture [With a report on the silk districts of Japan. By F.O. Adams.] London, printed by J. M. Johnson & Sons., 1870.]

35p. 20cm.

Part of the Journal of the Silk Supply Association.

135. G. 411.

(A) Series of questions on the grammatical principles of the Arabic, Persian and Hindooostanee languages. For the use of the College of Fort William, Calcutta, Hindooostanee press, 1808.

1p.l., 44[1] p. 20cm.  
The last page is in mss.  
3 copies.

177. G. 19.

**Series of reprints of scarce works on political economy**

See London School of Economics and political science. Series of reprints of scarce works on political economy.

**Serjeant, R. B.**

A handlist of the Arabic, Persian and Hindustani mss. of New College. Edinburgh, London, Luzac & co., 1942.  
15,[1]p. 21cm.

161. J. 135.

**Serjeantson, Mary Sidney.**

A history of foreign words in English. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., 1935.

ix, 354 p. 22cm.  
Select bibl. : p. 301-302.

158. C. 285.

**Serne, M. De La, Santander**

*See De La Serna, M., Santander.*

**Servant of people society (Tilak school of politics). Lahore. Library**

*See Dwarka Das Library. Lahore.*

**Servestre, Allan Alexander, comp.**  
BENGAL. High Court.

Reports of cases on appeal from the lower Courts in Bengal to the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta... In continuation, from August 1863, of Marshall's official Reports... by A. A. Sevestre. v. 2. 1868.

171. B. 123.

**Servier, André.**

...Islam and the psychology of the Musulman. Tr. by A. S. Moss-Bhendell. With a preface by Louis Bertrand. London, Chapman & Hall Ltd., 1924.  
2 p.l., vii-xvi, 271 p. 22cm.

178. G. 415.

**Serviss, Garrett Putman.**

Curiosities of the sky : a popular presentation of the great riddles and mysteries of Astronomy. New York, London, Harper & Brothers, 1909.  
xvii., 267 [1] p. front., pl. 21cm..

153. A. 141.

—The Moon : a popular treatise. London, Sidney Appleton, 1908.  
xii, 248 p. front., illus, pl. 20cm. ■

153. A. 119.

**Sesādri, P.**

The universities of India. London [etc.] H. Milford, O.U.P., 1935.  
2p.1., 58p. 21cm.

148. G. 1161.

**Sesha Iyengar, T. R.**

Dravidian India...With a foreword by C. Ramalinga Reddy. Madras, The India printing works, 1925.  
•v. 19cm.  
*Library has* vol. 1. only.

165. A. 349.

**Seshagiri Rao, B., jt. auth.**

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, M.S. and SESHA-GIRI RAO., B.  
Studies in Indian South Jainism...1922.

178. D. 919.

**Seshagiri Sastry, M.**

Notes on Aryan and Dravidian Philology. Madras, Christian knowledge society's press, 1884.  
•v. 21cm.  
*Library has* Vol. I only.

176. A. 25.

**Seshagiri Sastry, M.**

Report on a search for Sanskrit and Tamil manuscripts for year 1896-97. Madras, printed by the Superintendent, Government press, 1898.  
xxxii, 281p. 24cm.

161. L. 31.

**Seshagiri Sastry, M., comp.**

MADRAS Government Oriental Manuscript Library.

A descriptive catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts...by M. Seshagiri Sastry ...1901.

161. L. 1.

**Sēshātrisivatesikar.**

The elements of the Vedantic philosophy [Nānāśivavāthakkattalei] tr. from the Tamil by T. Foulkes. Madras, printed at the press of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1860.

33 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

167. G. 43[10].

**[Seshu Ayyar, E. R. and Natesan, L.A.].**

Railway collieries, by [E. R. Seshu Iyer and L.A. Natesan]. [Calcutta, no pub., 1933].

20p. 24 cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

Reprinted from the "Railway accounts and Finance", Oct., 1933.

130. F. 127.

**Seshu Ayyar, P. V., jt.ed.**

RAMANUJAN AIYANGAR, Srinivasa, 1887-1920.

Collected papers of Srinivasa Ramanujan ; ed. by G. H. Hardy, P. V. Seshu Aiyar and B. M. Wilson. Cambridge, 1927.

152. H. 38.

**Sessions, Frederick.**

Literary celebrities of the English Lake-district. London, Elliot Stock, 1907.  
vii, 238 p. front., pl. port. 19cm.

156. F. 611.

**Set***See Seth***Seta, Alessandro della.**

Religione e Arte Figurata. Roma,  
Danesi, 1912.  
viii, 287 p. plates, 25x18cm.

**137. A. 124.**

— Religion and art : a study in evolution of sculpture, painting and architecture...tr. by Marion C. Harrison, With a preface by Mrs. Arthur Strong... London, T. F. Unwin, [1914].

415 [1] p. front., pl. 26cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

**137. A. 48.****Setalvad, M. C.**

War and civil liberties. New Delhi,  
Indian Council of World Affairs, 1946.  
2p.1., 86p. 22cm.

**171. A. 2247.****Seth, B. R.**

Labour in the Indian coal industry ;  
with a foreword by Radha Kamal Mukerji. Bombay, D. P. Taraporevala sons & co., 1940.

xv, 308p. map, tables. bibl. 23½cm.

**I.C.331.7/Se 75.****Seth, D. B., ed.**

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, *1st baron.*

Macaulay's essay on Milton. With  
introd. notes...by D. B. Set. 1908.

**156. E. 729(1).****Seth, Gosto Behari.**

Art of grafting in India, by G. B. Set. Calcutta, Ivy Nursery gardens. [1920].  
2 p.1., ii, 74 p. illus. 18cm.

**135. A. 75.**

Charcoal as a wonderful fertiliser,  
by G. B. Set. Calcutta, the Ivy nursery garden, [1919].

1 p.1., 48 p. 18cm.

**134. C. 243.****Seth, Gosto Behari.**

Growing flowers for the market, by  
G. B. Set. Calcutta, Ivy nursery garden,  
[1920].

1 p.1., ii, 80p. 17cm.

**155. D. 159.****Seth, Hira Lal.**

Gandhi ; nationalist or internationalist  
by H. L. Saith. Lahore, Indian printing  
works, [1944].

2 p.1., 135, [1] p. 17½cm.

**169. D. 1019.**

Cloud over the Crescent, Lahore, East  
& West Publishing Co., 1944.

3 p.1., ii, 137, iii p. 18cm.

**169. D. 1075.**

— The Iron dictator ; a biographical  
study of Gandhi's greatest general  
Sirdar Vallabhai Patel, by the author of  
the "Red Star of the East", Lahore,  
Hero Publications, 1944.

4 p.1., 13-112p. 17½cm.

**169. D. 1071.**

Jawaharlal Nehru ; prophet & statesman,  
by H. L. Saith. Lahore, Indian printing  
works, 1944.

2p. 1., 7-156, [1]p. 17cm.

**169. D. 1015.**

The Khaksar movement under searchlight  
and the life story of its leader Allama  
Mashraqi by Hiralal Seth. Lahore, the  
Hero Publications, 1943.

6p., 11, 13-110p. 18cm.

**172. A. 1731.**

Personality and political ideals of  
Subhas Chandra Bose ; is he a fascist ?  
by Hira Lal Seth. Lahore, Hero publications, 1943.

133p. 18½cm.

**169. D. 1073.**

**Seth, Hira Lal.**

The red fugitive by H. L. Seth ; 3rd rev. & enl. ed. by Jagat S. Bright ; with a prologue by Mahatma Gandhi. Lahore, Indian printing works, [1946].

163p. 18 cm.

**169. D. 1187.**

— Tagore on China and Japan, by Hira Lal Seth. Lahore, Tagore Memorial publications, [n.d.]

74p. 18cm.

**169. D. 1417.****Seth, James.**

English philosophers and schools of philosophy. London, J. M. Dent & Sons, 1912.

xi, 372 p. 21cm. (The channels of English Literature.)

**151 D. 101.**

— Essays in ethics and religion with other papers. Ed. with a ...memoir by A. Seth Pringle-Pattison. Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 1926.

xxxviii, 208p. front. port. 20 cm.

List of publications : p. 205-208.

**150. E. 265.****Seth, Mesroub Jacob.**

Agah Cathick Arrakiel : a loyal and an eminent Armenian merchant of Calcutta in the second-half of the 18th century. [Calcutta, Sri Gouranga press, 1931].

1 p. 1, 14 p., 11., pl. 27cm.

A paper read at the thirteenth meeting of the Indian historical records commission held at Patna. in December, 1930.

Reprinted from Bengal : Past and present, vol. 41, part 2 ; 82. April-June 1931.

**125. G. 12.**

— Armenians and the East India company Calcutta, Government of India press, 1926.

16p. 26cm.

[A paper read at the eighth meeting of the Indian historical records commission held at Lahore in November, 1925.]

**168. H. 2.****Seth, Mesroub Jacob.**

Armenians at Agra and Gwalior from the days of Akbar the Great to the Indian mutiny of 1857. Calcutta, the author, 1930.

1 p. 1, 20 p. [1] plates. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

A paper written for the twelfth meeting of the "Indian historical records commission held in Gwalior, in Dec. 1929.

[Reprinted from vol. 39, part I, of "Bengal past and present"]

**109. D. 10.**

— Armenians in India from the earliest times to the present day : a work of original research. Calcutta, M. J. Seth, 1937.

xv, [2] p. 1 1, 629p. front., ports. 21cm.

Enlarged ed. of the author's History of the Armenians in India from the earliest times to the present day, first pub. 1895.

Appendix: Hindoos in Armenia 150 years before Christ.

"Works by the same author" : p. [xiii].

"Some rare Armenian publications" : p. [xviii].

**325. 54/Se 75.**

— History of the Armenians in India, from the earliest times to the present day. Calcutta, Mesroub J. Seth., 1895.

xxii., 11., 190p. 18cm.

For an enlarged ed. See his 'Armenians in India'.

**168. H. 1.**

— Khojah Petrus : the Armenian merchant-diplomat of Calcutta from 1756-1763. Calcutta, [no pub. 1929].

1p.1, 17p. pl. 27cm.

A paper read at the eleventh meeting of the "Indian historical records commission" held at Nagpur, C.P. in December, 1928. reprinted from vol. 37 part, 2 of "Bengal : Past and present".

**169. B. 12.**

— Madras, the birth place of Armenian Journalism. A history of the first Armenian Journal, the Azdarar, published monthly at Madras by the Rev. Ara-thoon Shumavon in 1794. Calcutta, The author, 1932.

19p. front. (port), pl. 27cm.

**175. G. 2.**

**Seth, Mesroub Jacob**

The republic of Armenian. A public lecture delivered on Sunday, the 29th June 1924 at the hall of the Armenian College, Calcutta. Printed at the Catholic orphan press, 1924.

2 p.l., vi, 77p. front. 18cm.

2 copies.

**148. D. 143.**

—Some eighteenth century Armenian graves in Calcutta. Calcutta, [printed at Gauri press], 1938.

1p.l., 5[1] p. 27cm.

Reprinted from vol. 54, pts. I. and II of Bengal Past and Present.

**174. A. 391.**

**Seth, Moti Lal.**

A brief ethnological survey of the Khattris by Motilal Seth. Agra, Khattri hitkari association, 1905.

2 p.l., xviii, 478, ii [1]p. 21½cm.

2 copies. 2nd copy lacks last four pages.

**173. H. 117.**

**Seth, Rajani Kanta.**

Ether, electron and matter, by R. K. Seth. Calcutta, R. K. Seth, 1945.

2p.l., 83p. 18cm.

**152. A. 561.**

**Sethna, H. D.**

15 years ahead. Bombay, The Bombay radio press, 1946.

xix, 273p. photos., maps (col.), charts, table. 33×24 cm.

**108. E. 22.**

—Indian horizons. Bombay, I. D. Kotwal for Padma publications ltd., 1943.

4p.l., 64p. 17½cm. (Cultural series, no. 1).

**17 . F. 499.**

**Sethna, M. J.**

Indian company law ; with a full text of the Indian companies act, 1913, as amended up to date, i.e., by the several amending Acts including those of 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939 and 1940, and including forms and tables and the Indian companies rules with a foreword by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. J. Wadia ; rev. & enl. 2nd ed. Bombay, M. J. Sethna, 1941.

xix, 398, cclxi p. 23½cm.

**171.A. 2085 (1).**

— — Rev and enl. 5th. ed. 1951.

xlvi, 442, cccxxxviii, 15 [1]p. 23½cm.

Supplement to "Indian Company law" :15p. at end.

**171. A. 2085 (2).**

**Seton, Bruce Gordon, 1868—and Gould, Jay.**

The Indian medical service, being a synopsis of the rules and regulations regarding pay, promotion, pension, leave, examination, etc., in the Indian medical service, both Military and Civil. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1912.

vip., 11., 165p. incl. fold table 18cm.

**172. G. 29.**

**Seton, David.**

Memorandum respecting the Abbassy family of Sind. Calcutta, printed at the foreign department press, 1866.

1 p. l., 27p. 23cm.

**169. E. 23.**

**Seton, George.**

Saint Kilda, past and present. Edinburgh, William Blackwood and sons, 1878.

xv, 346 p. 20½cm.

**62. E. 47.**

**Seton, Grace (Gallatin) "Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton".**

"Yes Lady Saheb" : a woman's adventures with mysterious India...London, Hodder & Stoughton, [1925.]

xvi, 366p. front., illus., pl. port. 22cm.

**162. A. 947.**

**Seton, Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston, 1872-**  
 The India Office. London & New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, [1926].  
 6p. 1., 299 p. 19cm. (Whitehall Series.)  
 The chapters on Finance and Railways, and the medical service are by S. F. Stewart.

148.C.309[3].

**Seton-Karr, Walter Scott.**

Grant of Rothiemurchus, a memoir of the services of Sir John Peter Grant. London, John Murray, 1899.  
 xiip., 21, 240p. front. (port). 22cm.  
 Protrait : by G. F. Watts.  
 [2 copies]

169. C. 105.

**Seton-Karr, Walter Scott, comp.**  
**CALCUTTA GAZETTE. Selections.**

Selections from Calcutta gazettes of... 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788-1885... [vols. 1-3 by W. S. Seton-Karr]. 5v. 1864-

165. B. 245.

**Seton-Watson, Hugh.**

Eastern Europe between the wars, 1918-1941. Cambridge, University press, 1945.  
 xv, 442p. maps. 22cm.

148. B. 1193.

**Seton-Watson, Robert William, 1879-**

Britain and the dictators ; a survey of post-war British policy. Cambridge, University press, 1939.  
 xx, 460p. 21½cm.

148. C. 517.

— Britain in Europe, 1789-1914 : a survey of foreign policy. Cambridge, University press, 1938.

ix, [1], 716 p. 22cm.

"Selected bibl. of printed sources" : p. 677-688.

111. F. 121.

— Disraeli, Gladstone and the Eastern question : a study in diplomacy and party politics. London, Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 1935.

xv, 590 p. front., plates, port. map. 22cm.

111. F. 85.

## SEURAT

**Seton-Watson, Robert William, 1879-**  
 A history of the Roumanians from Roman times to the completion of unity. Cambridge, at the university press, 1934.  
 viii p. 21, 596 p. front., port., fold. map. 23cm.  
 Bibl : p. 569-578.

949. 8. Se. 77.

— Masaryk in England. Cambridge, the University press, 1943.  
 x, 206p. front., ports. 19cm.

125. B. 599.

— The rise of nationality in the Balkans. with...maps. London, Constable & co., 1917.  
 viii, 308p. fold. maps. 22cm.

Bibl. p. 285-295.

113. G. 213.

— Sérajévo : a study in the origins of the Great War. London, Hutchinson & co., [1925].  
 303p. 24cm.

108. D. 491.

**Seton-Williams, M. V.**

Britain and the Arab states ; a survey of Anglo-Arab relations, 1920-1948. London, Luzac & co., ltd., 1948.

ix, 330p. map. bibl. 21cm.

114. C. 77.

(The) Settlement of the land revenue in the North West Provinces of the Bengal Presidency. Calcutta, printed by Sanders, Cones & co., 1850.  
 55p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

147. D. 33[1].

**Seurat, Leon Gaston.**

L'Huitre perlière, nacre et perles. Paris, Masson et Cie, [1901]. •  
 194[2] p. illus. 19cm. (Encyclopédie scientifique des aide-mémoire.);  
 On cover : Section du biologists.  
 Bibl. footnotes.

154. F. 39.

## SEVASTOPOL

## SEWARD

3631

**Sevastopol** : our tent in the Crimea ; and wanderings in Sevastopol, by two brothers. London, Richard Bentley 1856.

x p., 1 l., 443p. 18½cm.  
Pref. bears the initials A. M. and G. H. M.

111. E. 3.

**Severance, John Long.****CLEVELAND. MUSEUM OF ART.**

Catalogue of the collection of arms and armour presented to the Cleveland museum of art by Mr. & Mrs. John Long Severance 1916-1923. Written by H. I. Gilchrist...1924.

129. A. 40.

**Severini, Gino.**

The artist and society ; tr. by Bernard Wall. London, Harvill press, [1946]. viii, 84p. plates. 21½cm. (The changing world series, no. 1).

137. B. 257.

**Severn, Elizabeth.**

Psycho-therapy, its doctrine and practice. London, William Rider & Sons, 1913.

viii, 211p. 20cm.

150. B. 745.

**Sevestre, Allan Alexander, comp.**

A short and useful compilation from the Calcutta Government Gazette, about the fall of Delhi, together with other matters of importance. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press, 1858.

2p.1., 897-1024p. 23cm.

166. D. 3.

**Sew Prasad.****GANGARAM and SEW PRASAD.**

Trial of...the Shoes murder. 1927.

171. B. 271.

**Sewall, Charles Henry.**

Wireless telegraphy ; its origins, development, inventions, and apparatus. London, Crosby Lockwood & Sons, 1903.

3p. 1., 229p. front., (map), illus., pl. ports diagrs. 21cm.

131. E. 63.

**Sewall, Frank, 1837-1915.**

Being and existence : a philosophical discussion. New York, J. B. McGeorge, 1909.

36p. 23cm.

Reprinted from the "New Philosophy".

150. A. 171.

—Swedenborg's doctrine of the purer parts of nature. [New York, no pub.], 1909.

18p., 1 l. 22cm.

Reprinted from the "New Philosophy," July 1909.

150. A. 169.

**Seward, Albert Charles, 1863-**

Fossil plants for students of botany and geology. With illustrations. Cambridge, at the university press, 1896-1910.

2v. front., illus. 22cm. (Cambridge Biological series).

Works referred to in the text: v.1. p.415-440 : v.2. p. 581-608.

155. D. 129.

—Links with the past in the plant world. Cambridge, at the university press, 1911.

viii p. 1 l., 142p. illus. 16cm. (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature, no. 19.)

Bibl. : p. [134]-138.

Title within ornamental border.

156. A. 309[19].

—Plant life through the ages : a geological and botanical retrospect. Including nine reconstructions of ancient landscapes drawn for the author by Edward Vulliamy. Cambridge, at the university press, 1921.

xxi, 601p. front., illus., pl. 23cm.

Bibl. : p. 545-583.

154. B. 35.

**Seward, Albert Charles, 1863-, ed.**

Science and the nation : essays by Cambridge graduates with an introd. by the Right Hon. Lord Moulton...ed. by A. C. Seward. Cambridge, at the University press, 1917.

xxii, 328p. 19cm.

*Contents:* Introduction, by ... Lord Moulton—The national importance of chemistry, by W. J. Pope—physical research and the way of its application, by W. H. Bragg—The modern science of metals, pure and applied, by W. Rosenhain—Mathematics in relation to pure and applied science, by E. W. Hobson—The science of botany and the art of intensive, cultivation, by F. W. Keeble—Science in forestry, by W. Dawson—Systematized plant breeding, by R. H. Biffen—An agricultural War problem by T. B. Wood.—Geology as an economic science, by Herbert H. Thomas—Medicine and experimental science, by F. Gowland Hopkins—The specific treatment of disease, by G. H. F. Nuttall—Flies and disease, by G. S. Graham Smith.—The Government of subject peoples, by W. H. R. Rivers.

152. A. 223.

—A summer in Greenland. Cambridge, at the University press, 1922.  
xi[3], 100p. illus., xxiv. pl. including front. 20cm.

64. A. 47.

**Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.**

William H. Seward's travels around the world ; ed. by O. R. Seward. New York, D. Appleton & Company, 1873.  
xii, 730p. front. (port.), illus., pl., fold. map. 24 cm.

61. B. 107.

**Sewel, Williem, 1653-1720.**

A complete dictionary, English and Dutch, to which is added a grammar, for both languages. Originally comp. by William Sewel ; but now, not only reviewed and ... augmented yet ...entirely improved ; by Egbert Buys... Volkomen Woordenboek der Engelsche en Nederduitsche talen...Amsterdam, K. de Veer, 1766.

2v. 26cm.

vol. 2 has title : Volkomen Woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche Taalen...

158. F. 17.

**Sewel, Williem, 1653-1720.**

The history of the rise, increase and progress of the Christian people called Quakers...Written originally in Low Dutch and also tr. by himself into English. By W. Sewel. The 6th ed. London, Darton and Harvey, 1834.

2v. 23cm.

160. O. 3.

**Sewell, Alfred Joseph.**

The dog's medical dictionary : an encyclopaedia of the diseases, their diagnosis & treatment, and the physical development of the dog. 2nd ed. rev. London, George Routledge & sons, [1915].

3 p.l., 350 p. front., illus., pl. 22cm.

133. G. 133.

**Sewell, J. E.**

Mirror of Britain. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1941.  
x, 256p. 18½cm.

148. C. 585.

**Sewell, J. P. C., ed.**

EDWARD VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland.

Personal letters of King Edward VII... Ed. by Lieut. Col. J. P. C. Sewell. 1931.

124. C. 237.

**Sewell, Robert, 1845-1925.**

The analytical history of India, from the earliest times to the abolition of the honourable East India company in 1858. London, William H. Allen & co., 1870  
xxviii, 334 p. 11. 19cm.

I. C. 954. Se 89.

—Chronological tables for Southern India from the 6th century A.D. Madras Printed at the government press, 1881.

2p.1., xxxvii. 28cm.

167. G. 2

**Sewell, Robert, 1845-1925.**

Eclipses of the moon in India. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1898.  
4p.1., 13, 1xp. 26cm.  
Continuation of the "Indian Calendar".

173. G. 8.

—A forgotten empire (Vijayanagar), a contribution to the history of India. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co. ltd., 1900.

xxii, 427p. 15 plates, 2 maps., 1 plan. 24½cm.

954. 02294/Se 89.

—The historical inscriptions of Southern India (collected till 1923) and outlines of Political History... Ed. for the University by S. Krishnaswami Aiyanger... Madras, University, 1932.

vip, 4 1., 451 [1] p. (incl. geneal tab) fold. map. 28cm. (Madras university historical series, no. 5)

954. 8/Se 89.

—India before the English : lectures delivered before the East India Association, London, April 8 and May 13, 1897. London, The Christian literature society, 1910.

3 p.1., 74p. 18cm. (Papers on India, no. 3). Prefatory note signed : J. M.

165. A. 221.

—Indian chronography : an extension of the "Indian Calendar" with working examples. London, Allen & Unwin, 1912.

xip., 187[1] p. 24 cm.

I.C. 529.3/Se 86.

- —List of inscriptions, and sketch of the dynasties of Southern India. Comp. under the orders of Government. Madras, printed at the government press, 1884. \*

xi, 297p. (incl. tables) 28cm. Archaeological survey of Southern India, vol. 2.

174. A. 152.

**Sewell, Robert, 1845-1925.**

Lists of the antiquarian remains in the presidency of Madras. Comp., under the orders of Government, by R. Sewell. Madras, printed at the government press, 1882.

xii, 325, xiip. 28cm. (Archaeological Survey of Southern India, vol. 1.)

174. A. 150.

—The Siddhantas and the Indian Calendar, being a continuation of the author's "Indian chronography" with an article by the late Dr. J. Fleet on the mean place of the planet Saturn from the Epigraphia Indica. Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publications branch, 1924.  
xvii, 609 p. 28 x 22cm.

I.C. 529.3/Se 86s.

—A sketch of the dynasties of Southern India. Comp. under the orders of Government. Madras, printed at the Government press, 1883.

vi, 132p. 28cm.

"The contents of this volume are extracted from a larger work, vol. ii of the Archaeological survey series of Southern India.—Pref."

167. G. 4.

**Sewell, Robert and Dikshit, Sankara Balkrishna.**

The Indian calendar with tables for the conversion of Hindu and Muhammadan into A.D. dates and vice versa. With tables of eclipses visible in India by Dr. Robert Schram. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1896.

xii, 106, cxxxvi (i.e., cxxviii), [107]-169. incl. tables (part 1) 25 cm.

Extra slip & notes of addenda inserted.

2 copies.

165. A. 575.

**Sewell, Robert, ed.**

**KRISHNASVAMI NAIDU, W. S.**

South Indian chronological tables...  
ed. by R. Sewell. 1894.

167. G. 20.

**Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour.**

The study of zoology in India in the  
further [Calcutta, Asiatic Society of  
Bengal, 1927].

11 p. 25cm.

Presidential address (section of zoology)  
Fourteenth Indian Science congress. Lahore  
1927.

173. E. 233.

**Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour and  
Chaudhuri, Banayarlal.**

Indian fish of proved utility as mos-  
quito-destroyer. Calcutta, Trustees of  
the Indian Museum, 1912.

2 p. l., 24 p. illus. 27cm.

154. H. 16.

**Sewell, Tyson.**

The construction of Dynamos alter-  
nating and direct current...London,  
Crosby Lockwood & Son, 1907.

xii, 316 p., illus., diagr. 21cm.

131. D. 91.

**Sex life of man and woman.** Calcutta,  
printed at Utpal press, [n.d.]

87 p. bibl. 18cm.

150. B. 951.

**Sexton, Alexander Humboldt, 1853-**

Fuel and refractory materials. 2nd  
ed. London, Blackie & Sons, 1909.

x, 12.-364p. front., illus., table. 18cm.

135. G. 535.

**Sexton, Alexander Humboldt, 1853-, jt.  
auth.**

**RHEAD, E. L. and SEXTON, A. Humboldt.**  
Assaying and metallurgical analysis  
1902.

136. A. 5.

**Sexton, Alexander Humboldt, 1853-, ed.**

**GREENWOOD, William Henry.**

Steel : its varieties, properties, and  
manufacture with numerous engravings  
and diagrams. Rev. and rewritten by  
A. H. Sexton. 1907.

136. A. 55.

**Sexton, J. J. O'Brien.**

**BINYON, Laurence and SEXTON, J. J.  
O'Brien.**

Japanese colour prints...1923.

137. E. 46.

**Seyd, Ernest, 1833-1881.**

Bullion and foreign exchanges theore-  
tically and practically considered ; fol-  
lowed by a defence of the double valua-  
tion, with special reference to the pro-  
posed system of universal coinage.  
London, Effingham Wilson, 1868.

vip, 11, 700 p. 21cm.

147. F. 107.

—The depreciation of labour and pro-  
perty which would follow the demo-  
netisation of silver. London, Effin-  
gham Wilson, 1869.

1p. 1., 109 p. 21cm.

147. E. 493.

**Seydel, Rudolf.**

Die Buddha-legende und das Leben  
Jesu nach den Evangelien. Erneute  
Prüfung ihres gegenseitigen Verhältnis-  
ses...Zweite Auflage. Weimar, Emil  
Felber, 1897.

xvi, 140 p. 22cm.

178. D. 247.

—Das Evangelium von Jesu in seinen  
Verhältnissen Zu Buddha-Sage und Bud-  
dha-Lehre, mit fortlaufender Rücksicht  
auf andere Religionskreise untersucht...  
Leipzig, Breitkopf und Hartel, 1882.  
viii, 361 p. 22cm.

178. D. 125.

## SEYFFERT

## SEYMOUR

3635

**Seyffert, Oskar.**

A dictionary of classical antiquities, mythology, religion, literature and art from the German of...rev. and ed. with additions by Henry Nettleship and J. E. Sandys. London, Swan Sonnenschein and co., 1902.

vi, 716 p. illus. 26cm.

**158. B. 20.**

**Seyler, Athene and Haggard, Stephen.**

The craft of comedy : correspondence between Athene Seyler and Stephen Haggard 5th ed. London, Frederick Muller, ltd., 1946.

86 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**156. C. 1215.**

**Seymour, Alfred.**

Practical lithography. With... illustrations. London, Scott, Greenwood & son, 1903.

ixp., 11., 104 p. front. (port.), illus., pl. 22cm.

**137. G. 57.**

**Seymour, Charles.**

Speaking in public ; how to produce ideas and how to acquire fluency. London, George Routledge & sons, [etc], 1909.

xii, 208 p. 18cm.

P. 193-208 : blank memoranda pages.

**156. E. 691.**

**Seymour, Charles, 1885- ed.****HOUSE, Edward Mandell.**

The intimate papers of Colonel House arranged as a narrative by Charles Seymour ...1926-1928.

**122. F. 57.**

**Seymour, Charles Crossley.**

How I won the Indian mutiny medal : and how things went afterwards. Benares, printed at the Medical hall press, 1887.

5 p. 1., 195 p. front. (map). 22cm.

**166. D. 33.**

**Seymour, Edward, comp.**

History of the wars resulting from the French revolution... including the life of Napoleon Bonaparte...also authentic biographical sketches of the most eminent public characters of Europe, to which is added an appendix ... compiled from official documents by Edward Seymour. London, R. Edwards, 1815.

2v. front., port., fold. map. 21 cm.

**113. C. 117.**

**Seymour, Henry Dandy.**

Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof ; being a narrative of travels in the Crimea and bordering provinces ; with notices of the naval, military and commercial resources of those countries. London, John Murray, 1885.

xxiv, 361 p. front. pl., fold. map. 22cm.

**63. D. 9.**

**Seymour, Henry Dandy, ed.****PERRER, J. P.**

Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan... Ed. by H. D. Seymour ...1856.

**67. A. 61.**

**Seymour, John Barton.**

The Whitby councils scheme London. P. S. King & son, 1932.

viii, 253 p. 22 cm.

"Directory of Whiteby councils": p. 204-212

Bibl.: p. 239-248.

**147. B. 209.**

**Seymour, L. W.**

A grammar of the Sindhi languages, Karachi, printed at the Commissioner's press, 1884.

xii, 203 p. 25 cm.

**176. H. 8.**

**Seymour, Mabel.**

A lawyer of Kent : Barzillai Slosson and his account books, 1794-1812. Connecticut, Yale university press, 1935.

35 [1] p. 23cm. (Tercentenary Commission of the state of Connecticut : Committee on historical publications. no. xlvi.)

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

122. B. 113 [14].

**Seymour, Origen Storrs.**

The beginnings of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. New Haven, Yale university press, 1934.

30 p. bibl. 23cm. (Tercentenary Commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publication.)

99. D. 5 [31].

**Seymour, Thomas Day, 1848-1907.**

Life in the Homeric age. New York, The Macmillan co., 1907.

xvi, 704 p. front., illus., pl., fold. map. 22cm. Brief bibl. : p. xiii-xvi.

149. B. I.

**Senye, A. K.**

The story of the Nobel prize winners in literature. With a foreword by... Amaranatha Jha. Allahabad, Eastern publishers, 1934.

xv, 224 p. ports. 18cm.

156. A. 543.

**Seyne, K. V. & Bros., Calcutta, engravers.**

CHATTERJI, Bankim Chandra.

Chandrasekhar in pictures. [1915].

174. E. 44.

**Sháar, Amin Abu, ed.**

ABDULLAH I, His Hasmite majesty, King of Transjordan.

Memoirs of King Abdullah of Transjordan ; ed. by Philip P. Graves ... [1950].

Tr. by Khuri ... from the original Arabic text, c. i. by Amin Abu Shaar.

125. G. 77.

**SHADBOLT****Shabber, Mathias A., ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William, 1564-1616.

The second part of Henry the fourth. Philadelphia, London, 1940.

822. 33/Sh 15 v He.

**Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 1874-1922.**

The heart of the Antarctic, being the story of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-1909. With an introd. by H. R. Mill [and] an account of the first journey to the south magnetic pole by T. W. E. David. London, William Heinemann, 1909.

2v. front., illus., pl., (part col., 2 fold.) maps. 23½cm.

105. C. 21 (1).

—The heart of the Antarctic ; being the story of the British Antarctic Expedition 1907-1909. New and rev. ed. ... Popular ed. London, William Heinemann. [1932].

xv, 368p., front. illus. pl., (part col.) map fold., plans, facsim., 22cm.

105. C. 21.

**Shackleton, Margaret Reid.**

Europe ; a regional geography. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1934.

xvi, 430 p. front., illus. (incl. map). 22cm. (University geographical series).

References at the end of most chapters.

62. B. 95.

**Shadbolt, Sydney Henry, 1853-**

The Afghan campaigns of 1878-1880, comp. from official and private sources. London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle and Rivington, 1882.

2v. pl., port., map. 31 cm.

Contents : v. 1 :—Historical division. v. 2 :—Biographical division.

166. C. 4.

**Shadbolt, Sydney, Henry, jt. author.**

MACKINNON, J. P. and SHADBOLT, Sydney.

The African campaign, 1879-1880.

121. F. 2.

**Shadow, pseud.**

Midnight scenes and social photographs ; being sketches of life in the streets, wynds, and dens of the city of Glasgow... with a frontispiece by George Cruikshank ; 2nd ed. Glasgow. Thomas Murray & son, 1858.  
x, 11-145 [1], front. 18cm.

62. E. 31.

**Shadwell, Arthur, 1854-**

The breakdown of socialism. London, Ernest Benn Ltd., 1926.  
272 p. 22cm.

Based on the series of articles published under the same title in the *Times* during ... Feb. 1926.

149. D. 401.

—Industrial efficiency. A comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1906.  
2v. 23cm.

147. A. 1299.

—The socialist movement 1824-1924 ; its origin and meaning, progress and prospects. London, Philip Allan & co. [1925].

2v. 19cm. (The Westminster library)  
Contents : pt. 1. 1824-1914, pt. 2. 1914-1924.

149. B. 121.

**Shadwell, Sir Charles Frederick Alexander.**

Tables for facilitating the determination of the latitude at sea by the simultaneous altitudes of two stars. London, R. B. Bate, 1849.

viii, 48 p. diagrs. 24cm.

133. G. 47.

**Shadwell, John [Emelius] Lancelot.**

A system of political economy. London, Trübner & co., 1877.  
xp, 11., 625, xii p. 22cm.

147. A. 33.

**Shadwell, Leonard Julius, 1860-**

Lockhart's advance through Tirah. London, W. Thacker & co., 1898.  
viip. 21., 317 p. pl., fold. map. 23cm.

166. B. 5.

—North-West Frontier warfare : being an appendix to Sherston's "Tactics as applied to schemes". Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1902.  
xii. 96 p. fold. maps. (in pockets) 22cm.

170. B. 21.

—Notes, questions and answers on military law. The manual of military law and the Indian articles of war, etc. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1904.  
xv., 11, 414p. 21cm.

170. B. 191

**Shadwell, Leonard Julius, 1860- and Ewbank, William.**

Fortification applied to scheme Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1904.  
viii p., 11., 294 p. diagr. 22cm.

129. A. 291.

**Shadwell, Leonard Julius, 1860-, ed.**  
**SHERTON, J.**

Tactics as applied to schemes... 3rd ed., rev. enl. ... By Major L. J. Shadwell 1902.

129. A. 81.

**Shadwell, Thomas, 1642-1692.**

...[Works]. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. London, T. F. Unwin, [1913].

xxviii, 457 [1] p. 18cm. (The Mermaid series).

Contents : 1. The Sullen lovers. 2. The true widow. 3. The Squire of Alsatia. 4. Bury Fair.

156. C. 291[9].

**Shafaat Ahmad Khan, 1893-**

Anglo Portuguese negotiations relating to Bombay 1660-1677. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, [1922].

4 p. l., 419-574p. 24 cm. (Allahabad university studies in history).

Reprinted from the Journal of Indian History, series No. 3, Sept. 1922.

**168. B. 11.**

—The East India trade in the XVIIth century, in its political and economic aspects. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, 1923.

vii[1], 325 [1] p. 22cm. (Allahabad university studies in history, no. 2).

4 copies

**173. B. 179.**

—Federal finance. Baroda, Baroda state press, 1939.

v, 65p. 18cm.

Srimant Sayaji, Rao lectures delivered at Baroda in 1939.

**172. F. 971.**

—The history and historians of British India. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1939.

107 p. 18cm.

Srimant Sayaji Rao lectures delivered at Baroda in 1938

**165. B. 217.**

—Ideals and realities : studies in education and economics. Madras, The law printing house, 1921.

2v. (in one) 18cm.

Contents : v. 1. English education during the years, 1689-1750 .-v. 2. Indian Banking and currency.

**172. H. 313.**

—The Indian in Natal. Durban, Aboobaker Moosa, 1943.

25 p. pl. 21cm.

Address delivered at the South African Institute of race relations held at Pietermaritzburg, July, 31st 1943.

**148. C. 587.**

**Shafaat Ahmad Khan, 1893-**

The Indian in South Africa. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1946.

xii, 596 p. 21cm.

**172. A. 2005.**

—The new constitution and after ; the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Endowment Lectures, 1941-1942 ; delivered in February and March 1941. Madras, The University, 1941.

viii, 91p. 23cm.

**172. A. 1631.**

—Sources for the history of British India in the seventeenth century. London; Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, 1926.

6 p. l., 395 p. 25 cm. (Allahabad University studies in History, v.4.)

**016. 954/Sh 13.**

—Speeches delivered by ... Shafa't Ahmad Khan ... at the meetings of the Federal structure sub-committee and at the Plenary session of the Indian Round Table conference (September, 14, 1931 to November, 30, 1931.) with an introd. notes and short biographical sketch by Saiyid Muhammed Jaferi, Allahabad, [ ], 1931.

1p.l., vi, 47 p. front. (port.) 25cm.

T.-p. wanting.

**172. A. 1305.**

**Shafāāt Ahmad Khān, 1893-, ed.**

MARSHALL, John.

John Marshall in India ... ed... by S. A. Khan, 1927.

**162. B. 85.**

**Shafer, Robert, 1889—**

The English ode to 1660 ; an essay in literary history ; a dissertation presented to the faculty of Princeton University in candidacy for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Princeton, University press, [etc.], 1918.

vi, 167p. 23cm.

Thesis (Ph. D) Princeton university, 1915.

Bibl. : p. 158-165.

**156. F. 1367.**

**Shafer, Robert, 1889-**

Progress and science : essays in criticism. New Haven, 1922.  
x [2], 243 [1] p. 20cm.  
"Published on the Kingdom trust association publication fund."

152. A. 257.

**Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston, 1818-1881.**

History of the United States of America from the earliest period to the present time. London & New York, London printing & publishing co., [1861-64].

5v. front., plates, ports., maps, plans double, facsimis. 28cm.  
Vol. v. has added t.—p. engraved.

122. D. 2.

**Shafi, Mohammad, ed.**

Woolner Commemoration Volume (in memory of the late Dr. A.C. Woolner)... Lahore, Mehar Chand Lachhman Das, 1940.

2 pl. xxiii, ii, 328p. plates, ports. 27cm.  
(Mehar Chand) Lachhman Das, Sanskrit and Prakrit Series.)

176. C. 36.

**Shafik Ghorbāl.**

The beginnings of the Egyptian question and the rise of Mehmet Ali. A study in the diplomacy of the Napoleonic era based on researches in the British and French archives. London, George Routledge & sons, 1928.

xiv [4] 318 p. 22cm.  
Thesis approved for the degree of master of arts in the university of London.

Authorities: p. [285]-294.

121. B. 165.

**Shafroth, John Franklin, 1854-**

Appreciation of gold. Speech... in the House of Representatives, ... May, 1899. Colorado, [no pub.], 1898.

14 p. 24 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 97 [4].

**Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of, 1621-1683.**

Memoirs, letters and speeches of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, ... with other papers illustrating his life, from his birth to the Restoration ; ed. by W. D. Christie. London, John Murray, 1859.

lxii [2], 224p. front. (port.). 22cm.  
"List of lives and biographical notices of Shaftesbury": p. [lix-lxi].

124. D. 145.

**Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of, 1671-1713.**

Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times ... 4th ed. [London, no pub.], 1727.

3v. front. (port.). 19cm.  
Special t.-p. in each volume : general t.-p. in the first volume. only.  
Title vignettes ; head pieces.

151. D. 27.

**Shaftesbury, Edmund, pseud.**

See Edgerly, Webster, 1852-1926.

**Shah, F. A.**

See Farzand Ali Shah.

**Shah, Iqbal 'Ali, Sirdar**

See Iqbal 'Ali Shah, Sardar.

**Shah, Khushal Talaksi.**

An agrarian charter ; a ten point programme. Calcutta, Ganavani publishing house, [n.d.]  
iii, 32 p. 18½cm.  
Wanting t.-p.  
2 copies.

134. D. 281.

— Changing ideals in Soviet Russia : battle for oil disposal of surplus stores, etc. Bombay, The pratibha publications, 1945.

ii, 68 p. 18½cm.

148. D. 577.

**Shah, Khushal Talaksi.**

Evolution of fascism. Bombay, published by G. R. Bhatkal for the popular book depot, 1935.

74 p. 21cm.

**149. D. 731.**

—Federal finance in India. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala & sons, 1929.

3p. i., ii, 334, viip. tables (part fold.) 21cm. (Benailli readership lectures, Patna university).

"Bibl. note": p. 333-334.

2 copies.

**172. E. 655.**

—Federal structure (under the Government of India Act, 1935) Bombay, Vora & co., publishers, ltd., 1937.

iv, 546 p. tables. 18cm. (Publication society series, no. 2).

**172. A. 1563.**

—How India pays for the war. Bombay, Pratibha publications, 1943.

164p. tables. 18½cm.

**108. E. 159.**

—India's place in post war reconstruction. Bombay, Padma publication ltd., 1943.

93 p. 18½cm. (Current topics series, no. 9).

**108. E. 161.**

—National planning, principles and administration. Bombay, Vora & co., ltd., 1948.

152 p. table (fold). 21½cm. (National planning committee series.)

**108. E. 601.**

—Post-war Germany ; an object lesson in nation reconstruction—being five public lectures under the auspices of University School of economics and sociology. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala sons & co., 1928.

xiii, 227p. tables bibl. 18½cm. (University of Bombay extension lectures series, no. 1.)

**147. A. 819.**

**Shah, Khushal Talaksi.**

Priorities in planning—food, education, housing. Bombay, Vora & co., ltd., 1946.

ii, 43p. 25cm. (National planning Committee series.)

**108. E. 597.**

—Provincial autonomy (under the Government of India, 1935). 2nd rev. ed. Bombay, Vora & co. ltd., 1937.

xx, 402p. tables, 18cm. (National publications society series, no. 1.)

**172. C. 177.**

—The Russian experiment, 1917-1927. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & co. 1927.

2 p. i., iv, 143 [1] p. 18cm.

**113. F. 347.**

—Sixty years of Indian finance. Bombay, printed at the "Bombay Chronicle" press, 1921.

xii, 460, xiv. p. tables. 24½cm.

Sole agents for the United Kingdom: P.S. King and son, ltd., London.

**172. E. 80.**

—The splendour that was Ind. A survey of Indian culture and civilization. Foreword by the Marquess of Zetland. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala son & co., 1930.

xv, 235p. mounted col. front., cxiii [i.e. 117] pl. on 68 i. (part col.), maps. 29cm.

"The edition is limited to two thousand copies".

Bibl.: p. xvii-xxiv.

**165. A. 38.**

—Trade, tariffs & transport in India. Bombay, National book depot, 1923.

2 p. i., 3, viii, 450, xip. tables. 23cm.

**173. B. 175**

**Shah Khushal Talaksi.**

Why Pakistan? and why not; being a Socratic discussion on the ethics, economics and politics of the proposals for Pakistan. Bombay, Pratibha publications, 1944.

viii, 284 p. 18½cm.

**172. A. 1901.**

**Shah, Khushal Talaksi and Bahadurji, G.J.**

Constitution, functions and finance of Indian municipalities. Bombay, The Indian Newspaper company, ltd.; London, P. S. King & son, ltd, 1925.

2 p. l., xxv, 514, [xxvi] xlii p., front., pl., maps (part. fold.) plans., tables, diagrs. 25cm.

2 copies.

**172. C. 42.**

**Shah, Khushal Talaksi and Khambata, K. J.**

Wealth and taxable capacity of India. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala sons & co ; London, P. S. King & son ltd., 1924.

xxi, 347, xv p. tables (1 fold), diagrs. 25cm.

"List of authorities consulted". p. : 345-347.

**172. F. 82.**

**Shah, Motilal Kashalchand.**

The principles of agriculture for India ; compiled from various sources for the use of practical farmers, land owners & agricultural students. Ahmedabad, Union printing press, [printers], 1888.

xii, 286p. 1 l. [5j p., illus, (diagrs. tables.) 22cm.

**134. D. 23.**

**Shah, N. J.**

History of Indian tariffs ... With a foreword by Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas. Bombay. Thacker & Company Ltd., 1924.

ix, 433p. 25cm.

Bibl. : p. 429-433.

Thesis approved for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of London. [1923].

**147. F. 797.**

**Shah, Zainul-abidin Wali-ullah**

See Zain-ul abidin Wali-ullah Shāh

**Shah Nawāz Khān.**

My memories of I. N. A. and its Netaji ; foreword by Pt. Jawahar Lal Nehru. Delhi, Rajkamal publishers, 1946.

296p. plates, maps (fold.) 21cm.

**170. A. 295.**

**Shah Nawāz Khan, Nawab Samsam ud-Daula.**

Maasir-ul-Umarah. (In Amir Hasan, Sir Mohammed, ed. & tr. 'Idle Hours', v. 1.) 1896.

**169. D. 107.**

**Shah Nawāz Khan, Nawab Samsam-ud-Daulah, and Abdul Hay.**

The maāthir-ul-ummarā ; being biographies of the Muhammadan and Hindu officers of the Timurid sovereigns of India from 1500 to about 1780 A.D.; tr. by H. Beveridge, revised, annotated and completed by Baini Prashad. Calcutta, The Royal Asiatic society of Bengal, 1911-41.

-v. 24½cm. (Bibliotheca Incica works no. 202)

**169. B. 18.**

**Shah, Ramanlal P., comp.**

Summary of the Code of Criminal procedure (with important notes and cases) being V of 1898. Ahmedabad, [no pub.], 1903.

4 p. l., 415p. 24cm.

T. p. wanting.

**171. A. 1277.**

**Shahamat 'Ali.**

An historical account of the Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia, from the Journal of an expedition to Kabul, through the Panjab and the Khaibar Pass. London, John Murray, [1857].

xxii, 550 p. col. front. 19cm.

A re-issue of the edition of 1847. "The Sikhs and the Afghans."

**166. C. 115.**

**Shahamat Ali.**

The history of Bahawaipur, with notices of the adjacent countries of Sindh, Afghanistan, Multan and the West of India. London, James Madden, 1848.

xxx, 232 p. 19cm.

**168. A. 25.**

—The Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia, immediately before and after the death of Ranjeet Singh ; from the journal of an expedition to Kabul, through the Punjab and the Khaibar Pass. London, John Murray, 1847.

xxii, 550 p. 21cm.

**67. D. 17.**

**Shahani**

*See Sahani.*

**Shahinda**

*See Faiz Rahamin.*

**Shah-Jahan Begam, Begam of Bhopal.**

The Taj-ul Ikkbal tarikh Bhopal ; or, The History of Bhopal ... tr. [from Urdu] by H. C. Barstow. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1876.

viii, 240 p. told map, geneal. table. 22cm.

**167. D. 51.**

**Shahpurshah Hormasji Hodivala**

*See Hodivala, Shahpurshah Hormasji.*

**Shahryar Ilahi.**

Tales of Indian humour. A collection of humorous stories, tr. from the Persian of Sharyar Ilahi by Prof. Norman Reade. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1915.

2 p. l, 77 p., 1 l. 18cm.

**173. H. 371.**

**Shaik Mansur**

*See Maurizi, Vincenzo, called Shaikh Mansur.*

**Shaikh Ahmad.**

Muslim architecture ; from the advent of Islam to the fall of the Mamluke empire in Egypt. Lahore, The academy of oriental arts, 1941.

xi, 204 p. plates. bibl. 18½cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

**137. C. 165.**

**Shaikh-ur-Rubrah.**

Manuel de la cosmographie de Moyen age ; traduit de l'Arabe "Nokhbet ed-Dahr Fi 'Adjaib il-Birr Wal-Bah'r" de Shems 'ed-Din Abou-Abdallah Mohammed de Damas et accompagne d'ecclaircissements per A. F. Mehren. Copenhagen, C. A. Reitzel ; Paris, E. Leroux [etc.], 1874.

x, 443 p. 22cm.

**61. A. 43.**

**Shairp, John Campbell, 1819-1885.**

Aspects of poetry ; being lectures delivered at Oxford. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1881.

xi, 464 p. 20cm.

**156. E. 813.**

—Burns. London, Macmillan & co., 1902.

vi, p., 1 l., 207 [2] p. 18cm. (Englishmen of letters).

**156. F. 1075 [11].**

—On poetic interpretation of nature. Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1877.

xl, 270 p. 16cm.

**156. A. 79.**

## SHAISTA

## SHAKESPEARE

3643

**Shaista Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy**  
*See Suhrawardy, Shaista Akhtar Banu.*  
**(BEGUM IKRAMULLAH.)**  
 (The) *Shajrat-ul-atrak*; or, Genealogical tree of the Turks and Tatars, tr. and abridged by Col. Miles. London, Wm. H. Allen, and co., 1838.  
 xv, 383 p. 21cm.

126. B. 57.

## [Shakespear, Major].

Mizo Zir Tir Bu. Shillong, printed at the Assam secretariat, 1899.  
 25 [1] p. 25cm.

177. E. 119.

— — — 2nd ed. 1901.

177. E. 119 (1).

## Shakespear, A., comp.

Selections from the Duncan records. Benares, printed at the Medical Hall press, 1873.  
 2v. 23cm.

172. C. 35.

## Shakespear, Henry.

The wild sports of India : with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of light irregular cavalry. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1860.  
 viii, 307 [1] p. 19cm.

136. B. 65.

## [Shakespear, John, 1774-1885] and Horne, Thomas Hartwell.

The history of the Mahometan empire in Spain : containing a general history of the Arabs, their institutions, conquests, literature, arts, sciences, and manners, to the expulsion of the Moors. [By J. Shakespear and T. H. Horne.] Designed as an introduction to The Arabian Antiquities of Spain by J. C. Murphy. London, T. Cadell & W. Davies, 1816.

viii, [3], 322, xxi, [13] p., fold. map. 29cm.  
 The authors' names appear in the preface.  
*Brittle.*

113. G. 8.

## Shakespear, John, 1861-

The Lushei-Kuki clans... London, Macmillan & co., 1929.  
 xxii, 250 p. front., illus. pl., fold. map. 21cm  
 Bibl. : p. xvii-xix.  
 Published under the orders of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

168. D. 9.

## Shakespear, Leslie Waterfield, 1860-

History of the Assam rifles. London, Macmillan & co., 1929.  
 xxiv, 301 [1] p. front., pl., fold maps. 23cm  
 Bibl. : p. xv-xvi.

170. A. 261.

— History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah and North-eastern Frontier. London, Macmillan & co., 1914.

xix, 272 p. front., illus., col. pl., fold map. bibl. 22cm.

954. 1/Sh 15.

— A local history of Poona and its battelfields. London, Macmillan & Co., 1916.

xiii, 99 [1] p. front., illus., fold plan. 22cm.  
 Bibl. : p. xiii.

168. B. 7.

## Shakespeare, A., comp.

Memoir on the statistics of the North-Western Provinces of the Bengal Presidency, comp. from official documents under orders of the hon'ble the Lieutenant governor of the North-Western provinces. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press, 1848.

2 p. l., 3-206 p., 1 l. 24cm.  
*3 copies.*

162. G. 24.

**Shakespeare, H.**

BLUNT, W., *comp.*

An abstract of the regulations enacted for the administration of the police and criminal justice in the provinces of Bengal, Behar & Orissa ... Originally comp. by W. Blunt ... and continued by H. Shakespeare, 1824.

**171. E. 14.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

*Order of arrangement:*

A. Collected works (by date and language).

B. Selections (by date and language).

C. Individual plays (Alphabetically) and by editor and name of edition.

D. Poems, Songs and Sonnets.

E. Spurious and doubtful works.

(Reproduced editions in facsimile precede regular editions).

A. Collected works (by date and language).

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Mr. William Shakespeare's comedies, histories and tragedies faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1623. London, Methuen & co., 1910.

[986] p. 37×23cm.

Various paging.

The Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies are separately pagued with many errors.

With the dedication and the preface "To the great variety of readers" by John Heminge and Henry Condell.

**156. C. 22.**

—The works of ... with biography, glossary, and index of characters. London, Ward, Lock & co., ltd., [n. d.]

xvi, 1599 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.

**165. B. 395.**

**SHAKESPEARE**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Plays and poems of Shakespeare ... Collated verbatim with the most authentic copies & rev. with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators ; to which are added an essay on the chronological order of his plays ; an essay relative to Shakespeare & Johnson ; a dissertation on the three parts of King Henry VI ; an historical account of the English stage ; and notes by Edmond Malone. London, Printed by H. Baldwin, for J. Rivington & sons. 1790.

10v. in 11. front., illus., pl. (part fold.), facsimis. 19cm.

Incomplete. Wanting pt. II of vol. 1 and vol. 10.

**156. C. 7.**

—The dramatic works of Shakespeare. (Mr. Pope's preface. Dr. Johnson's preface). Rev. by G. Steevens. London, John and Josiah Boydell, 1803.

9v. front., pl. 43×32cm.

*Contents* :—v. 1. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry Wives of Windsor. Measure for measure ;—v. 2. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Richard III. Love's labour's lost. Midsummer-night's dream ;—v. 3. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the Shrew. All's well that ends well ;—v. 4. Twelfth-night. Winter's tale. Macbeth. King John ;—v. 5. King Richard II. First part of King Henry IV. Second part of King Henry IV. King Henry V ;—v. 6. King Henry VI. Richard III ;—v. 7. King Henry III. Coriolanus. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra ;—v. 8. Timon of Athens. Titus Andronicus. Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline ;—v. 9. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello.

**218. H. 1.**

—The pictorial edition of the works of Shakespeare ; ed. by Charles Knight London, Charles Knight & co., [1839]-43.

8v. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis., music). 23cm.

Illustrated title-pages issued originally in 56 parts, 1838-43 ; Preface of Histories, v. 1, first published, dated : 1839.

*Contents* :—[v. 1] William Shakespeare; a biography. 1843.—[v. 2-3] Comedies.—[v. 4-5] Histories.—[v. 6-7] Tragedies. Poems.—[v. 8] Doubtful plays. Appendix : Dedication, address, and commentary verses, prefixed to the editions of 1623 and 1632. A history of opinion on the writings of Shakespeare. Shakespeare in Germany. Index to the characters of the plays.

*Imperfect set.*

*Library has* : 4 vols. only : Comedies (v. 1 & 2), Histories (v. 2), Tragedies (v. 1)

**156. B. 101.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The family Shakespeare ... by Thomas Bowdler ... 9th ed. London, Longmans, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1847.

viii [2], 910 p. illus. 23cm.

**156. C. 97.**

—Shakespeare's plays : with his life ... Ed. by G. C. Verplanck, with critical introd., notes, etc. original and selected. New York, Harper & brothers, 1847.

3v. front., illus. (incl. port.) pl. 27cm. (The illustrated Shakespeare).

Each volume has added t.p.

Issued in parts, 1844-1847.

The text is based on Collier's, the notes, etc. selected from Malone, Singer, Collier, and especially from Knight's pictorial edition, from which most of the illustrations are taken.

Contents :—v. 1. Preface. Order of the plays. Life of William Shakespeare, by Rowe. Life... abridged from Collier. Shakespeare's will. Folio editions [preface, etc.] Shakespeare's name and autographs. Histories: King John, Richard II, Henry IV, pt. 1-2. Henry V, Henry VI, pt. 1-3. Richard III. Henry VIII.—v. 2. Comedies : Two gentlemen of Verona. Comedy of errors. Taming of the shrew. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost. Merchant of Venice. Merry wives of Windsor. Twelfth night. As you like it. Midsummer night's dream. Measure for measure. The tempest. All's well that ends well. Winter's tale.—v. 3. Tragedies : Romeo and Juliet. Othello. Hamlet. Macbeth. King Lear. Cymbeline. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. Troilus and Cressida. Titus Andronicus. Pericles.

**156. C. 6.**

—The plays of Shakespeare : the text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations; ed. by J. Payne Collier... London, Whittaker & co., 1853.

3 p. 1., [v] -xv, [1], 884 p. front. (port.). facsimils. 20cm.

Added t. p., engraved, with vignette.

Book-plate of Dr. Ernest Lewis McEwen.

**156. C. 101.****Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

A new variorum edition of Shakespeare ; edited by H. H. Furness, and H. E. Rollins, Philadelphia, [etc.], J. B. Lippincott & co., 1871-19—

-v. facsimils. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Imprint varies slightly.

Editors : v. 1-15, H. H. Furness ; jt.; v. 21, S. B. Hemingway ; v. 22, H. E. Rollins ; v. 23, M. A. Shabber.

Vols. 21—. Issued under the sponsorship of the Modern language association of America.

Contents :—The Tragedie of Antonie and Cleopatra. 1907.—As you like it. 1890 and 1918.—The Tragedie of Coriolanus. 1928.—The tragedie of Cymbeline. 1913.—Hamlet. v. 1 & 2. 1905.—The tragedie of Ivlvs Caesar. 1913.—Henry the fourth, pt. I. 1936.—The second part of Henry the Fourth. 1940.—The life and death of King John. 1919.—King Lear. 1908.—The tragedy of Richard the Third : with the Landing of Earl Richmond and The battle of Bosworth field. 1908.—Love's labour's lost. 1910.—Macbeth. 1873.—The merchant of Venice. 1888.—A midsummer night's dreame. 1892.—Much ado about nothing. 1927.—Othello. [c1886].—Romeo and Juliet. 1889.—The tempest. 1920.—Troilus and Cressida. 1953.—Twelfe night ; or What you will. 1901.—The winter's tale. 1926.—The Poems : Venus and Adonis. Lucrece. The passionate pilgrim. The phoenix and the turtle. A lover's complaint. 1938.—The sonnets : vol. 1 & 2, 1944.

**822. 33/Sh 15.**

—The plays and poems of W. Shakespeare with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators : comprehending a life of the poet and an enlarged history of the stage by late E. Malone. Calcutta, Berigny & co. [etc.], 1873-1879.

-v. 20cm.

Contents : v. 1. Tempest.—2. King John.—3. Midsummer night's dream. Much ado about nothing.—4. Macbeth.—5. All's well that ends well. Merchant of Venice.—6. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra.—7. Winter's tale.—8. Taming of the Shrew.—9. Life and death of King Richard III : The true tragedie of Richard the third.—10. Love's labour's lost.—11. Comedy of errors.—12. King Lear.—13. The two gentlemen of Verona.—14. Romeo and Juliet.—15. As you like it.—16. Coriolanus.—17. Cymbeline.—18. The life and death of King Richard II. King Henry VIII.

**156. C. 111.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

[Work] ... with preface, glossary, etc., by Israel Gollancz .. London, T. M. Dent & Co. 1894-1907.

40 v. fronts. 14 cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

*Contents*: [v. 1] All's well that ends well. 1894—[v. 2] Antony & Cleopatra. 1907—[v. 3] As you like it. 1907—[v. 4] Comedy of errors. 1894—[v. 5] Coriolanus. 1896—[v. 6] Cymbeline. 1896—[v. 7] Hamlet. 1895—[v. 8] Julius Caesar. 1895—[v. 9] King Henry IV, pt. I. 1895—[v. 10] King Henry IV, pt. II. 1895—[v. 11] King Henry V. 1895—[v. 12-14] King Henry VI, pt. I—3 1895—[v. 15] King Henry VIII. 1906—[v. 16] King John. 1894—[v. 17] King Lear. 1904—[v. 18] King Richard II. 1895—[v. 19] King Richard III. 1895—[v. 20] Love's labour's lost. 1894—[v. 21] Macbeth. 1906—[v. 22] Measure for measure. 1894—[v. 23] Merchant of Venice. [v. 24] The Merry wives of Windsor. 1894—[v. 25] A midsummer night's dream. 1894—[v. 26] Much ado about nothing. 1894—[v. 27] Othello. 1895. [v. 28] Pericles. 1896—[v. 29] Rape of Lucrece. 1896—[v. 30] Romeo & Juliet. 1896—[v. 31] The taming of the shrew. 1894—[v. 32] The tempest. 1894—[v. 33] Timon of Athens. 1896—[v. 34] Titus and Andronicus. 1896—[v. 35] Troilus and Cressida. 1896—[v. 36] Twelfth night. 1894—[v. 37] Two gentlemen of Verona. 1894—[v. 38] Venus & Adonis. 1896—[v. 39] A winter's tale. 1894—[v. 40] Sonnets. 1896.

**156. C. 143[1-40].**

—The works of William Shakespeare ; ed. by William Aldis Wright. London, Macmillan & co., 1894-1895.

9v. 22cm. (The Cambridge Shakespeare). Vol. 1 : 3rd ed : v. 2-9 ; 2nd ed.

*Contents* :—v. 1. The tempest. The two gentlemen of Verona. The Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. The Comedy of errors.—v. 2. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost. A midsummer night's dream. The merchant of Venice. As you like it.—v. 3 The taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night or, What you will. The winter's tale.—v. 4. King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV, pts. I-2. King Henry V.—v. 5. King Henry VI, pts. I-3. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.—v. 6. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus. Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet.—v. 7. Timon of Athens. Julius Caesar. Macbeth. Hamlet.—v. 8. King Lear. Othello. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline.—v. 9. Pericles. Venus and Adonis. The rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. A. Lover's complaint. The passionate pilgrim. The phoenix and turtle. Reprints : The merry wives of Windsor. The chronicle historie of Henry the Fifth. The first of the Contention. The true tragedie. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet.

**156. B. 165.****Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Works ... ed. by H. Irving and F. A. Marshall...with illus. by Gordon Browne. London, Blackie & Sons, 1897.

8v. front., illus., pl., port. 23cm. (Henry Irving Shakespeare.)

*Incomplete*, v. 5 and 8 wanting.

*Contents* :—v. 1. General introd. and life of Shakespeare by Edward Dowden. Shakespeare as a playwright, by Henry Irving. Love's labour's lost. The comedy of errors. The two gentlemen of Verona. Romeo and Juliet. King Henry VI—part I—v. 2. King Henry VI, part III.—Henry VI, condensed by Charles Kemble. The Taming of the Shrew. A midsummer night's dream. King Richard II.—v. 3. King Richard III. King John. Merchant of Venice. King Henry IV, parts I.—II. v. 4. King Henry V. The merry wives of Windsor. Much ado about nothing. As you like it. Twelfth night; or, What you will.—v. 5. All's well that ends well. Julius Caesar. Measure for Measure. Troilus and Cressida. Macbeth.—v. 6. Othello. Antony and Cleopatra. Coriolanus. King Lear. illus. by Gordon Browne.—v. 7. Timon of Athens. Cymbeline. The tempest. Titus Andronicus. The Winter's Tale.—v. 8. Hamlet. King Henry VIII. Pericles. Poems.

**156. C. 1675.**

—The works ... ed. by William George Clark and William Aldis Wright. Globe ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1904.

viii, 1138p. 17cm.

**156. B. 367.**

—The works of Shakespeare...London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1904-18.

39v. 22 cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

*Imperfect* : wanting v. 29.

Half title : The Arden Shakespeare, general editor : W. J. Craig, 1899-1906 ; R. H. Case, 1909.

Title varies : v. 38, Shakespeare's poems...

*Contents*, [v. 1] : All's well tha: ends well, ed. by W. O. Brigstocke. 1904.—[v. 2] Antony and Cleopatra, ed. by R. H. Case, 4th ed. 1920.—[v. 3] : As you like it, ed. by J. W. Holme. 2nd ed. 1920.—[v. 4] : The comedy of errors, ed. by H. Cunningham. 1907.—[v. 5] : Coriolanus, ed. by W. J. Craig and R. H. Case [1922].—[v. 6] : Cymbeline, ed. by J. M. Nosworthy. 3rd ed. rev. 1955.—[v. 7] : Hamlet, ed. by E. Dowden. [1912].—[v. 8] : Julius Caesar, 2nd ed. 1917 & 1955.—[v. 9] : Henry IV, pt. I, ed. by R. P. Cowl and A. E. Morgan. 2nd ed. with additional notes. [1919].—[v. 10] : Henry IV, pt. 2, ed., by R. P. Cowl [1923].—[v. 11] : Henry V. 2nd ed., & [1954].—[v. 12-14] : Henry VI, pt., 1-3, ed., by H. C. Hart, 1st ed. [1909] [1910].—[v. 15] : Henry VIII, ed. by C. K. Pooler [1915] & 3rd ed.

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Works . . .

[1957].—[v. 16] : King John, ed. by I. B. John [1907] & 4th ed. [1954].—[v. 17] : King Lear, 8th rev. ed. by K. Muir, 1952.—[v. 18] : Richard II, ed. by J. B. John, [1912] & 4th ed. [1956].—[v. 19] : Richard III, ed. by A. J. Thomson, 3rd ed. [1918].—[v. 20] : Love's labour's lost, ed. by H. C. Hart, 1913 & 4th ed. 1951.—[v. 21] Macbeth, 7th rev. ed. by K. Muir, 1951.—[v. 22] : Measure for measure, ed. by H. C. Hart, [1905].—[v. 23] : The merchant of Venice, ed. by C. K. Pooler, 5th rev. ed. 1927 & 7th ed. by J. R. Brown [1955].—[v. 24] : The merry wives of Windsor, ed. by H. C. Hart, 1904.—[v. 25] : A midsummer night's dream, ed. by H. Cunningham [1905].—[v. 26] : Much ado about nothing, ed. by Grace R. Treneery, [1924].—[v. 27] : Othello, 7th ed. [1958].—[v. 28] : Pericles, ed. by K. Deighton [1907].—[v. 29] Romeo and Juliet, 1895.—[v. 30] : The taming of the shrew, ed. by R. W. Bond [1904].—[v. 31] : The tempest, 5th ed. by F. Kermode [1954].—[v. 32] : Timon of Athens, ed. by K. Deighton, 1905.—[v. 33] : Titus Andronicus, ed. by H. B. Bailldon 1904 & another ed. ed. by J. C. Maxwell, 1953.—[v. 34] : Troilus and Cressida, ed. by K. Deighton, 2nd ed. [1922].—[v. 35] : Twelfth night, or What you will, ed. by M. Luce, 2nd. ed. [1914].—[v. 36] : The two gentlemen of Verona, ed. by R. W. Bond, [1906].—[v. 37] : The winter's tale : [v. 38] : — Poems : [v. 39] : Sonnets :

**156. B. 261[1-39].**

—The complete works of William Shakespeare. Reprinted from the first folio : ed. by Charlotte Porter and H. A. Clarke. With an introd. by John Churton Collins. London, G. G. Harrap & co. [1906]

13 v. frontis. (ports.) 18cm.

*Contents* : v. 1. The Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor ;—v. 2. Measure for measure. The comedie of errors. Much ado about nothing ;—v. 3. Love's Labour's lost. A midsummer night's dream. The merchant of Venice ;—v. 4. As you like it. The taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well ;—v. 5. Twelfth night. The winter's tale. King John ;—v. 6. King Richard the second. The first part of Henry the fourth. The second part of Henry the fourth ;—v. 7. Henry the fifth. The first part of Henry the sixth. The second part of Henry the sixth ;—v. 8. The third part of Henry the sixth. Richard the third. Henry the Eighth ;—v. 9. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus. Titus Andronicus ;—v. 10. Romeo and Juliet. Tymon of Athens. Julius Caesar ;—v. 11. Macbeth. Hamlet. King Lear ;—v. 12. Othello. Anthonie and Cleopatra. Cymbeline ;—v. 13. Pericles. Prince of Tyre. Venus and Adonis. The rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. Poems.

**156. C. 447.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The works . . . New Haven, Yale University press ; London, Humphrey Milford, 1917-

v. facsimis., plates, map, plan. 17cm.

Half-title : The Yale Shakespeare, ed. by Wilbur L. Cross and Tucker Brooke.

Published under the direction of the Department of English, Yale University, on the fund given to the Yale University press in 1917 by the members of the Kingsley Trust Association (Scroll and Key Society of Yale College) to commemorate the Seventy-Fifth anniversary of the founding of the Society.

*Contents* :—[v. 1] All's well that ends well, ed. by Arthur E. Case, 1926.—[v. 2] Antony and Cleopatra, ed. by H. S. Canley, 1921.—[v. 3] As you like it, ed. by J. R. Crawford, 1919.—[v. 4] The Comedy of errors, ed. by R. D. French, 1926.—[v. 5] Coriolanus, ed. by Tucker Brooke, 1924.—[v. 6] Cymbeline, ed. by S. B. Hemingway, 1924.—[v. 7] Hamlet, ed. by J. R. Crawford, 1917.—[v. 8] Julius Caesar, ed. by L. Mason, 1919.—[v. 9-10] King Henry the fourth, pt. 1 & 2, by S. B. Hemingway, 1917-1921.—[v. 11] Henry the fifth, ed. by R. D. French, 1918.—[v. 12-14] Henry the Sixth, pt. 1-3 ed. by Tucker Brooke, 1918-1923.—[v. 15] Henry Eighth, ed. by J. M. Berdan and Tuck Brooke, 1925.—[v. 16] King Jonn, ed. by S. T. Williams, 1927.—[v. 17] King Lear, ed. by W. L. Phelps, 1917.—[v. 18] King Richard the 2nd, ed. by L. M. Bueil, 1921.—[v. 19] Richard the 3rd with the Landing of Earl Richmond and The battle at Bosworth Field, ed. by J. R. Crawford, 1927.—[v. 20] Love's Labour's lost, ed. by W. L. Cross and Tucker Brooke, 1925.—[v. 21] Macbeth, ed. by C. M. Lewis, 1918.—[v. 22] Measure for measure, ed. by W. H. Durham, 1926.—[v. 23] The merchant of Venice, ed. by W. L. Phelps, 1923.—[v. 24] The merry wives of Windsor, ed. by G. Van Stanvoord, 1922.—[v. 25] A midsummer night's dream, ed. by W. H. Durham, 1918.—[v. 26] Much ado about nothing, ed. by Tucker Brooke, 1918.—[v. 27] Othello, ed. by L. Mason 1918.—[v. 28] Pericles, Prince of Tyre, ed. by A. R. Bellinger, 1925.—[v. 29] Romeo and Juliet, ed. by W. H. Durham, 1917.—[v. 30] The taming of the Shrew, ed. by H. T. E. Perry, 1921.—[v. 31] The Tempest, ed. by C. B. Tinker, 1918.—[v. 32] Titus Andronicus, ed. by A. M. Witherspoon, 1926.—[v. 33] Troilus and Cressida, ed. by N. Burton Paradise, 1927.—[v. 34] Twelfth night ; or, What you will, ed. by G. H. Nettleton, 1922.—[v. 35] Two gentlemen of Verona, ed. by Karl Young, 1924.—[v. 36] The winter's tale, ed. by F. E. Pierce, 1918.—[v. 37] Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and The minor poems, ed. by A. Feuillerat, 1927.—[v. 38] Sonnets, ed. by F. B. Reed, 1923.

**156. C. 445 [1-39].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The works of William Shakespeare gathered into one volume. Oxford, Shakespeare head press, 1934.

x, 1263 p. incl. front. (port). 25cm.

"The text is that prepared by A. H. Bullen for the Stratford town edition, to print which he founded the Shakespeare head press in 1904".—p. vii.

**156. B. 357.**

**B. Selections (by date and language)****Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Shakespeare proverbs ; or, The Wise saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance by Mary Cowden Clarke. Ed. with introduction and notes by W. F. Rolfe. New York, G. P. Putnam's son, 1908.

xi, 320 p. front. (port.). 18cm.

**156. A. 147.**

—Thoughts ... being a treasury of over 3000 valuable thoughts collected from the complete poetic and dramatic works of the immortal poet and classified under 240 subjects by N. B. Sen ; foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru. 3rd rev. & enl. ed. Lahore, New book society, [n. d.]

418p. 18cm.

**156. B. 403[1]**

—Thoughts of Shakespeare, being a treasury of over 3300 beautiful gems classified under 240 subjects, by Nar Bir Sen, with a foreword by Sir Gokul Chand Narang [and an] ...introd. by Sir P. C. Ray. Calcutta, Nar Bir Sen, 1939.

336 p. 21½cm.  
2 copies.

**156. B. 403.**

—The wisdom and genius of Shakespeare : comprising moral philosophy—Delineations of character-paintings of nature and the passions—one thousand aphorisms—and miscellaneous pieces. With select and original notes and scriptural references. The whole making a text for the philosopher, moralist, statesman, poet and painter, by the Rev. Thomas Price. 2nd ed. enl. London, Adam Scott, 1853.

xv [1], 576 p. 18cm.

**156. F. 1097.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.****C. Individual Plays**

All's well that ends well ; ed. by W. Osborne Brigstocke. London, Methuen & co., 1904.

xl. 164 p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare.)

**156. B. 261 [1].**

—All's well that ends well ; ed. by Arthur E. Case. New Haven, Yale university press, 1926.

4 p. l., 140p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare.)

Contains facsimile reproduction of the t.p. of the Elizabethan Club copy of the first separate edition of "All's well that ends well", London, 1734.

The text is that of Craig's Oxford Shakespeare, with alterations.

"Suggestions for collateral reading : p. [129]

**156. C. 445 [28].**

—... Comedy of All's well that ends well. With preface, glossary etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent, 1894.

viii, [2]: 153, [1] p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

The title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare Coat of arms, in colours, on end papers.

**156. C. 143 [1].**

—Antony and Cleopatra : a facsimile of the first folio text. With an introd. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [n.d.]

3 p.l., [1], 340-368, [4]p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings : [4]p. at end.

**156. C. 40 [A].**

—The tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra ; ed. by Henry Seidel Canby. New Haven, Yale university press, 1921

4 p. l., 155 [1] p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare)

Contains facsimile of the opening of "The life of Marcus Antonius" from the 1595 edition of Sir Thomas North's translation of "Plutarch".

Suggestion for collateral reading: p. [150].

**156. C. 445 [16].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra ; ed. by R. H. Case ; 4th ed. London, Methuen & co., [1920].

ix, 214 p. 1 l., 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [29].**

—The tragedie of Anthonie and Cleopatra ; ed. by Horace Howard Furnes. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1907.

xx, 1 l., 614p. 23½cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v An.**

—Tragedy of Antony & Cleopatra, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co. 1907.

viii, [2], 185 [1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [40].**

—As you like it a facsimile of the first folio text. With an introd. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [n.d.]

3 p.l., 185-207 [2]. p. 32×21 cm.

Modern reading : [2]p. at end with a loose line indicator.

**156. C. 40[B].**

—As you like it ; ed. by Jack R. Crawford. New Haven, Yale university press, 1919.

4p. l., 146p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

**156. C. 445 [37].**

• —As you like it ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1918.

viii, ll., 452p. 23½cm. (A new variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v As.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616,**

Comedy of As you like it, with preface, glossary etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co, 1907.

xiii [1], 143 [1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Shakespeare's coat of arms on lining papers. "The text...is that of the Cambridge edition."

First edition of the issue...printed September 1894.

**156. C. 143 [39].**

—As you like it ; ed. by J. W. Holme ; [2nd ed.] London, Methuen & co., 1920.

xL, 119 [1] p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [3].**

Catherine and Petruchio

*See his Taming of the shrew.*

—Shakespeare's Comedy of errors. By Jitendralal Bannerjee. Calcutta, Banerjee, Das & co., 1920.

[306] p. 18cm.

*Various paging.*

**156. C. 469.**

—The comedy of errors ; ed. by Henry Cunningham. London, Methuen & co., [1907].

xlv, 184 p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [4].**

—The comedy of errors ; ed. by Robert Dudley French. New Haven, Yale university press, 1926.

4 p. l. 96 p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Suggestions for collateral reading": p. [91]-92.

**165. C. 445 [29].**

—Comedy of errors, with preface, glossary etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1890.

viii [2], 94p. ll. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare.)

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare's coat of arms, in colour, on end papers. ■

**156. C. 143 [10].**

**Shakespeare, William.** 1564-1616.

The comedy of errors ; ed. by S. C. Sarcar. Dacca, Sarcar bros. & co. 1919.

xxxii, 170 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 623.**

—Coriolanus : a facsimile of the first folio text. With an introd. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [n.d.]

3 l. 30 [3] p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings : [3]p. at end with a loose line-indicator.

**165. C. 40 [C].**

—The tragedy of Coriolanus ; ed. by Tucker Brooke. New Haven, Yale university press, 1924.

4 p. l., 182 p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

**156. C. 445 [23].**

—The tragedy of Coriolanus ; ed. by W. J. Craig and R. H. Case. London, Methuen & co., [1922].

lxiv, 224 p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [5].**

—The tragedie of Coriolanus ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness, Jr. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott, 1928.

xiii, 762 p. 24cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Co.**

—Tragedy of Coriolanus, with preface, glossary etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

viii [2], 193 [1] p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end papers.

**156. C. 143 [28].**

**SHAKESPEARE**

**Shakespeare, William,** 1564-1616.

Cymbeline ; ed. by Edward Dowden ; 3rd ed. London, Methuen & co. 1918.

xliii, 211 [1]p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [6].**

—The tragedie of Cymbeline ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1913.

l l., xx, 523 p. 24cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Cy.**

—Tragedy of Cymbeline, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

xiii, [1], 185, [1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end papers.

**156. C. 143 [31].**

—The tragedy of Cymbeline ; ed. by Samuel B. Hemingway. New Haven, Yale university press, 1923.

4 p. l. 166 p. illus., 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

With facsimile of "the frontispiece to Cymbeline in Rowe's edition of Shakespeare (1709)".

Suggestions for collateral reading : p. 155-156.

**156. C. 445 [22].**

—The fairy queen

*See his Midsummer Night's Dream.*

—A fairy tale

*See his Midsummer Night's dream.*

—Florizel and Perdita

*See his Winter's tale.*

## SHAKESPEARE

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Shakespeare's Hamlet. The first quarto, 1603. Reproduced in facsimile from the copy in the Henry E. Huntington library. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1931.

2p. 1., 5[3], 65p. [in facsimis.] 20cm. (Huntington library publications.)

Collotype reproduction.

**156. C. 849.**

—Shakespeare's Hamlet, the second quarto 1604, reprinted in facsimile from the copy in the Huntington library with an introd. by Oscar James Campbell, etc. San Marino, California, [printed at the Ward Ritchie press], 1938.

xivp., 11, facsim.: [102]p. : 20cm. (Huntington library publications.)

A collotype reproduction.

**156. C. 1047.**

—Shakespeare's Hamlet: the second quarto, 1604, a facsimile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs ... With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. London W. Griggs, [1880].

xx, facsim. 100p. 21cm. (Shakespeare-quarto facsimiles, No. 2).

With reproductions of original t.-p.

**156 C. 271.**

—The tragicall historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke, 1603. London, John Lane, [1923].

xxxi, 73p. pl. 19cm. (The Bodley Head quartos).

**156. B. 259[7].**

—Hamlet. Cambridge, [Eng.] The university press, 1934.

xcvii, 290p., 1 1., 18cm. (Works of Shakespeare; ed. for the syndics of the Camb. Univ. pr. by J.D. Wilson).

With reproduction of t.-p. of the Quarto of 1606: The Tragical Historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke. By William Shakespeare. Newly imprinted and enlarged to almost as much again as it was, according to the true and perfect coppie. • [Ornament] At London, Printed by I. R. for N. L. and are to be sold at his shoppe under Saint Dunstons Church in Fleetstreet. 1605.

“The stage-history of Hamlet”: (p. [lxix]-xcvii) signed: Harold Child.

**156. B. 251 [4].**

## SHAKESPEARE

**3651**

**Shakespeare, William. 1564-1616.**

The tragedy of Hamlet, Prince o Denmark ; ed. by Jack Randall Crawford. New Haven, The Yale university press, 1917.

4p. 1. 203p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare.)

Contains facsimile reproduction of “the title-page of the Elizabethan club copy of the second quarto (1604). Only three copies of this edition are known to survive”.

“Suggestions for collateral reading :” p. [186].

**156. C. 445[1].**

—The tragedy of Hamlet; ed. by Edward Dowden; 4th ed. London, Methuen & co., [1923].

xxviii, 238p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[7].**

—Hamlet; 14th ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott Co., C1905.

2v. 21cm. (A new variorum ed. of Shakespeare). Facsim. of original t.-p.

**822.33/Sh 15 v Ha.**

—Tragedy of Hamlet. With preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1895.

xv, [1], 215, [1]p. front. (port). 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [7].**

—The first quarto edition of Shakespeare's Hamlet. Ed. with an introd. and notes by Frank G. Hubbard. Madison, [University of Wisconsin], 1920.

120 p. 25cm. (University of Wisconsin studies in language and literature, no. 8.)

**156. C. 26.**

—The first part of King Henry the Fourth; ed. by R. P. Bowl and A. E. Morgan; 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., [1919].

1yi, 202p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[9].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

First part of King Henry IV with preface, glossary etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & Co., 1895.

xiv[2], 162p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental borders: title vignette (Portrait of Henry the IV.)

**156. C. 143[9].**

—Second part [of Henry IV]. 1895

**156. C. 143[10].**

—Henry the Fourth, pt.1; ed. by Samuel Burdett Hemingway. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1936.

xi, 554p. 24cm. (A new variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

List of books : p. 505-531.

**822.33/Sh 15 v He.**

—The first part of King Henry the fourth . . . ed. by Samuel B. Hemingway. New Haven, Yale university press, 1917.

4p. 1., 148p. map, 19cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Bibl. : p. [141]

**156. C. 445[9].**

—The second part of King Henry the fourth ; ed. by R. P. Cowl. London, Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1923.

iii, 225p. 11. 20½cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

At the head of title : The works of Shakespeare.

**156. B. 261[10].**

—The second part of King Henry the fourth ; ed. by Samuel B. Hemingway. London, Humphrey Milford, 1921.

4p 1., 160p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Added facsimile t.-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the only early quarto edition.

**156. C. 445 [17].**

—The second part of Henry the Fourth; ed. by Mathias A. Shabber. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1940.

715p. 24cm. (A new variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

List of works consulted : p.660-680.

**822.33/Sh 15 v He.**

## SHAKESPEARE

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Henry V; a facsimile of the first folio text; with an introd. by J. Dover Wilson... and a list of modern readings. London, Faber and Faber, [1931].

2p. 1., p. 69-95, [4]p. facsim. 32×20cm.

Modern readings : [4] p. at end with a loose line-indicator.

From the British museum copy of the First Folio in Grenville library.

**156. C. 40[D].**

—The life of King Henry the Fifth ; ed. by Herbert Arthur Evans. 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., 1917.

xviii, 170[2]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [11].**

—The life of Henry the fifth ; ed. by Robert D. French. New Haven, Yale university press, 1918.

4p. 1., 149p. 20cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the title-page of the Elizabethan Club copy of the first edition of Henry V".

The text is that of Craig's Oxford Shakespeare, with alternations. cf. p. [139].

Suggestions for collateral reading : p. [141].

**156. C. 445[5].**

—King Henry V. With preface glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1895.

x[2], 173, [1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end papers.

**156. C. 143 [11].**

—The first part of King Henry the Sixth; ed. by Tucker Brooke. New Haven, Yale university press, 1918-1923.

2v. 17, 19cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contents : First part and second part.

**156. C. 445 [12].**

**Shakespeare, William 1564-1616.**

Shakespeare's first part of King Henry VI. With preface & glossary ; by Israel Gollancz, 1895.

xvi, [1], 143, [1]p. front. 13cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

*Illus. t.p.*

**156. C. 143[12].**

—The first part of King Henry the Sixth, ed. by H. C. Hart. London, Methuen & co., 1909.

xlvi, 160p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[12].**

—Shakespeare's second part of Henry VI. With preface, glossary, etc., by Israel Gollancz. London, T. M. Dent and Co., 1895.

4p. l., 165, [1]p. front. 13cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

*Illus. t.p.*

**156. C. 143 [13].**

—The second part of King Henry the Sixth ; ed. by H. C. Hart. London, Methuen & co., [1909].

lii, 195, [1]p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[13].**

—Shakespeare's third part of Henry VI. With preface, glossary, etc., by Israel Gollancz. London, T. M. Dent & Co., 1895.

3p. l., 155p. front. 13cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

*Illus. t.p.*

**156. C. 143[14].**

—The third part of King Henry the Sixth ; ed. by H. C. Hart. London, Methuen & Co., ltd., [1910].

xlvii, 172p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[14].**

—The life of King Henry the Eighth ; ed. by John M. Berdan and Tucker Brooke New Haven, Yale university press, 1925.

4p.l. 166p. port. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare.) Suggestions for collateral reading. p.[161]-126.

**156. C. 445[15].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

King Henry VIII, with preface & glossary etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1906.

xiii[2], 163[1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end papers.

"First ed...printed July, 1895."

**156. C. 143[15].**

—The famous history of the life of King Henry VIII ; ed. by C. Knox Pooler. London, Methuen & co., 1915.

xxxvi, 192p. 23cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[15].**

—The ingratitude of commonwealth  
*See his Coriolanus.*

—The injured princess

*See his Cymbeline.*

—The invader of his country

*See his Coriolanus.*

—The Jew of Venice

*See his Merchant of Venice.*

—Julius Caesar ; a facsimile of the first folio text ; with an introduction by J. Dover Wilson ...and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [1929]

3 p. l. facsim. p. [109-130], [2] p. 32×20 cm.

Reproduced from the copy in the Grenville library at the British museum.

**156 C. 40 [E].**

15A

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The tragedie of Ivlvs Caesar ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness, Jr. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1913.

3 p.l., [v]-xi, 482 p. 23 cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

Brittle.

822. 33/Sh 15 v Iv.

—Tragedy of Julius Caesar, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

xiii[1], 131[1]p. front. (port), 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end-papers.

156.C. 143[8].

—The tragedy of Julius Caesar ; ed. by Michael Macmillan. 2nd. ed. London, Methuen & co., [1917].

xciii, 180p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [8].

—The tragedy of Julius Caesar, ed. by Lawrence Mason. New Haven, Yale university press, 1919.

4 p.l., 129 p. 17 cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of p. 2 in Mr. William A. White's copy of the 5th quarto edition.

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p. [119]-120.

156. C. 445 [8].

—The life and death of King John; ed. by Horace Howard Furness, Jr. Philadelphia London, J. B. Lippincott co., c1919.

xiii, 728p. 23cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

822. 33/Sh 15 v Kj.

## SHAKESPEARE

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Historie of the life and death of King John, with preface... by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

ixp., 11, 133[1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end-papers.

156. C. 143[16].

—The life and death of King John, ed. by Ivor B. John. London, Methuen & co., 1907.

xxxvi, 149[1]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261[16].

—The life and death of King John; ed. by Stanley T. Williams. New Haven, Yale university press, 1927.

4p. 1., 144p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction from a copy in the Yale Elizabethan Club, the title page of the third edition of the old play of the "Troublesome reign of John".

Suggestions for collateral reading : p. 132.

156.C. 445[16].

—King Lear ; a facsimile of the first folio text. With an introd. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Faber, [1931].

3p.l., facsim.: p. 283-309, [7]p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings. [7]p. at end with a loose line-indicator.

156. C. 40 [F].

—King Lear ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, c 1908.

vi, 503p. 23cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

822.33/Sh 15 v Kl.

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

...Tragedy of King Lear, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1904.

xiii, [2], 188p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end-papers.

**156. C. 143 [17].**

—The chronicle history of the life and death of King Lear and his three daughters ; ed. by William Lyon Phelps. New Haven, The Yale university press, 1917.

5p.1<sup>1</sup>, 154p. 20cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the title page of the Elizabethan club copy of the spurous 1608 quarto".

"Suggestions for collateral reading". p.[147].

**156. C. 445 [17].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Love in a forest.

See his As you like it.

—Love's labour's lost ; ed. by Wilbur L. Cross and Tucker Brooke. New Haven, Yale university press, 1925.

4p.1, 153p. (illus. facsim.) 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the frontispiece to 'Love's labour's lost in Powe's edition of Shakespeare (1709)".

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p.[45]-146.

**156. C. 445[20].**

—Love's labour's lost ; 3rd ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1910.

xx p., 1 1., 2-401p. front. 23cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v L.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Comedy of Love's labour's lost, with preface & glossary by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

x[2], 139[1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with poem.

Title within ornamental border.

Shakespeare coat of arms, in colours, on end-papers.

**156. C. 143 [20].**

—Love's labour's lost ; ed. by H. C. Hart. 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co. 1913.

iv, 183[1]p 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare.)

**156. B. 261[20].**

—Macbeth : a facsimile of the first folio text. With an introd. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [n.d.]

31., 131-151, [2]p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings : [2]p. at end with a loose line indicator.

**156. C. 40 [G].**

—Macbeth ; rev. ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott co., c 1925.

xiv p., 1. 1., 5-566p. front. 23cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Ma.**

— — — 4th ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

**156. C. 963.**

—Tragedy of Macbeth, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1906.

x[2], 127[1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [21].**

—The tragedy of Macbeth ; ed. by Charlton M. Lewis. New Haven, Yale university press, 1918.

4p. 1., 116p. map. 19cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

**156. C. 445 [2]**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Measure for measure ; ed. by Willard Higley Durham. New Haven, Yale university press , 1926.

4.p. 1., 137p. illus. (facsim.) 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p[131].

**156. C. 445 [22].**

—Comedy of Measure for measure ; with glossary, etc. ; by Israel Gollancz. J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

viii, [2], 143, [1]p. front. (port.). 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [22].**

—Measure for measure ; ed. by H. C. Hart. London, Methuen & co., 1905.

xxviii, 156p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [22].**

—The merchant of Venice ; 11th ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., c 1888.

xii, 479p. 22cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822.33/Sh 15 v Me.**

—Comedy of the Merchant of Venice, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

xi[1], 130p. 11. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [23].**

—The merchant of Venice ; ed. by William Lyon Phelps. New Haven, Yale university press, 1923.

5p. 1., 120p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

With reproduction of "the title-page of the Elizabethan club copy of the genuine 1600 quarto "of the merchant of Venice".

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p.[114].

**156. C. 445 [23].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The merchant of Venice ; ed. by A. W. Verity. Cambridge at the university press, 1944.

xvii, 200p, 17cm. (The Pitt press Shakespeare).

**156. C. 103.**

—Comedy of the Merry wives of Windsor, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

ix[1], 146p. 11., front. (port.). 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [24].**

—The merry wives of Windsor ; ed. by H. C. Hart. London, Methuen & co., 1904.

xxxviii, 225[1]p. 22cm.

**156. B. 261 [24].**

—The Merry wives of Windsor. Cambridge at the University Press, 1921.

xxxix [1], 149 p. front. (port.) 19 cm. (The works of Shakespeare, ed...by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson).

Introd. signed Q.

**E. 822.33/Sh 15c Mc.**

—The merry wives of Windsor ; ed. by George van Santvoord. New Haven, Yale university press 1922.

4p. 1., 134p. 1 1., plan. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

"Suggestions for collateral reading : p.127.

**156. C. 445 [18].**

—A midsummer-night's dream ; ed. by Henry Cunningham. London, Methuen & co., 1905.

1xiii, 181[1]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [25].**

—A midsummer night's dream ; ed. by Willard Higley Durham. New Haven, Yale university press, 1918.

4p1., 96p. 20cm. (The Yale Shakespeare.)

Contains facsimile reproduction of the "title page of the genuine edition of 1600. The photograph is made from the Elizabethan club copy".

"Suggestions for collateral reading" p.92.

**156. C. 445 [14].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

A midsummer night's dream : 6th ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., c 1895.  
xxxiv p., 1 1., 357p. 22cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Mi.**

—Comedy of A midsummer night's dream, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

xiii[2], 111p. 11., front). 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [25].**

—Much a do about nothing ; ed. by T. Brooke. New Haven, Yale university press, 1917.

4p. 1., 138p. 20cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of t.-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the only early quarto edition.

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p. [130].

**156. C. 445 [26].**

—Much ado about nothing ; 5th ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., c 1927.

xxxiii, 420p. 24cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Mu.**

—Comedy of Much ado about nothing, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

vii[1], 134p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [26].**

—Much ado about nothing ; ed. by Grace R. Treneery. London, Methuen & co., [1924].

xxvii, 161p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [26].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Othello ; 11th ed., by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., c 1886.

viii p., 1 1., 471p. 23cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Ot.**

—Tragedy of Othello, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1895.

ix[3], 177p. front. (port). 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143[27].**

—The tragedy of Othello, the Moor of Venice ; ed. by L. Mason, New Haven, Yale university press, 1918.

4p. 1., 168p. 19cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of the t.-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the first quarto edition.

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p-158-159.

**156. C. 445 [27].**

—Pericles, prince of Tyre ; ed. by Alfred R. Bellinger. New Haven, Yale university press, 1925.

4p. 1., 139p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of the t.-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the first edition.

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p. [132]-134.

**156. C. 445 [28].**

—Pericles ; ed. by K. Deighton. London, Methuen & co., 1907.

xxix, 147[1]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[28].**

—Tragedy of Pericles, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

x[2], 127[1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143[28].**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

**Pyramus and Thisbe**

*See his Midsummer Night's dream.*

—The tragedy of King Richard the Second ; ed. by Llewellyn M. Buell. New Haven, Yale university press, 1921.

4p. 1. 149[1]p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the title-page of the Elizabethan club copy of the fourth quarto (1608)".

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p.138-139.

**156. C. 445[18].**

—Tragedy of King Richard II, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1895.

xii[2] 140p. 1 l. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143[22].**

—The tragedy of King Richard II, ed. by Ivor B. John. London, Methuen & co., 1912.

xxxvii, 107[1]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[18].**

—King Richard the Second ; ed. by A. F. Watt. London, University tutorial press ltd., [1906].

xxx 157[1]p. 1 l. 17cm. (University tutorial series).

**156. C. 141.**

—King Richard the Third, 1597. [Amersham, Eng.] Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913.

3p. 1., facsim. : 1 l., [92]p. 26cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts, under the ... editorship of John S. Farmer).

"This reproduction of the first quarto of Shakespeare's play is from facsimile of the only perfect copy in private hands... the original facsimile was made ... by the late M. Ashbee some forty years ago."

Original title : The Tragedy of King Richard the Third. Containing his treacherous plots against his brother Clarence : the pittiful murder of his innocent ! nephews : his tyrannical usurpation : with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserved death. As it hath been lately acted by the right hon'ble the Lord Chamberlain his servants. At London, printed by Valentine Sims, for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the Signe of the Angell, 1597.

**156. B. 8 [65].**

**SHAKESPEARE**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616**

The tragedy of Richard the Third, with The landing of Earl Richmond, and The battle of Bosworth Field ; ed. by Jack R. Crawford. New Haven, Yale university press, 1927.

4p. 1., 207p. pl. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

**156. C. 445[19].**

—The tragedy of Richard the Third ; with the landing of Earle Richmond, and the battle at Bosworth Field ; 2nd ed. by Horace Howard Furness, Jr. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1909.

1 l., xi-xii, 1 l., 641p. front., port., table. 23cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Ri.**

—King Richard III. With preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent and co., 1895.

xii[2], 193[1]p. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143[19].**

—The tragedy of King Richard the Third, ed. by A. Hamilton Thompson ; 3rd ed. London, Methuen & co., 1918.

xxi, 221p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261[19].**

—The most excellent and lamentable tragedy of Romeo and Juliet ; ed. by W. H. Durham. New Haven, Yale university press, 1917.

4p. 1. 144p. illus. (facsim.) 20cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of t.-p. of the Elizabethan club copy of the 1599 quarto.

"Selected bibl." : p. 137.

**156. C. 445[13].**

—Romeo and Juliet ; 14th ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., c 1913.

2p. 1., [vi]-xxiii p., 1 l., [3]-480p. 23cm. (A new Variorum ed. of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Ro.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The Tragedy of Romeo & Juliet, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

xii [2], 158p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 143[30].

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The sheep-shearing

*See his Winter's tale.*

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Sicilian usurper

*See his Richard II.*

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The students

*See his Love's labour's lost.*

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The Taming of the shrew ; ed. by R. Warwick Bond. London, Methuen, 1904.

1ix, 153, [1]p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare.)

156. B. 261[7].

— Comedy of the Taming of the shrew, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

xi, [1], 132p., 11. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 143[7].

— The Taming of the shrew ; ed. by Henry Ten Eyck Perry. New Haven, Yale university press, 1921.

4p. 1., 143[1]p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of the title-page of the Elizabethan club copy of the early quarto edition.

"Suggestions for collateral reading" : p. 135.

156. C. 445 [30].

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The Tempest : a facsimile of the first folio text ; With an introd. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [n.d.]

3p. 1., 19, [2]p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings : [2]p. at end with a loose line-indicator.

156. C. 40[H].

— The Tempest ; 10th ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott, 1892.

1p. 1., xi, 465p. 23cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

156. C. 961.

— — — [another copy, 1920]

822. 33/Sh 15 v Te.

— Comedy of the Tempest with preface ...etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

xii, 117[1]p. front. (port.) 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 143[32].

— The Tempest ; ed. by Morton Luce. London, Methuen & co., [1901].

1xx, 184p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [31].

— The Tempest ; ed. by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson. Cambridge, At the University press, 1921.

ix, 116p. front. (port), facsim. 19cm. (The works of Shakespeare edited for the Syndics of the Cambridge University press).

General introduction signed, Q; Textual introduction : D. W.

"The frontispiece is a reproduction of the title page of the first folio 1623, containing the Droeshout portrait.

E. 822.33/Sh 15c T

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The Tempest ; ed. by C. B. Tinker. New Haven, Yale university press, 1918. 3p. 1., 100p. port., 19cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of the "title page of the 1623 folio edition of Shakespeare's plays...the photograph is made from the Elizabethan club-copy".

"Suggestions for collateral reading". p. 94-95.

**156. C. 445[31].**

—Timon of Athens ; ed. by K. Deighton. London, Methuen & co., [1905].

xxxi, 149p. 1 l., 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [32].**

—Tragedy of Timon of Athens, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

x, [2], 129, [1]p. front. (port). 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143[33].**

—The lamentable tragedy of Titus Andronicus ; ed. by H. Bellyse Baildon. London, Methuen & co., 1904.

xxxiv, 128p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [33].**

—Tragedy of Titus Andronicus, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

viii, [2], 125, [1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [34].**

—The tragedy of Titus Andronicus ; ed. by A. M. Witherspoon. New Haven, Yale university press, 1926.

4p. 1. 156p. facsimis. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p. 148-150.

**156. C. 445 [32].**

—Troilus and Cressida ; ed. by K. Deighton ; 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., [1922].

xxxii, 208p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

**156. B. 261 [34].**

**SHAKESPEARE****Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Troilus and Cressida, with preface & glossary by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

x[2], 178p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

**156. C. 143 [35].**

—Troilus and Cressida ; ed. by Harod N. Hillebrand. Philadelphia. London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1953.

xix, 613p. 24cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

List of works consulted : p. 571-587.

**822. 33/Sh 15 v Tr.**

—The tragedy of Troilus and Cressida. Ed. by N. Burton Paradise. New Haven, Yale university press, 1927.

x, 197p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the title-page of the Elizabethan club copy of the first issue of the only early quarto edition".

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p. 184-185.

**156. C. 445 [33].**

—Twelfth night ; a facsimile of the first folio text ; with an introduction by J. Dover Wilson...and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [n.d.].

3 p.l., 255-275, [2]p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings : [2]p. at end with a loose line-indicator.

**156.C.40[I].**

—Twelfth night ; or, What you will. With notes, by J. H. Brittain. London, Ralph, Holland & co., 1906.

xlviii, 137p. 18cm.

**156. C. 139.**

—Twelfth night ; or, What you will ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., c 1901.

xxii, 434p. 23cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822.33/Sh 15 v Tw.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Comedy of Twelfth night, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

v.[2], 134p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 143 [36].

—Twelfth night ; or, What you will ; ed. by Morton Luce ; 2nd ed. London, Methuen and co., 1914.

x1, 195[1]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [35].

—Twelfth night ; or, What you will ; ed. by George Henry Nettleton. New Haven, Yale university press, 1922.

4p. 1., 126p. 11., 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of t.p. of "Comedia del sacrificio de git Intronatt". Venice 1562.

"Suggestions for collateral reading", p. 119.

156. C. 445 [34].

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The twins

See his Comedy of errors.

—The Two gentlemen of Verona ; ed. by R. Warwick Bond. London, Methuen and co., [1906].

x1iii, 117, [1]p. 22cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [35].

—Comedy of Two gentlemen of Verona, with preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

viii, [2], 111, [1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 143 [37].

—The Two gentlemen of Verona. Cambridge, At the university press, 1921.

xix [1], 110p. front. (port.). 19cm. (The works of Shakespeare ed. ... by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson).

Introd. signed Q.

E. 822.33/Sh 15c Tw.

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Two gentlemen of Verona ; ed. by Karl Young. New Haven. Yale university press, 1924.

4p. 1., 105p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the t. p. of Bartholomew Yonge's translations (1598) of Montemayor's Diana".

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p.[98].

156. C. 445 [35].

—The Winter's tale ; a facsimile of the first folio text ; with an introduction by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. London, Faber & Gwyer, [1929].

3p. 1., fascim. : 277-303p., [3] p. 32×21cm.

Modern readings : [3]p. at end with a loose line-indicator.

From the British museum copy of the first folio in the Grenville library.

156. C. 40 [J].

—The Winter's tale ; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., c.1926.

xiii, 11., 432 p. 23cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

822.33/Sh 15 v Wi.

—Comedy of Winter's tale. With preface, glossary, etc. by Israel Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1894.

x[2], 161[1]p. front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 134 [39].

—The Winter's tale ; ed. by F. W. Moorman ; 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., [1922].

xiv, 125p. 22 cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [37].

—The Winter's tale ; ed. by F. E., Pierce. New Haven, Yale university press 1918.

4p. 1., 143p. 19 cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction of "the first page of the Winter's tale from the earliest printed edition, the Shakespeare folio of 1623...the facsimile has been made from the Elizabethan club copy...and is about one third the size of the original.

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p. 135.

156. C. 445[36].

## D. Poems, Songs and Sonnets.

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

The poems of Shakespeare. London, William Pickering, 1832.  
2. p. 1, lxxxix, 288p. front. (port.) 16cm.

156. D. 409.

—The poems of William Shakespeare ; ed. by Robert Bell. London, John W. Parker & sons, 1855.  
252p. 17cm.

156. D. 531.

—Shakespeare's poems ; Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, the passionate pilgrim, Sonnets to Sundry notes of music, the Phoenix and turtle ; ed. by C. Knox Poder. London, Methuen & co., [1911].  
xciii, 163p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [38].

—Rape of Lucrece, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.  
ix, 125 [1]p. front. (port.), 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

Fronts. accompanied by guard sheet with poem.  
Title within ornamental border.

156. C. 143 [29].

—Venus and Adonis, Lucrece and the minor poems ; ed. by Albert Fenillerat. New Haven, Yale university press, 1927.  
4p. 1., 198p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Contains facsimile reproduction "from a copy in the Yale Elizabethan club the title page of the rare second edition of 'Venus and Adonis'. Four copies of this edition are known to survive. see p. 176)

"Suggestions for collateral reading :" p. [191] 192.

156. C. 445[37].

—Venus and Adonis, with preface, glossary etc. by I. Gollancz. London, P. M. Dent & co., 1896.

xvi, 106p. 11., pl. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

156. C. 143 [38].

## Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Shakespeare's sonnets, with new numbering, emendations, and notes...facsimile of the original ed. of 1909 [In Butler, Samuel. Shakespeare's sonnets. p. 147-155 ; [11] p. at end.]

156. B. 301 [14].

—The sonnets of Shakespeare, from the quarto of 1609, with various readings and commentary ; ed. by Raymond Macdonald Alden. Boston & New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1916.

xvii., 4 1., [5]-542p., 1 1. 24cm.

"The facsimile t.p., dedication, and head-piece at the beginning of the text are from the Praetorius reproduction of the copy of the sonnets quarto in the British museum"-pref.

"Musical settings" p. 483-484.

Bibl : p. 485-524.

156. D. 805.

—Sonnets, with preface, glossary, etc. by I. Gollancz. London, J. M. Dent & co., 1896.

xxix[2], 166p. 11., front. 14cm. (The Temple Shakespeare).

The frontispiece is accompanied by guard-sheet with poem.

Shakespeare coat of arm, in colour on end paper.

Title within ornamental border.

156. C. 143[40].

—Songs and sonnets...ed. by F. T.—Palgrave. London, Macmillan and co., 1902.

4p. 1., 253, [1]p. 16cm. (Golden treasury series).

156. A. 451 [57].

—Sonnets ; ed. by C. Knox Poder. London, Methuen and co., ltd., 1918.

xii, 161p. 21cm. (The Arden Shakespeare : The works of Shakespeare).

156. B. 261 [39].

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Shakespeare's sonnets ; ed. by Edward Bliss Reed. New Haven, Yale university press, 1923.

4p. 1., 107[1]p. 17cm. (The Yale Shakespeare). Contains a facsimile reproduction of "the title-page of the Elizethan club copy of the first quarto (1609)".

"Suggestions for collateral reading : p. 98-99.

**156. C. 445 [38].**

—The sonnets ; ed. by Hyder Edward. Rollins. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1944.

2v. 24cm. (A new Variorum edition of Shakespeare).

**822. 33/Sh 15 v So.**

—Shakespeare's sonnets ; ed. with notes and introd. by T. Tyler. London, David Nutt, 1890.

1p. 1., 316p. front. (port.). 21cm.

*Bound with* 'The Herbert-Fitton theory of Shakespeare's sonnets, a reply, by Thomas Tyler.

**156. D. 665 [1].****E. Spurious and doubtful works.****Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The Shakespeare apocrypha ; being a collection of fourteen plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare ; ed. with introd., notes and bibliography by C. F. T. Brooke. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1908.

lvi, 455 [1]p. 20cm.

Contains facsimile reproductions of original t.p.

Bibl. : p. 438-455.

Contents :—1. Arden of Faversham—2. Locrius—3. Edward III—4. Mucedorus—5. Sir John Old Castle 6. Thomas Lord Cromwell 7. The London prodigal—8. The Puritan; 9. A Yorkshire tragedy—10. The Merry devil of Edmonton—11. Fair Em—12. The two noble kinsmen—13. The birth of Merlin—14. Sir Thomas More.

**156. C. 265.**

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616, attributed works.**

The birth of Merlin

*see* (The) Birth of Merlin.

—The London prodigal

*see* (The) London prodigal.

—The two noble kinsmen

*see* (The) Two noble kinsmen.

—A Yorkshire tragedy

*see* (A) Yorkshire tragedy.

**Shakespeare, William, 1849-1931.**

The speaker's art. London & New York, Putnam, [1931].

xxii, 169p. pl., port. 20cm.

**156. A. 507.****Shakespeare Association, London.**

Studies in the First folio written for the Shakespeare association in celebration of the First folio tercentenary and read at meetings of the association held at King's college, University of London, May-June, 1923, by M. H. Spielmann [etc.] with an introd. by Sir Israel Gollancz. London, Humphrey Milford, 1924.

xxxiv[2], 182p. illus, pl., port., facsim. 25cm.

At head of title: 1623-1923.

**156. F. 1623.****Shakespeare music (music of the period)**  
[1912].

NAYLOR, Edward Woodall, *ed.*

**138. D. 22.**

(The) Shakespeare problem (a paper for students); by E. A. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co., 1909.

24p. 21cm.

**156. F. 807.**

Shakespeare studies. By members of the Department of English of the University of Wisconsin. To commemorate the three-hundredth anniversary of the death of William Shakespeare, April, 23, 1616. Madison, the university, 1916. 300 p. 25 cm.

156. F. 1349.

Shakespeare survey ; an annual survey of Shakespearian study and production ; ed. by Allardyce Nicoll. Issued under the sponsorship of The University of Birmingham, The University of Manchester, The Shakespeare memorial theatre, The Shakespeare birthplace trust. Cambridge, University press, 1948.

v. photos., facsim. 25 cm.

Library has : v. 1-8.

156. F. 54.

—Another set.—

822.3/Sh 15 Su.

Shakespeare's England : an account of the life & manners of his age [planned by Sir Walter Raleigh ; ed. by Sir Sidney Lee and others ; completed by C. T. Onions]. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1946.

2v. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 23cm.

156. F. 1115.

**Shakir Ali.**

Mr. Shakir Ali and the U. P. legislative council (February 1921 to March 1923). A resume of his work. Gorakhpur, Shakir Ali, [1923].

iii, 63[1]p. 22cm.

172. A. 1079.

**Shaku, Soyen.**

Sermons of a Buddhist abbot ... including the Sutra for forty-two Chapters tr. from the Japanese ms. by Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki. Chicago, The open court publishing co., 1906.

vip., 2,1. 3-220p. front. (port.). 19cm.

178. D. 269.

**Shalfrush Husain Zahidi***See Husain Zahidi Shalfrush.***Shultz, William J.**

The humane movement in the United States, 1910-1922. New York, Columbia university, 1924.

319p. 23cm. (Studies in history, economics and public law, vol. 113, no. 1).

Bibl : p. 307-310.

133. G. 111.

**Sham Lal Mitra***See Mitra, Sham Lal.***Shams Rao, M.**

Modern Mysore. Bangalore, printed by Higginbothams, 1936.

[2v.] front., port. 22cm.  
Contents : v. 1. From the beginning to 1868.—  
2. From the coronation of Chamaraja Wodeyar in 1868 to the present time.

167. F. 39.

**Shama Sastry, R.**

Evolution of Indian polity. Calcutta, the University, 1920.

xvi. 176p. 21cm.

2 copies.

172. B. 51.

—Gavam Ayana, the Vedic Era : an exposition of a forgotten sacrificial calendar of the Vedic poets, including an account of the origin of the yugas, chiefly on the basis of the Vedas and contemporary history of foreign nations. [Mysore, Wesleyan mission press], [1908].

2 v., 155, [1]p. 17cm.

178. C. 535.

**"Shamloo", pseud., comp.****MOHAMMED IQBAL, Sir**

Speeches and statements of Iqbal ; comp. by "Shamloo", [1944].

172. A. 1845.

**Shamrao Hivale***See Hivale, Shamrao.*

**Shams-ud-Din Abu Abdullah Muhammad ibn-i-Abi Talib al-Ansari ad-Dimashqi as-Sufi called Shaikh-ur-Rubaiah.**

*See Shaikh-ur-Rubyah.*

**Shams-ud-Din Faqir Abbā'si, 8th cent.**  
The story of Valeh and Hadijeh, tr. from the Persian by Mirza Mahomed and C. Spring Rice. London, Duckworth & Co., 1903.  
vi, 132 [1] p. 22 cm.

**174. E. 231.****Shamsher Ali, S.**

Enduring success. Calcutta, Insurance world office, [1942].  
viii, 231p. pl. (port.), 18cm.

**169. D. 977.***— Another ed.***169. D. 977[1].****Shams-i-Tabrizi***See Jalalu'-D-Din Muhammad-i-Rumi, Maulana.***Shams-ud-Din, Peerzada.**

Subjects of the Holy Quran classified. [London, printed by M. Abdul Hameed Khan], 1941.

*-v. 19cm.*

*Library has : Pt. 1. The existence of God and his attributes.*

**178. G. 963****Shamsuddin Ahmad.****INDIAN MUSEUM, Calcutta**

...[The coins of Mughal emperor of India]. Delhi, 1939.

*At head of title : Archaeological Survey of India.*

*A supplement to v. III of the Catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.*

**155. H. 171[3].****Shamsuddin Ahmad.****INDIAN MUSEUM, Calcutta.**

[The coin of the Sultans of Delhi and their contemporaries]. Delhi, 1939.

*At head of title : Archaeological Survey of India.*

*Supplement to v. II of the Catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.*

**155. H. 171[2].****Shand, Alexander Innes, 1832-1907.**

General John Jacob, Commandant of the Sind Irregular Horse and founder of Jacobabad. London, Seeley & co., ltd., 1900.

*x, 320p. front. plates, ports., map. 21cm.***169. C. 413.**

—Half a century ; or, Changes in men and manners. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood & sons, 1887.

*viii, 340p. 23cm.***111. E. 49.**

—The life of General Sir Edward Bruce Hamley, K. C. B., K. C. M. G. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and sons, 1895.

*2v. front. (port.), illus. pl., fold. plans. 21cm.***124. B. 39.**

—Soldiers of fortune, in camp and court. London, Archibald Constable & co., 1907.

*vi. p. 1, 1, 305p. 22cm.*

*Contents :—The Condottieri—Sir James Turner—Sir John Hepburn and Colonel Robert Munro—Count Leslie of Balquhain—Prince Eugene—Marshal Keith—Marshal Saxe—Indian adventures.*

**124. E. 291.**

**Shand, Philip Morton.**

Modern theatres and cinemas. London, B. T. Batsford, 1930.  
39 [1] p. front., pl. 27cm. (Architecture of pleasure).

157.H.26.

**Shang Yang**

*See Kung-sun Yung.*

(The) Shanghai incident. Shanghai, The press union [1932].  
2p.l. [3]-45p. 21 cm.

115. E. 237.

**Shankar.**

101 Cartoons from the Hindustan Times by Shankar. With a foreword by Pt. Jawaharlal Nehru. [Delhi, Hindustan press, 1937.]

2p. l., 101 p. pl. 27cm.

172. A. 168.

**Shankar**

*see also Shunker.*

**Shankerbhai Galabhai Patel**

*See Patel, Shankerbhai Galabhai.*

**Shankle, George Earlie.**

State names, flags, seals, songs, birds, flowers, and other symbols; a study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state names, nicknames, mottoes, seals, flags, flowers, birds, songs, and descriptive comments on the capital buildings and on some of the leading state histories, with facsimiles of the state flags and seals. New York, H. W. Wilson company, 1934.

512p. illus., pl. (part. col.). 23cm.

Bibl. at the end of the chapters.

List of the leading state histories : p. 423-470.

122. D. 101.

**Shanks, Edward, 1892-**

Collected poems, 1909-1925, arranged in six books. London, W. Collins, sons & Co., [1926].

xii, 253 [1] p. front (port 1). 18cm.

156. D. 1447.

**Shanks, Edward, 1892-**

Edgar Allan Poe. London, Macmillan & Co., 1937.  
x, 176 p. 19cm. (The English men of letters.)

156. F. 1075 A.

—First essays on literature. London, Collins, sons & Co., Ltd., [1923].  
viii p., 1., 267 [1] p. 23cm.

*Contents:* —Samuel Butler.-W.N.P. Barbellion.-The life of Goethe.-The poetry of Mr. Walter de la Mare.-The poetry of Mr. John Freeman.-Mr. Masefield: Some characteristics. The work of Mr. H. G. Wells.-Reflections on the recent history of the English novel. - The position in the theatre.-Folk-song as poetry.-The sonnets and common sense.-Shelley as a lyric poet.-Keats and his critics.-The later poetry of Mr. W. B. Yeats. W. E. Henley.-Mr. Rabindranath Tagore.- Mr. Belloc : some characteristics.

156. E. 1079.

—Second essays on literature [1927].

*Contents:* —Mr. Rudyard Kipling.-Mr. Joseph Conrad.-Mr. John Galsworthy.-Mr. D. H. Lawrence.-James Elroy Flecker.-The 'New' poetry, 1911-1925.-Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure.-The centenary of Shelley.-The return of Tennyson.- Robert Browning.- Oscar Wilde.

156. E. 1079A.

—The islan dof youth ; and other poems. London, W. Collins, sons & Co. [1921].

138 p., 11. 18cm.

156. D. 1115.

—Rudyard Kipling ; a study in literature and political ideas. London, Macmillan & co., 1940.

xi, 269p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

156. F. 2525.

**Shanks, Lewis Piaget, 1878-**

Anatole France. Chicago, London. The open court publishing company, 1919.

xi, 241p. 20cm.

125. B. 223.

—Flaubert's youth, 1821-1845. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1927.

xi, 250[2] p. bibl. 20cm. (Semi-centennial publications of the Johns Hopkins University 1876-1926.)

157. B. 501.

**Shann, Edward Owen Giblin, 1884-**  
An economic history of Australia, by  
Edward Shann. Cambridge, at the uni-  
versity press, 1930.  
xiv, 446p. 23cm.

147. F. 773.

**Shantaram Anant Desai**  
*See Desai, Shantaram Anant.*

**Shanti Javeri.**  
Deluge : a drama in five acts with a  
prologue and an epilogue. Bombay,  
Shanti Javeri, 1944.  
160p. 18½cm.

175. F. 527.

**Shantiprasad Varma**  
*See Varma, Shantiprasad.*

**Shanty**, forest and river life in the  
Backwoods of Canada. By the author  
of "Three months among the Moose".  
Montreal, printed by John Lovell &  
son, 1883.

361p. front., pl., port. 30cm.

98. E. 41.

**Shapurji Edalji, comp.**  
(A) DICTIONARY, Gujarati and English  
by Shapurji Edalji ... 1868.

176. H. 9.

**Shapurji Kavasji Hodivala**  
*See Hodivala, Shapurji Kavasji.*

[**Shapurji Sarabji.**]

The evil social customs...among  
the Parsees and the best means of eradicat-  
ing them. [Bombay, Ripon printing  
press, 1899.]

2p. 1., iii, 59p. 22cm.

178. E. 183.

**Shahpurshah Hormasji Hodivala**  
*See Hodivala, Shahpurshah Hormasji.*

**Sharaf, Mohammad**  
*See Mohammad Sharaf.*

**Sharaf-ud-Din, S.**

Biral inscription of Sayfuddin Firoz  
Shah : A. H. 880. (*In Varendra research  
society's monographs*, no. 6, 1935, p.  
1-2.)

174. A. 361.

—The charter of al-Madinah. [Rajshahi  
no pub., n.d.]

9 p. 25cm.  
Reprinted from the Calcutta Review, vol. 51,  
1934, p. 197-205.

178. G. 745.

—A note on the reign of Alauddin Firuz  
Shah III of Gaud. (*In Varendra research  
society's monographs*, no. 6, 1935. p.  
16-18.)

174. A. 361.

—Rajshahi inscription of Ghiyathuddin  
Bhadur Shah : 966 A. H. (*In Varendra research  
society's monographs*, no. 6, 1935, p.  
18-21.)

174. A. 361.

—Rajshahi inscription of Jalalud-Din  
Fath Shah 887 A. H. (*In Varendra research  
society's monographs*, no. 6, 1935, p.  
3-4.)

174. A. 361.

**Sharaf-ud-Din Ahmad ajahyā Manīrī,**  
**Shaileb.**

Letters from a Sufi teacher Shaikh  
Sharfuddin Maneri or Makhdum-ul-  
Mulk. Tr. from the Persian by Baijnath  
Singh. Benares city, Theosophical publi-  
shing society [1908].

1. p. 1., iii, 130p. 18cm. (The Theosophy of  
Islam.)

178. G. 457.

**Sharaf-ud-Din, 'Ali, yazdī, maulana.**

The history of Timur-Bec, known by the name of Tamerlain the Great, emperor of the Moguls and Tartars : being an historical journal of his Conquests in Asia, and Europe written in Persian by Cherefedin Ali. Tr. into French by...Petis de la Croix...Now...rendered into English. London, Printed for J. Darby, 1723.

2v. fold. maps. 20cm.

English translation by J. Darby.

[2 sets.]

**115. A. 17.**

**Sharland, Emily Cruwys.**

Coin of the realm : What is it ? or, Talks about gold and silver coins. With a few practical lessons based on "Norman's single grain system"....Also, as an appendix, an exchange calculus, five papers, and a memorandum on money...by J. H. Norman. London, Waterlow & sons, 1888.

iv, 198, 12, 18p. fold. table. 21 cm.

**174. F. 37.**

**Sharma, A. N.**

Professional studies in India. Lahore, B. Sahadev Dutt, 1945.

90p. 20cm. (Select a career series.)

**149. B. 419.**

**Sharma, Brij Mohan.**

Federal polity ... with a foreword by A. Rangaswami Iyengar ... Lucknow, The Upper India publishing house, Ltd., 1931.

2p. i., ii, ii [ii] 266p. front. (ports.) 22cm.

**148. B. 557.**

**Sharma, Brij Mohan, jt. auth.**

SHIVA RAM, V. and SHARMA, Brij Mohan.

India and the League of Nations, 1932.

**148. B. 971.**

**Sharma, D. S.**

Studies in the renaissance of Hinduism, in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Benares, Benares Hindu university, 1944.

ix, 686p. 22cm. (Pratap Singh Gaekwad library of Indian philosophy and religion.)

Reading list at the end of the text : p. 653-669.

**179. E. 1053.**

**Sharma, Dhannu Lal.**

Untouchability, temple entry and Sana-tan dharma : Opinion on the temple entry bill. Calcutta, [no. pub.], [1933].

16p. 32 × 20½cm.

Wanting t.-p.

**173. A. 16.**

**Sharma, Indra Datt.**

Select constitutions at work : England, France, America, Canada and India. Lahore, Rama brothers, 1941.

2p. i., ii, iip., II., 524, xi, [1] p. 21cm. (Rama political science series).

"Select references" at end of each chapter.

**148. B. 939.**

**Sharma, M. P.**

Reform of local self government in India. Bombay, Hind Kitabs, 1944.

iv, 111p. 17½cm. (New India Series—no. 3.)

**172. C. 189.**

**Sharma, Mahabir Prasad.**

An essay on Hindu marriage. Calcutta, Diana printing works, [printers,] [1923].

3p. i., ii, 28p. 18cm.

**175. F. 323.**

**Sharma, R. Naga Raja**

See Nagaraja Sarma, R.

**Sharma, Ram, pseud.**

See Ghosh, Nobokissen.

**Sharma, Ram Bilas.**

An introduction to English romantic poetry by Ram Bilas Sarma, Agra, N.R. Agarwal & Co., 1946.

4p. i., 244p. 18cm.

**156. F. 2873.**

**Sharma, Rampran, Pandit.**

Jyotih tatwarnabam : ... astrological calculation book, with treatment of leprosy and Rasigyan-dipika ... tr. from the original Sanskrit slokas written and published by ... Rampran Sharma ; 28th & 29th ed. Howrah, Kustha-kuthir, 1921.

1p. l., xviii, 176p. 18cm.

**153. A. 193.**

—Rashgyan-darpana with prediction of whole life ; 8th ed. rev. & enl. Howrah, Howrah Kustha Kutir, 1932.

1p. l., 270p. 18cm.

**153. A. 273.**

**Sharma, S. K.**

Indian monetary problems by S. K. Sharma, Madras. The Law printing house, 1911.

xvi, 191p. 18cm.

2 copies

**172. F. 339.**

**Sharma, S. P.**

Three years in Orissa. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., 1942.

viii. 155 p. 18cm.

**172. A. 1789.**

**Sharma, Shiva Shambu.**

Open letters to Lord Curzon, by Shiva Shambu Sharma. [Calcutta, 1905.] ii, 45p. 22cm.

Translated from "Shiva Shambhu-ka-Chittha," Pub in the Bharat Mitra, a Hindi weekly of Calcutta.

**172. A. 1007.**

**Sharma, Sri Ram.**

A bibliography of Mughal India - 1926-1707 A. D. with a foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Bombay, Karnatak Publishing house [n.d.]. ixp., 11., 206p. 18cm.

**165. C. 273.**

**Sharma, Sri Ram.**

Conversion and reconversion to Hinduism during the Muslim period. Lahore, Arya Pradeshik Pratinidhi Sabha, [n.d.].

2p. l., 21p. 18cm.

**179. E. 977.**

—Government of India. Lahore, Uttar Chand Kapur & sons [1942].

xvii, 207p. table. 17½cm.

'Select bibl.' : p. 206-207.

**172. A. 1725.**

—Jainism and Karnataka culture ; foreword by A. B. Latthe. Dharwar, N. S. Kamalpur, 1940.

xix, 208p. plates, map, plan. 21½cm. (Karnatak historical research society, Silver jubilee publication series, no. 1).

Bibl. : p. [195]-205.

**178. D. 1253.**

—Maharana Pratap ; with a foreword by A. C. Woolner. Lahore, the D. A. V. College managing committee [n.d.].

ix, 151p. iv, plates, ports, maps. 17½cm. (D.A.V. College Historical Monographs - no. 1.)

**167. D. 91.**

—Mahatma Hansraj : maker of the modern Punjab. Lahore, Arya Pradeshik Pratinidhi Sabha, 1941.

ll., iip. ll., 291[1]p. ix., [1], front., plates (ports.) facsim. 21cm.

**169. D. 929.**

—Maratha history ; re-examined 1295-1707. Bombay, Karnatak publishing house [1944].

xi, 348p. 21½cm.

Bibl. : p. [337]-343.]

**166. E. 123.**

**Sharma, Sri Ram.**

Mughal empire in India (1526-1761). With a preface by Rev. H. Heras, etc. Bombay, Karnatak printing press [1935].

3v. front., pl., port., map, fold. geneal. table. 22cm.

Authorities at the end of some of the sections.

**165. C. 231**

—Netaji : his life and work. Agra, Shiva Lal Agarwalla & Co., 1948.

[3], 367, [4]p. plates (part col.) 24cm.

**169. D. 40.**

—Organization of public services in Mughal India - 1526-1707. Allahabad, [ ], 1937.

57p. 23½cm.

"Reprinted from the Journal of the Bihar and Orissa research society, v. 23, 1937, pt. 2."

Damaged

**172. A. 1701.**

—The religious policy of the Mughal Emperors. Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, 1940.

x, 206p. 22cm.

Bibl. p. [203]-208.

2 cops.

**165. C. 269.****Sharma, Sri Ram, tr.**

ABU NASR MUHAMMAD ibn-i-'Abdul Jabbar, Al-'Utbi. Tarikh-i-Yamimi. [n.d.]

**165. C. 281.****Sharma, Swami Nath.**

Lingua Indiana. Bombay, Nalanda publications, 1947.

1p. l., iii, 57p. maps. 20½cm.

**176. A. 153.****Sharma, Tulsi Ram.**

Location of industries in India. Foreword by Dr. Radhakamal Mukherjee. Bombay, Hind Kitabs Ltd., 1946.

xip., ll., 257 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 20 cm.

**135. F. 563.****SHARP****Sharma, Vishun Lal, Pandit.**

Handbook of the Arya Samaj. Allahabad, printed at the Indian press, 1912. 3p. l., 121p. 18cm.

**178. B. 159.****Sharma Ray, Somesh Chandra.**

Religious education in public educational institutions : of Hindu students in particular ... With a foreword by Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatterjea. Dacca, [Somesh Chandra Sharma Ray], 1934.

2p. l., ixp., ll., 120, ivp. 18cm.

**172. H. 547.****Sharman, G. S.**

A comprehensive guide to Agra and its historical buildings. Agra, P. Sham Lall & Sons, 1907.

4p. l., 91, xii p. front., pl. 17cm.

**162. G. 205.****Sharman, Julian.**

The library of Mary queen of Scots. With an historical introd. and a rare portrait of the queen. London, Elliot Stock, 1889.

vi, 180p. front. (port.) facsim. 23cm.

Large Paper.

Descriptive list (about 250 titles in all) based on the inventory of the collections in Holyrood palace drawn up in 1569, as published by the Bannatyne club (in inventaires cd la royne d' Escosse douairiere de France ... 1556-1569 [Ed. by Joseph Robertson] Edinburgh, 1863 and on that of the collections in Edinburgh castle, drawn up in 1578, as first published by Thomas Thomson in his Collection of inventories and other records of the royal wardrobe Edinburgh, 1815) also reprinted in the Miscellany of the Maitland club, v. 1, 1834.

Brittle.

**161. A. 79.****Sharp, David.**

Coleoptera (In Gardiner, John Stanley, ed. "The fauna and geography of the Maldivian and Laccadive archipelagoes. vol. 2, p. 972-974).

**154. D. 12.**

**Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia (Sharp) "Mrs. William Sharp", 1856-1932.**

William Sharp (Fiona Macleod) : a memoir comp. by his wife Elizabeth A. Sharp. London, William Heinemann, 1910.

2p. 1l., vi p., 11, 433p. front., pl., port. 24cm.

156. F. 937.

**Sharp, Evelyn, ed.**

NEVINSON, Henry Wood.

Visions and memories ; collected and arranged by Evelyn Sharp ... London, [1946].

156. A. 637.

**Sharp, Granville, ed.**

FEZENSAC, Raymond Eymery Philippe Joseph de.

Campagne de Russie en 1812....Ed by G. Sharp, 1886.

113. F. 187.

**Sharp, H.**

Rural schools in the Central Provinces. Calcutta, Office of the Supdt., Govt. printing, India, 1904.

2p. 1., ix, 197p. 25cm. (Office of the Director General of education in India, Occasional papers, no. 1.)

172. H. 4[1].

**Sharp, Sir Henry.**

The buildings of the Tughlaqs. Calcutta, Supdt., Government printing, India, 1922.

cover title 17p. 25cm.

Paper read at the 4th meeting of the Indian historical records commission, Delhi, 1922.

174. A. 309.

**Sharp, Sir Henry, 1869.**

Delhi: its story and buildings. London, [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, 1921.

vi [2], 148p. front., pl., fold. map. 19cm.

162. G. 235.

**Sharp, Sir Henry, 1869—contd.**

—Delhi ... 2nd ed. 1928.

162. G. 235(1).

—India to-morrow. By Khub Dekhta age [pseud. i.e. Sir Henry Sharp]. Oxford, University press, 1927.

87 [1]p. 20cm.

165. B. 167.

**Sharp, Henry Alexander, 1886-**

The approach to librarianship. A guide to the profession and to the elementary examination of the Library Association ... with an introd. by H. M. Tomlinson. London, Grafton & co., 1934.

xvii, 205p. front. (port.). 19cm.

"Some books to know" : p. 139-197.

161. E. 373.

—Branch libraries : modern problems and administration. London, G. Allen & Unwin, [1938].

134p., 11. pl., plan, 19cm. (Practical library handbooks. no. 6.)

Select bibl. ; p. 132.

161. E. 475.

—Cataloguing ; a text book for use in libraries ... with an introd. by L. Stanley Jast. London, Grafton & co., 1935.

xvii, 314p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

"Further reading at end of most chapters."

161. E. 397.

— — 2nd ed. 1937.

xxi, 472p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

161. E. 397 (1).

— — 3rd ed. rev. 1944.

xiv, 406p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

161. E. 397 (2).

— — 4th ed. 1948 and Reprint, 1950.

(4 cops.).

161. E. 397 (3).

**Sharp, Henry Alexander, 1886-**

Libraries and librarianship in America ; a British commentary and comparison. With an introd. by Joseph L. Wheeler. London, Grafton & co., 1936.

xxiii, 191 p. front., illus. (plans), pl. 18cm.

161. E. 405.

**Sharp, John.**

Modern foundry practice ... 2nd ed. rev. London, E. & F. N. Spon, 1905. x, 759p. illus., plates (part fold), diagrs. 22cm.

136. A. 35.

**Sharp, Margaret, *jt. auth.***

PROSSER, C. W. and SHARP, Margaret. A short constitutional history of England, 1941.

110. A. 253.

**Sharp, Peter.**

Flax, tow, and jute spinning : a handbook containing information on the various branches of these trades with rules, calculations and tables. 2nd ed. Dundee, James P. Mathew & Co., 1886.

205 p. 18cm.

135. F. 213.

**Sharp, Robert Farquharson, 1864-**

A dictionary of English authors, biographical and bibliographical. Being a compendious account of the lives and writings of upwards of 800 British and American writers from the year 1400 to the present time ; new ed. rev. With an appendix bringing the whole up-to-date and including a large amount of new matter. London, Kegan Paul, Trench Trübner & co. Ltd., 1904.

3pl., 363p. 20cm.

156. F. 3315.

—A dictionary of English authors : biographical and bibliographical ; being a compendious account of the lives and writings of 700 British writers from the year 1400 to the present time. London, George Redway, 1897.

vi, 310 p. 20cm.

156. F. 3315 (1).

**Sharp, Robert Farquharson, 1864-**

A short biographical dictionary of foreign literature. London, J. M. Dent sons Ltd. ; N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co. inc., 1933.

vii, 302p. 17cm. (Everyman's library.)

124. A. 385.

—A short history of the English stage from its beginnings to the summer of the year 1908. London, [etc.], The Walter Scott publishing co. ltd., 1909.

4 p. 1., 355p. 19cm.

157. H. 141.

**Sharp, Robert Farquharson, 1864-, *tr.***  
IBSEN, Henrik.

A doll's house and two other plays, tr. by R. Farquharson Sharp and..., 1943.

157. E. 805.

**Sharp, Ronald Hall.**

South America uncensored : jungles of fascism, genuine good neighbourliness, portrait of a continent in search of frontiers. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1945.

xv, 363p. photos, maps. 20½cm.

148. D. 805.

**Sharp, Thomas.**

Mr. Hutchinson's exposition of Cherubim, and his hypothesis concerning them examined : in three discourses. London, J. & P. Knapton, 1955.

1p. 1., iii [i], 418 p. 21cm.

160. A. 111.

—A review and defence of two dissertations concerning the etymology and scripture-meaning of the Hebrew words Elohim and Berith. London, J. & P. Knapton, 1754-55.

3 pts (in one). 20cm.

Pts. 2 & 3 continuously paged.

Bound with the author's "Two dissertations concerning the Etymology & scripture-meaning of the Hebrew words Elohim & Berith...1751.

158. G. 5 [2 & 3].

**Sharp, Thomas.**

Two dissertations concerning the etymology and scripture-meaning of the Hebrew words, Elohim and Berith, occasioned by some notions lately advanced in relation to them. London, J. & P. Knapton, 1751.  
xxiii, 166 p. 21cm.

*Bound with* the author's "A review & defence of two dissertations concerning the Etymology & scripture meaning of the Hebrew words Elohim & Berith, 1754. 3 pts."

158. G. 5 [1].

**Sharp, Walter Rice, 1896-**

The French civil service : bureaucracy in transition. New York, The Macmillan Company, 1931.  
xii p., 1 1, 588 p. illus. (facsim), diagrs, forms (part fold), 20cm.

148. F. 27.

**Sharp, Walter Rice.**

OGG, Frederic Austin

Economic development of modern Europe ; with supplementary chapters by Walter Rice Sharp, rev. ed. 1936.

147. A. 767.

**Sharp, William, 1855-1905.**

Life of Robert Browning. London, Walter Scott, 1890.  
2 p. l., 3-220, xxii p. 18cm. (Great Writers.)  
Bibl. : p. i-xxii.

156. F. 743.

—Literary geography. London, "Pall Mall" press, 1907.  
xvi, 248p. front., illus. (map), pl., port. 23cm.

Appeared at intervals during 1903 and 1904 in the Pall Mall magazine.

Contents :—The country of George Meredith ; -The country of Stevenson ; -Dickens-land ; -Scott-land ; -The country of George Eliot ; -Thackeray land ; -The Bronte country ; -Aylwin-land (Wales and East Anglia) ; -The Carlyle country ; -The literary geography of the English Lakes ; -The literary geography of the Thames ; -The literary geography of the lake of Geneva.

156. F. 677.

**Sharp, William, 1855-1905.**

Sincerity : a poem ... London, W. Flexney, 1763.  
2 p.l., 30 p. 35cm.

156. D. 1245.

**Sharp, William Hastings.**

The educational system of Japan. Bombay, printed at the government central press, 1906.

2 p.l., xxv, 523 p. 25cm. (Bureau of education, India. Occasional reports, no. 3).

172. H. 4 [3].

**Sharpe, A. P.**

Spotlight on Hawaii ; with five fulls le maps and illus. London, Maxlove publishing co. ltd., 1944.

111p. illus. (incl. maps), plates. 21½cm.

68. D. 11A.

**Sharpe, Elizabeth, 1888-**

The India that is India. London, Luzac & co., 1934.

110 p. 21cm.

Advertising matter : p. 106-110.

2 copies.

173. A. 483.

—Shri Krishna and the Bhagavad Gita. London, Arthur H. Stockwell, 1924.

24 p. front. (port.). 19cm.

179. E. 655.

—Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Daula Singh of Limbdi, Kathiawar. A Biography. London, John Murray, 1931.

xii, 187 [1] p. front., ports. 19cm.

169. E. 157.

**Sharpe, Gregory, 1713-1771, ed.**

HYDE, Thomas, 1606-1703

Syntagma dissertationum quas olim auctor doctissimus Thomas Hyde S. T. P. separatim edidit. ... A Gregorio Sharpe. 1767.

175. E. 6.

**Sharpe, Pat.**

A Seychelles diary ; illus. by M. Umesh Rao. Bombay, Thacker & co. ltd., 1944.

65p. front., illus., 17½cm.

163. G. 51.

**Sharpe, Reginald Robinson, 1848- ed.**  
 Calendar of letter-books preserved among the archives of the Corporation of the city of London at the Guildhall. Letter-book G. Circa A. D. 1352-1374. London, printed by John Edward Francis, 1905.  
 2 p. l., xxx, 392 p. 25cm.

111. B. 181.

—London and the kingdom. A history. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1894-1895.

3v. front. (facsim., part. fold.). 22cm.

62. H. 95.

**Sharpe, Richard Bowdler, 1847-1909.**

A hand-book to the birds of Great Britain. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1894-1897.  
 4v. col. front., illus. pl. (part. col.). 19cm. (Allen's naturalist's library.)

155. C. 27.

**Sharpe, Richard Bowdler 1847-1909 and Whitehead, John.**

On the birds of North Borneo (*In* Whitehead, John. "Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, 1893. p. 200-248.)

70. E. 6.

**Sharpe, Samuel, 1799-1881.**

The history of Egypt, from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A.D 640, 4th ed. London, Edward Maxon & co., 1859.

2v. fronts. (maps), illus. 22cm.

121. B. 207.

—The history of the Hebrew nation, and its literature ; 6th ed. with an appendix on the Hebrew chronology, London, Elliot Stock, 1908.

xxvii, 451 p. 19cm.

109. A. 33.

**Sharpe, W. R. S., comp.**

Bombay, the gateway of India. [Bombay, the Port Trust, 1930.]

vi 85 [1] p., front., illus., pl. (part fold.), map, (part fold.). 29 x 23cm.

163. G. 8.

**Sharpham, Edward, 1576-1608.**

Cupids whirligig (1607) ; ed. from the first quarto of 1607, with an introd. & textual notes by Allardyce Nicoll... [Waltham Saint Lawrence, Berkshire,] The Golden Cockerel press, 1926.

2 p.l., iii-ix p. (facsim.) 1 l., 94p., 11. 20cm. (The Berkshire series -1).

Contains facsim. reproduction of the original t. - p. of 1607 quartets.

Dedication signed "E.S." but has often been wrongly assigned or listed as anonymous.

Based in part on Boccaccio's Decameron (vii, 6). Limited ed.—500 copies.

156. C. 767 [1].

**Sharpley, C. Elissa, comp.**

Anthology of Ancient Egyptian poems. London, John Murray, [1925].

91 p. 17cm. (The wisdom of the east series). "Bibl." : p. 87.

159. B. 31.

**Sharrock, J. A.**

South Indian missions, containing glimpses into the lives and customs of the Tamil people. Westminster, Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 1910.

viii, 312 p. front., pl. 19cm.

179. A. 485.

**Sharvananda, Swami.**

The religion and philosophy of the Gita. New Delhi, the Ramakrishna ashram, 1933.

1 p. l. iv p. 11., 166 p. 18cm.

179. E. 835.

**Shashi Bhushan Mitra**

See Mitra, Shashi Bhushan.

**Shastri, H. Krishna, tr.**

ASOKA, King of Magadha.

The new Asokan edict of Maski, [tr.] by H. Krishna Shastri.

174. A. 74.

SHASTRI	SHAW	3675
<b>Shastri, Pashupatinath</b> <i>See Pashupatinath Shastri.</i>	<b>Shaw, Albert, 1857-1947.</b> —Municipal Government. ....[another ed.] 1900.	<b>148. E. 9 (1).</b>
<b>Shattuck, Leroy Altus, 1911-</b> Municipal indebtedness : a study of the debt to property ration. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1940. 145p. charts, fold. tables. 24cm. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science series LVIII, no. 2) Bibl. : p. 137-140.	—Municipal government in Great Britain. New York, The Century co., 1895. viii p., 2l, 385 p. 21cm.	<b>148. E. 15.</b>
<b>148G1073(58/2).</b>	— — — [another ed.] 1902.	<b>148. E. 15 (1).</b>
<b>Shaugi Affandi</b> <i>See Shoghi, effendi.</i>	— Political problems of American development. New York, The Columbia university press, 1907. viii, 268p. 20cm. (Columbia University Lectures : George Blumenshon foundation, 1907.	<b>122. A. 5.</b>
<b>Shaukat Ali and Muhammad Ali.</b> For India and Islam, by Ali brothers. Calcutta, Saraswati Library, 1922. 1 p.1., 120p. pl. 18cm. (Swarajya series, no. 8.)	What shall I read ? Birmingham, printed by percival Jones ltd., 1909. 39 p. 24cm.	<b>156. E. 731.</b>
<b>172. A. 989.</b>		
<b>Shaukat Husain Zaidi, Syed.</b> Outlines of economics ; with special reference to Delhi province. Delhi. S. Chand and bros., 1933. 214p. 18cm.	Shaw, Alfred Capel, 1847- An approach to business problems. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1916. xxvi p., 11., 332 p. 23cm. (Harvard business studies, v. 2.)	<b>147. E. 903.</b>
<b>Shaukatullah Ansari</b> <i>See Ansari, Shaukatullah.</i>	Shaw, Arch Wilkinson, 1876- Personal memoirs and correspondence of Colonel Charles Shaw, ...of the Portugese service, ...comprising a narrative of the war for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain, from its commencement in 1831 to the dissolution of the British Legion in 1837. London, Henry Colburn, 1837. 2v, fronts. (ports.). 21cm.	<b>147. E. 427.</b>
<b>Shaye, D. W., jt. auth.</b> GREGORY, James S. and SHAYE, D. W. The U.S.S.R. : a geographical survey, 1945.		<b>113. G. 111</b>
<b>63. D. 143.</b>		
<b>Shaw, Albert, 1857-1947.</b> International bearings of American policy. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1943. x, 492p., 23cm.		
<b>148. D. 667.</b>		
— Municipal government in continental Europe. London, T. F. Unwin, 1895. xii p., 2l, 505 p. 21cm. 2 copies.		
<b>148. E. 9.</b>		

3676

## SHAW

**Shaw, Charles B.**

A list of books for college libraries, 1931-78. Chicago, American Library Association, 1940.  
ix, 284p. 26cm.

161. D. 242.

**Shaw, Charlotte Frances Payne-Townshend, "Mrs. Bernard Shaw".****BRIEUX, EUGÉNE.**

Three plays ... the English versions by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, 1917.

157. B. 353.

**BRIEUX, EUGÉNE.**

Woman on her own, False gods and The Red robe : three plays ... The English versions by Mrs. B. Shaw, ... 1916.

157. B. 267.

**Shaw, Cuthbert, 1739-1771.**

The poetical works of Cuthbert Shaw ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. Edinburgh, printed by Mundell & son, 1795.

[555]-573 p. 22cm. (The poets of Great Britain.)  
Bound with other booklets.

156. D. 567[9].

**Shaw, Daphne, comp.****BRITISH SCIENCE GUILD.**

A Catalogue of British scientific and technical books, 3rd ed. Comp. by Daphne Shaw, 1930.

161. I. 267.

**Shaw, Elton Raymond, 1886-**

The national debt and our future : a look ahead on the Chase-Hansen-Barle superhighway to deficit spending prosperity. Washington, Shaw publishing co., c1946.  
189p. bibl. 20cm.

174. F. 1325.

## SHAW

**Shaw, Frederick G.**

Fiscal facts and fictions ; a strictly commercial view of the tariff problem. London, Bailliere, Tindall and Cox, 1904.  
viii, 240 p. 22cm.

147. E. 169.

**Shaw, G. J.**

The staff corps : officer's companion and probationer's "Vade mecum." A useful hand-book for all ranks. Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1887.  
vi p., 21, 232, xvi p. 12cm.

170 B. 119.

**Shaw, George, 1751-1813.**

General Zoology ; or, Systematic natural history. With plates...and most select specimens, engraved principally by Mr. Heath. London, Printed for G. Kearsley, 1800-1826.

14v. illus., pl. 21cm.

Title and imprint vary.

Each volume in two parts each with general engr. special t.-p.

*Contents* :— I-II. Mammalia. 1800-1.—III. Amphibia. 1802.—IV-V. Pisces. 1803-4.—VI. Insecta. 1806.—VII-VIII. Aves. 1809-12.—IX-XIV, pt. 1. Aves. by J. F. Stephens. 1815-26.—[XIV, pt. 2.] General index to the Zoology, by G. Shaw and J. F. Stephens. 1836.

*Imperfect set.* Library has : v. I-XII.

154. D. 5.

**Shaw, George A.**

Madagascar and France. With some account of the island, its people, its resources and development... London, the Religious tract society, 1885.  
320p. front., illus., pl., ports., fold. map. 19cm.

The fauna of Madagascar : p. 243-241 ; The flora of Madagascar : p. 282-305.

94. C. 17.

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

The adventures of the black girl in her search for God. London, Constable & company ltd. [1933].

74p., 21, illus. 21cm.

Engraved t.-p.

Designed and engraved by John Farleigh.

160. A. 847.

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Androcles and the lion, Overruled, Pygmalion. London, Constable & co., 1923.

cxviii, 205 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 365.**

—The apple cart : a political extravaganza. London, Constable and company, 1930.

xxix, 78 p., 11. 18cm.

**157. H. 269.**

—Back to Methuselah : a metabiological pentateuch. London, Constable and company, 1924.

xci, 267 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 691.**

— — Standard ed. 1931.

**156. C. 691(1).**

—Cashel Byron's profession ; Standard ed. London, Constable & co., 1932.

xx, 250p. 20cm.

**156. C. 951.**

—The complete plays of Bernard Shaw. London, Constable & Co., [1931]. v. 1131p. 28cm.

*Imperfect* ; T-p., p. 1-6 & p. 715-724 wanting.

**156. C. 863.**

—Doctors' delusions, Crude criminology and Sham education. [Standard ed.] London, Constable and co., 1932.

xii, 372 p., 1121cm.

**156. E. 1417.**

—The doctor's dilemma, Getting married & The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. London, Constable & company, 1924.

xciv, 407 p. 17cm.

\*

**156. C. 683.**

— — [Standard ed.] 1932.

ix 456 [1] p. 21cm.

**156. C. 683(1).**

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Dramatic opinions and essays, with an apology, containing as well A word on the dramatic opinions and essays of Bernard Shaw by James Huneker. New York, Brentano, 1928.

2v. 19cm.

**156. F. 2023.**

—Essays in Fabian socialism. London, Constable & co. [1932].

vii, 326 [1] p. 21cm.

**149. D. 539.**

—Everybody's political what's what ? London, Constable & co., ltd., 1944.

viii, 380p. 19cm.

**148. B. 1129.**

—Freedom (*In Freedom* by Sir Ernest Benn and others, p. 137-149).

**148. B. 753.**

—Geneva ; a fancied page of history in three acts ; illus. by Feliks Topolski. London, Constable & co., ltd., 1939.

vii, 111; [1] p. illus., plates. 19½cm.

**156. C. 1097.**

—Geneva, Cymbeline refinished, and Good King Charles. London, Constable & co., 1946.

v, 234p. 20½cm.

**156. C. 1237.**

—Heartbreak house, Great Catherine, and Playlets of the war [contains also O' Flaherty, V. C., the Inca of Jerusalem, Augustus does his bit & Annajanska]. London, Constable and co., 1925.

1, 258 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 689.**

—Heartbreak house. [Standard ed.] London, Constable and company [1931].

vi, 290 p., 11. 21cm.

**156. C. 973.**

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

Immaturity. [Standard ed.]. London, Constable and company [1931].  
xlii, 423 [1] p. front. (port.). 21cm.  
Written in 1879.

**156. C. 949.**

—Imprisonment. [Cheslehurst, Kent]  
Prison medical reform council [1944].

50p., 21½cm.

First published as preface to "English prisons under Local Government" by Sidney and Beatrice Webb.

**149. D. 791.**

—In praise of Guy Fawkes. (*In Where stands socialism to-day?* 1933. p.161-205.)

**148. D. 317.**

—The intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism. London, Constable & co., 1928.

2 p.1., vii-xxxvi, 492 p., 11. 23cm.

**149. D. 455.**

—The irrational knot, being the second novel of his nonage. London, Archibald Constable, 1905.

xxvi, 7-418 p. 18cm.

Incomplete : wanting pages at the beginning & end.

**156. C. 551.**

— — Standard ed. 1931.

**156. C. 551(1).**

— John Bull's other island, and Major Barbara, also, How he lied to her husband. London, Constable & co., 1907.

1xi, 293 p. 18cm.

**156. C. 241.**

— — 1924 ed.

**156. C. 241 (1).**

— Love among the artists; a novel. London, Constable and company ltd., 1932.

2 p. I., 438, [1 p.] 19cm.

*Imperfect.* Wanting. 333-336p.

**156. C. 947.**

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

Major critical essays : The quintessence of Ibsenism. The perfect Wagnerite. The sanity of art. [Standard ed.]. London, Constable and company ltd. [1932].

vii, 331 [1] p. 21cm.

**156. F. 2167.**

—Man and superman ; a comedy and philosophy ; rev. ed. London, Constable and co.. ltd., 1931.

xxxvii, 224 [1] p. 20½cm.

**156. C. 357.**

—Memories of Oscar Wilde. [No place, no pub., 1918.]

32 p. 19cm.

Bound with Harris, Frank, "Oscar Wilde" 1918. vol. 2.

**156. F. 1419.**

—Misalliance, The Dark lady of the Sonnets, and Fanny's first play. With a treatise on Parents and children. London, Constable and company ltd., 1914.

cxxi, 234p. 18cm.

**156. C. 145.**

—Music in London, 1890-94. [Standard ed.]. London, Constable and company ltd. [1932].

3 v. 21cm.

"These criticisms were contributed week by week to the World".

**138. D. 209.**

—Our theatres in the nineties. London, Constable & company, 1932.

3v. 21cm.

A selection from the criticisms, edited by Huneker ; was published in two vols. in 1906 under title "Dramatic opinions and essays".

**157. H. 275.**

—Pen portraits and reviews. [Standard ed.] London, Constable and company ltd., [1932].

vi, 304, [1] p., 21cm.

**156. F. 2129.**

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.  
 Plays : pleasant and unpleasant. London, Constable & co., 1905.  
 2v. 18cm.

*Contents* :—v. 1. (Unpleasant plays): Widowers' houses. The Philanderer. Mrs. Warren's Profession : v.2 (Pleasant plays): Arms and the man : a comedy. Candida : a mystery. The man of destiny : a trifle. You never can tell : a comedy.

## 156. C. 323.

—Another ed. Grant Richards, 1901.

## 156. C. 323 (1).

—The political madhouse in America and nearer home ; a lecture. London, Constable & co., 1933.

63p. 21cm.

American ed. [New York, Dodd Mead & co.] has title : The future of political science in America.

## 148. B. 641.

—Prefaces. London, Constable & co., 1904.

viii, 802p. 25cm.

Illus. t. -p.

"These prefaces, forming a series of pamphlets and essays on current political and social problems are quite journalistic in character, and cover a period of nearly thirty years." -p. vii.

## 156. E. 34.

—The quintessence of Ibsenism ; now completed to the death of Ibsen. London, Constable & co., ltd., 1913.

xix, 210p, 17cm.

T.p. wanting.

Originally written as a "Paper on Ibsen" read before the Fabian society the 18th of July, 1890.—Pref.

## 157. E. 123.

—Ruskin's politics. [Published for] the Ruskin centenary council, London, Christopher, 1921.

32 p. 19cm.

Lecture given at the Ruskin centenary exhibition held at the Royal academy on the 21st November 1919.

## 156. F. 1439.

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Saint Joan : a chronicle play in six scenes and an epilogue. London, Constable and company, 1925.

lxii, 114 p. 17cm.

## 156. C. 685.

—The sanity of art: an exposure of the current nonsense about artists being degenerate. London, New age press, 1908.

2p. 1., 104p. 17cm.

A criticism of Max Nordau's "Degeneration" originally pub. in "Liberty", ed. by R.B. Tucker, with some other essays.

## 137. A. 323.

—Selected novels ... New York, Caxton house, inc. [1946].

xi p., 11., 726p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The Caxton library of the world's greatest literature).

*Contents* :—Introduction, by Arthur Zeiger.—The irrational knot.—Cashel Byron's profession.—The unsocial socialist.

## 156. C. 1267.

—Shaw on vivisection ; comp. & ed. by G.H. Bowker for the National anti-vivisection society. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1949.

65p. front. (port.) 19cm.

## 134. B. 133.

—Short stories, scraps and shavings. With wood engravings by John Farleigh. [Standard ed.] London, Constable and company, [1934].

vii, 304 p, 11, front., illus. 21cm.

*Contents* :—Aerial football : the new game ; -The Emperor and the little girl ; -The Miraculous revenge ; -The theatre of the future ; -A dressing room secret ; -Don Giovanni explains ; -Beauty's duty ; -Still after the Doll's house ; -The Domesticity of Franklyn Barnabas ; -Death of an old revolutionary hero ; -The serenade ; -A Sunday on the Surrey hills ; -Cannon-fodder ; -The adventures of the Black Girl in her search for God.

## 156. E. 1411.

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

The simpleton, The six, and The millionairess ; being three more plays. London, Constable & co., 1949.

v. 200p. 20cm.

**156. C. 1345.**

—Sixteen self sketches. London, Constable and co., ltd., 1949.

x, 133, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 19½cm.

**124. B. 363.**

—Three plays for Puritans : the Devil's disciple ; Caesar and Cleopatra, and Captain Brassbound's conversion. London, Constable and company, 1914.

xxxvii p. 21. 3-308 p. port. 17cm.

**156. C. 367.**

—Too true to be good, Village wooing and On the rocks. Three plays. London, Constable and co. [1934].

vi, 273, [1] p. 21cm.

**156. C. 943.**

—Translations and tomfooleries. London, Constable & co. [1932].

v, 234 p. 21cm.

*Contents* :—Jitta's atonement ; -Trifles and tomfooleries ; -The admirable Bashville ; or, Constancy unrewarded ; -Press cuttings ; -The Glimpse of reality : -Passion, poison, and petrifaction ; or, The fatal gazogene ; -The fascinating foundling ; -The Music -cure.

**156. C. 875.**

—An unsocial socialist. A novel. [Standard ed.] London, Constable and company, [1932].

vi, 258 p., 11. 21cm.

**156. C. 945.**

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

What I really wrote about the war. [Standard ed.]. London, Constable and company ltd. [1931].

xx, 418 p. 11. 21cm.

*Contents* :—Before the war ; -Common sense about the war ; -The hard case of Belgium ; -Nonsense about neutrality ; -The case against Germany ; -The humors of patriotic indignation ; -Early war reputations ; -Compulsory soldiering ; -The conscientious objectors : -Joy riding at the front ; -Cataclysm ; -Peace conference hints ; -Post-war controversy ; -The Washington conference ; -Burning candle at both ends ; -The league of nations-Appendix.

**108. D. 599.**

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

BRIEUX, Eugène.

Three plays. With a preface by Bernard Shaw, 1917.

**157. B. 353.**

KAZI, I. I. and KAZI, Mrs. I. I.

Adventures of the brown girl-companion to the Black Girl of Mr. Bernard Shaw - in her search for God. Lahore, [n.d.].

**160. A. 1027.**

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

TERRY, Dame Ellen.

Ellen Terry and Bernard Shaw ; a correspondence, 2nd ed., 1931.

**156. F. 2035.**

**Shaw, Mrs. George Bernard, 1856-1950.**

See Shaw Charlotte Frances Payne-Townshend, "Mrs. Bernard Shaw".

Shaw, George Elliott.

Quinine manufacture in India. •Seventeenth Streatfield memorial lecture, 1934. London, The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1935.

16 p. pl. 22cm.

**135. F. 479**

**Shaw, Herman, 1891-**

Applied geophysics : a brief survey of the development of apparatus and methods employed in the investigation of subterranean structural conditions and the location of mineral deposits. London, His Majesty's stationery office, 1936.

101 [1] p. pl. 24cm.

Issued by the G.B.I. Board of Education : Science Museum.

**153. B. 143.**

**Shaw, H. G.**

Observations of atmospheric refraction, 1905-09. Dehra Dun, printed at the office of the Trigonometrical survey of India, 1911.

1 p. 1., 16 p. fold. pl. 27cm. (Survey of India Professional paper, no. 2.)

**131. A. 24.**

**Shaw, Henry, 1800-1873.**

The handbook of mediaeval alphabets and devices. London, Bernard Quaritch. 1853.

[8] p. [37] pl. 28cm.

**161. A. 12.**

**Shaw, Mrs. Hudson**

See Royden, Agnes Maud.

**Shaw, Irwin, 1913-**

Bury and dead. (*In* Famous plays of 1936, p. [329]-389.)

**156. C. 1027.**

**Shaw, James.**

A ready reckoner containing tables from 1 pie to 100 rupees, for ascertaining the value of any number of articles. 4th ed. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1931.

vii, 82p. 25cm.

**651.4655/Sh 534.**

—Ready reckoner, containing tables from 3 pies to 100 rupees, for ascertaining the value of any number of articles. Calcutta, printed by ... Eastern Bengal state railway press, 1894.

4 p. 1., 82 p. 20 × 24cm.

**152. D. 87.**

**Shaw, James.**

Ready reckoner...3rd ed. 1919.

**152 D. 87(1).**

**Shaw, John, ed.**

The charters of the High court of Judicature at Madras, and of the courts which preceded it, from 1687 to 1865. Ed. by ... John Shaw. Madras, Printed at the government press, 1888.

2 p. 1., 160 p. 26cm.

**172. A. 56.**

—Charters relating to the East India Company from 1600 to 1761. Reprinted ...with ... additions and a preface by J. Shaw. Madras, printed at the Government press, 1887.

xx, 310 p. 28cm.

**172. A. 70.**

—A synopsis of the proceedings of the Agri-horticulture society of Madras, from July 1835 to December 1870, with an index to the synopsis and to the proceedings of 1871, 1872, 1873 and 1874. Madras, Gantz Brothers, 1877.

2 p. 1., 92, vii p. 21cm.

**161. R. 15.**

—A tramp to the diggings : being notes of a ramble in Australia and New Zealand in 1852. London, Richard Bentley, 1952.

vii, 317 p. 19cm.

**104. A. 51.**

—Travels in England : a ramble with the city and town missionaries. London, William Johnson, 1861.

3 p. 1., 392 p. 19cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

**62. D. 41.**

**Shaw, Sir Napier***See Shaw, Sir William Napier, 1854-***Shaw, P. K.**

The menace of plague and how to meet it. Barnagore, Printed at the Home press, 1917.

3 p. 1. 18cm.

133. B. 67.

**Shaw, Patrick Dunlop.**

The negotiable instruments act, act xxvi of 1881, being an act to define and amend the law relating to promissory notes, bills of exchange and cheques. With notes. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1882.

xxxv, 314 p. 21cm.

171. A. 131.

**Shaw, Ranoo Lal.**

What is religion? [Calcutta, no pub. 1908.]

8p. 17cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

178. A. 23 [24].

**Shaw, Robert Barkley, 1839-1879.**

A sketch of the Türkí language, as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashgar and Yarkand), together with a collection of extracts. Lahore, printed at the Central jail press, 1875.

-v. 24cm.

The extracts include "Stories from Forbes' Persian grammar, tr. into Turki," and "Extracts from the Tazkirat-ul-Bughra" and are accompanied by literal translations into English Synoptical table of a Turki verb-conjugation folded table (in pocket) at end.

A revised reprint (of pt. I) appeared under title "A grammar of the languages of Eastern Turkistan." The journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, v. 46. (1877). Part II appeared in 1880 as extra volume to v. 47 pt. I of the same journal.

*Library has : pt. I only (4 copies)*

177. H. 10.

—Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and return journey over the Karakoram Pass... London, John Murray, 1871.

xv, [1], 486p. incl. col. front., illus., col. plates, 2 fold. maps. 22cm.

*Brittle.*

65. F. 19.

## SHAW

**Shaw, Thomas, 1694-1751.**

Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. Oxford, printed at the Theatre, 1738.

[662] p. pl., map (part fold). 32 cm.

Various paging.

93. C. 2.

**Shaw, Thomas B.**

THOMPSON, A. Hamilton.

A history of English literature... founded upon the manual of T. B. Shaw, 1914-

156. F. 1345.

**Shaw, Thomas Edward, pseud.**

*See Lawrence, Thomas Edward,* 1888-1935.

**Shaw, Vero Kembell.**

The encyclopaedia of the stable : a... manual of the horse...comprising... hints to horse owners. London, George Routledge and sons, [1909].

xi, 363, [1] p. illus., pl. 22cm.

133. G. 87.

**Shaw, W. S. Jagoe.**

A clinical handbook of mental diseases for the use of students and medical practitioners in India. Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1935.

[5] p. 1., 202, xxix p. pl. 19cm.

132. H. 169.

**Shaw, Wilkinson J., 1835-**

The elements of modern tactics practically applied to English formations. 8th ed., rev... London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and Co., 1894.

xvi, 511 [1] p. fold front., fold. pl. fold. maps fold plans, fold diagrs. 17cm. (Military handbooks for officers and non-commission officers. vol. 2.) One folded map in pocket.

129. A. 67.

*— — — 10th ed. rev. and corrected. 1899.*

129. A. 69.

**Shaw, William.**

Golden dreams and waking realities; being the adventures of a gold-seeker in California and the Pacific Islands. London, Smith, Elder and Co., 1851.

xii, 316 p. 19cm.

99. E. 19.

## SHAW

**Shaw, William Arthur, 1865-, ed.**  
A bibliography of the historical works of Dr. Creighton... Dr. Stubbs... Dr. S. R. Gardiner and... Lord Acton. Edited for the Royal Historical Society by W. A. Shaw etc. London, office of the [Royal Historical] society, 1903.  
63p. 21cm.

**161. D. 589.**

—Currency, credit and the exchanges during the great war and since (1914-26) more particularly with reference to the British Empire. London, George G. Harrap, 1927.

202 [1] p. 21cm.

**147. F. 675.****Shaw, Sir William Napier, 1854-1945.**

The air and its ways ; the Rede lecture (1921) in the University of Cambridge, with other contributions to meteorology for schools and colleges. Cambridge, at the University press, 1923.

xix [1], 237 p. illus., xxviii pl. on 14l., diagrs. 27cm.

**153. B. 22.**

—Air currents and the laws of ventilation ; lectures on the physics of the ventilation of buildings delivered in the University of Cambridge in the Lent term, 1903. Cambridge, at the university press, 1907.

xii, 94 p. diagrs. 22cm. (Cambridge physical series.)

**153. C. 55.**

—The drama of weather. Cambridge, at the university press, 1933.

xiv, 269 p. front illus. (incl. charts) diagrs. 21cm.

**153. B. 121.**

—Forecasting weather... 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, Constable and Company, 1923.

xliii, 584 p. fold front., illus. (incl. maps, diagrs. charts, tables). 22cm.

**153. B. 103.**

—Manual of meteorology... with the assistance of Eliane Austin. Cambridge, At the Univ. press, 1926-31.

4v. illus., plates, maps, tables, diagrs. 26cm.

**153. B. 187.**

## SHCHERBATSKOI 3683

**Shaw, Sir William Napier, 1854-1945.**

Solar physics in relation to meteorology (In Lockyer, T. Mary and Lockyer, Winifred L. "Life and work of Sri Norman Lockyer", 1928. p. 353-362.)

**152. B. 111.****Shawcross, J., ed.****COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.**

Biographia literaria... Ed... by J. Shawcross, 2v. 1907.

**156. E. 649.****Shawe, E.****FRANCKE, A. H., ed.**

Ladakhi songs, ed. in co-operation with Rev. S. Ribbach and Dr. E. Shawe, 1899.

**178. D. 357.****Shawki, Ahmed***See Ahmad Shawqi.***Shay, Frank, 1888-**

The practical theatre : a manual for little theatres, community players, amateur dramatic clubs and other independent producing groups. New York, London, D. Appleton, 1926.

xii p., II, 144 p. front., illus., pl. diagrs. 19cm.

"A little theatre working library": p. 136-139.

**157. H. 229.****Shcherbatsova, Fedor Ippolitovich, 1866-**

...Buddhist logic, by Th. Stcherbatsova... Leningrad, Izdatstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1932,32.

2v. 22cm. (Bibliotheca buddhica xxvi).

Vol. II has subtitle ! containing a translation of the short treatise of logic by Dharmakirti, and of its commentary by Dharmottara, with notes, appendices and indices.

*Library has v. II only.***179. E. 753.**

—The central conception of Buddhism and the meaning of the word "dharma" by Th. Stcherbatsova. London, Royal Asiatic society, 1923.

4 p. 1., 112p. 22cm. (Prize publication fund vol. vii).

**178. D. 755**

— — — [Another copy.]

**178. D. 757.**

**Shcherbatskoi, Fedor Ippolitovich.**

—Prof. Dr. O. Rosenberg Einer biographischen Skizze (*In* Rosenberg, O. K. J., Die Weltanschauung des modernen Buddhismus im fernen osten.. 1924. p. 44-67.)

178. D. 885[6].

**Shcherbatskoi Fedor Ippolitovich, tr.****BODHISATTVA MAITREYA.**

Madhyanta-Vibhang... tr... from the Sanscrit by Th. Stcherbatsky. 1936.

178. D. 89[30].

**Shchukin, Ivan Vasilevich.**

La peinture Indienne ; a l'epoque des grands Moghols. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1929.

3 p. 1., 214 p., 11., pl. 32×25cm. (Etude Part et d'archeologie.)

Bibl.: p. 177-193. :

174. A. 308.

**Shchukin, Ivan Vasilevich.****CONSTANTINOPLE. Universite Kutuphani**

Les manuscripts orientaux illustres de la bibliothèque de l'université de Stamboul par Fehmi Edhem et Ivan Stchoukine.. 1933.

161. H. 32.

**Shchukin, Ivan Vasilevich.****PARIS. Musée National du Louvre.**

Les miniatures Indiennes de l'époque des grands moghols au Musée du Louvre par Ivan Stchoukine. 1929.

174. A. 306.

**She wasn't ashamed : Autobiography of an Indian prostitute ; 5th ed. Lahore, International publishers, 1945.**

xvi, [15], 207p., 17cm.

173. A. 581-

**Shea, David, tr.****MIRKHAWAND.**

History of the early kings of Persia ; tr. by D. Shea. 1832.

114. D. 9.

**Shearer, Augustus Hunt, ed.****ALLISON. William Henry and others, ed.**

A guide to historical literature, ed. by... and Augustus Hunt Shearer... 1931.

016.9/A 438.

**Shearer, M. H., jt. auth.****FINCH, Vernon Clifford and others.**

The earth and its resources : a modern physical geography. 1943.

61. D. 105.

**Shearin, Hubert Gibson, 1878-**

The expression of purpose in Old English prose. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1903.

3 p. 1., 149, [1] p. 20cm. (Yale studies in English.)

Bibl.: p. 142-149.

Ph. D. thesis presented to the faculty of the Graduate school of Yale University, 1902.

158. A. 269.

**Shearman, Harold Charles.**

Adult education for democracy. London, Workers' educational association, 1944.

95p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

148. G. 1471.

**Shearman, Sir Montague, 1857-1930.**

Athletics and football... With a contribution on paper-chasing by W. Rye and an introd. by Sir Richard Webster... New ed. London, Longmans, Green, and Co., 1888.

xxiv, 410 p., front., illus., pl. 18cm. (The Badminton library of sports and pastimes.)

136. B. 203.

**Shears, F. S.**

The chivalry of France (*In* Prestage, Edgar, ed. Chivalry, 1928, p. 57-80).

126. A. 43.

**Shebbeare, E. O., jt. auth.****RUSSELL, P. T., and others.**

Nursery notes for Bengal... Calcutta, 1921.

135. B. 163.

**Shedden, Thomas.**

Three essays on philosophical subjects. London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1866.

3 p. 1., 286 p. 19cm.

150. A. 29.

**Shee, Sir Martin Archer, 1769-1850.**

Elements of art, a poem, in six Cantos ; with notes and a preface ; including strictures on the state of the arts, criticism, patronage and public state. London, William Miller, 1809.

1 p. 1., v-xxviii p., 21., 400 p. 21cm.

"Contain...the three remaining books of a poem, which was printed...under the title of Rhymes on art"-pref.

**156. D. 3.**

— The life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, President of the Royal Academy, by his son, Martin Archer Shee. London, Longman, Green, Longman and Roberts, 1860.

2 v. 21cm.

**137. B. 107.**

**Sheean, Vincent, 1899-**

Between the thunder and the sun. London, Macmillan and Co., 1944.

vii, 338 p. 21½cm.

**108. E. 325.**

— Lead, kindly light. New York, Random house, 1949.

viii, 374 p. 23cm.

Bibl.: p. 365-369.

**149. D. 899.**

— This house against this house. London, Macmillan and Co., 1947.

v, 377 p. 21½cm.

**108. E. 583.**

**Sheean, Vincent, tr.**

**CURIE, Eve.**

Madame Curie, tr. by Vincent Sheean. 1944.

**152. B. 161.**

**Sheely-Skeffington, Francis, 1878-1916.**

Michael Davitt, revolutionary, agitator and labour leader... With an introd. by Justin M'Carthy. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1908.

xix, 291, [1] p. front. (port.). 23cm.

**124. D. 599.**

**Sheen, Fulton John, 1895-**

God and intelligence in modern philosophy ; a critical study in the light of the philosophy of Saint Thomas. With an introd. by G. K. Chesterton. London Longmans, Green and co., 1925.

xiii p. 11, 295 p. 23cm.

**160. A. 735.**

**Sheen, John Charles.**

An appendix relative to the conduct of the British forces, upon their first becoming the masters of that place [Bednore]. (In Oakes, Henry "An authentic narrative of the treatment of the English who were taken prisoners on the reduction of Bednore by Tippoo Saib, 1785, p. 69-93.)

**167. F. 7.**

— — — [Another copy]

**169. A. 103[1]**

**Sheffield, Frank.**

How I killed the tiger. With an appendix containing some general information about India ; 2nd ed. London, Frank Sheffield, 1902.

x, 114 p. front., pl. 23cm.

**136. B. 179.**

**Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of, 1735-1821, ed.**

**GIBBON, Edward.**

Miscellaneous works of E. Gibbon... With...notes by John Lord Sheffield, 1796 1797.

**156. B. 4.**

**Sheikh**

*See Shaikh*

**Sheil, Mary Leonora (Woulfe), lady.**

Glimpses of life and manners in Persia, With notes on Russia, Koords, Toorkomans, Nestorians, Khiva, and Persia. London, John Murray, 1856.

xi [1], 402 p. front., pl. (incl. ports.) 19cm.

Notes, etc., by Sir Justin Sheil.

**67. A. 27.**

- Sheil, Richard Lalor, 1791-1851.**  
Sketches, legal and political ; ed. with notes, by M. W. Savage. London, Henry Colburn, 1855.  
2v. 21cm.  
"These volumes consist of the principal contributions of the late Mr. Sheil to the 'New monthly magazine'.—Pref.
146. G. 31.
- Sheilds, Francis Webb.**  
The strains on structures of iron-work ; with practical remarks on iron construction...2nd ed. London, John Weale, 1867.  
51 p. fold. pl. 23cm.
131. B. 53.

- Sheldon, Henry Clay, 1845-1928.**  
Unbelief in the nineteenth century : a critical history. London, Robert Culley, [1907].  
viii p., ll. 399 p. 21cm.
160. A. 263.
- Sheldon, Herbert Percival, 1887-**  
Elementary banking with the text of the Bills of exchange act, 1882 ; the Bills of exchange (crossed cheques) act, 1906 ; and the Bills of exchange (time of noting) act, 1917 ; 3rd ed. London, Macdonald and Evans, 1930.  
3p. 1., 2-303 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.
147. F. 903.

- Sheldon, John Prince, 1841-1913.**  
Dairying : a book for all who are engaged in the production and management of milk. London, Cassell and company, 1912.  
xii, 465 [1] p. col. front., illus., pl. 21cm.
134. G. 61.
- The farm and the dairy, London, George Bell and sons, 1908.  
viii, 158 p. 19cm.
134. G. 45.
- Sheldon, Wilmon Henry, 1875-**  
America's progressive philosophy. New Haven, Yale University press, 1942.  
x, 232 p. 20cm. (Powel lectures on philosophy at Indian University, seventh series.)
150. C. 239.

- Sheldon, Wilmon Henry, 1875-**  
Strife of systems and productive duality, an essay in philosophy. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1918.  
x, 534 p. ll. 22cm.
150. A. 353.
- Shelley, Charles Percy Bysshe, 1822-1890.**  
Workshop appliances...London, Longmans, Green and co., 1873.  
ix [1], 312 p. illus. 18cm. (Textbooks of Science series.)
131. B. 139.
- Shelley, Frances (Winckly) lady, 1787-1873.**  
The diary of Frances, Lady Shelley, ed. by her grandson R. Edgcumbe. London, John Murray, 1912-13.  
2v. illus. plates, ports. (incl. fronts.) fold. plan, facsim. fold, geneal. table. 23cm.  
Contents—v. 1. 1787-1817—v. 2. 1818-187.
124. A. 175.
- Shelley, Gerard, tr.**  
**MAISKY, I. M.**  
Before the storm : recollections ; tr. from the Russian by Gerard Shelley. [1943].
125. B. 621.
- Shelley, Henry Charles.**  
Inns and taverns of old London, setting forth the historical and literary association of those ancient hostries, together with an account of the most notable coffee-houses, clubs and pleasure-gardens of the British metropolis. London, Sir Isaac Pitman and son, 1909.  
x, 366 p. front., pl., port. 19cm.
61. H. 169.
- Literary by-paths in old England ; with illustrations from photographs by the author. London, Grant Richards, 1909.  
xvi, 400 p. incl. front., illus. pl. 21cm.  
Contents : I. In Spenser's footsteps.—II. The Home of Sir Philip Sidney.—III. Memorials of William Penn.—IV. The Birth-place of Gray's Elegy.—V. Gilbert White's Selborne.—VI. Goldsmith's Deserted Village.—VII. Burns in Ayrshire.—VIII. Keats and his circle.—IX. In Carlyle's country.—X. Thomas Hood's homes and friends.—XI. Royal Winchester.
156. F. 789.

**Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 1797-1851.**

Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. London, Edward Moxon, 1844.

2 v. 20cm.

**63. B. 19.**

**Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 1797-1851 and others.**

Lives of the most eminent French writers. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1840.

8 v. 18cm.

**156. F. 53.**

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822.**

The complete poetical works of Shelley including materials never before printed in any edition of the poems. Ed. by T. Hutchinson. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1904.

xxviii, 1023 [1] p. 22cm.

**156. D. 597.**

—The complete works of Percy Bysshe Shelley ; newly ed. by Roger Ingpen and Walter E. Peck. London, pub. for the Julian editions by Ernest Benn Ltd., New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1926-30.

10 v. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Vols. 1-3, 1927; v. 4-5, 1928; v. 6, 1929; v. 7, 1930; v. 8-10, 1926.

Contents.—v. 1-4 : Poems.—v. 5-7 : Prose [ed. by Roger Ingpen].—v. 8 : Notes on Shelley's correspondents. Letters, 1803 to 1812, ed. by Roger Ingpen.—v. 9 : Letters, 1812 to 1818, ed. by Roger Ingpen.—v. 10 : Letters, 1818 to 1822, ed. by Roger Ingpen.

**156. B. 295.**

—Defence of poetry (*In* Peacock, Thomas Love. Peacock's four ages of poetry. Shelley's Defence of poetry, etc., 1923, p. 21-59).

**156. F. 1447.**

—Essays, letters from abroad, translations and fragments...Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. London, Edward Moxon, 1840.

2 v. 19cm.

*Incomplete ; wanting*, v. 1, t. p. & p. i-vi.

*Brittle.*

**156. E. 301.**

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822—contd.**

Letters from P. B. Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener...With an introd. and notes. London, Bertram Dobell, 1908.

li, 351 [1] p. 19cm.

Appendix : Harriet Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener, p. 311-316.

"These letters are transcribed in 1896 by Mr. Thos J. Wise, who in 1900 printed them for private circulation only in an issue...of thirty copies. The book is now reprinted from stereotyped plates then made ; but the introduction and notes are now added for the first time."—p. li.

**156. F. 679.**

—The letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley Selected with an introd. by R. Brimley Johnson. London, John Lane and Bodley Head Ltd., [1929].

viii p. 11, 200 p. 19cm. (The Quill library.)

**156. F. 1937.**

—Letters of P. B. Shelley. With an introductory essay by Robert Browning. London, Edward Moxon, 1852.

vi p. 11, 165 [1] p. 19cm.

Mr. Moxon recalled this work shortly after publication, on discovering that most of the letters were utter forgeries, pieced out with a few genuine phrases from Shelley's pen.—cf. Preface to Shelley memorials : Peacock's Four ages of poetry. Oxford, 1921 (p. xxiv).

**156. F. 379.**

—The letters of P. B. Shelley, containing material never before collected. ed. by Roger Ingpen. New ed. with additions and corrections. London, G. Bell and sons, 1914.

2v. 19cm. (Bohn's standard library).

Paged continuously.

"Reprinted from stereotype plates."

**156. F. 1081.**

—The lyrical poems and translations of Percy Bysshe Shelley ; arranged in chronological order, with a preface by C. H. Herford. London, Chatto and Windus, 1918.

xxvi, 480 p. 11. 20cm.

**156. D. 839.**

—Poems of Shelley ; an anthology in commemoration of the poet's death, the 8th July 1822. [Selected and ed. with a prefatory note by T. J. Colden. Sander-son, London.] Richard Colden-Sander-son. 1922.

2 p. 1., [9]-252 p. 11. 22cm.

**156. D. 1195.**

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822—contd.**  
Prometheus unbound ; a lyrical drama. Ed. by Vida D. Scudder. Boston, D. C. Heath and Co., 1908.  
xiv, 15-166 p. 18cm. (Heath's English classics).

*Brittle.*

**157. H. 145.**

—The prose works...Ed. by H. B. Forman. London, Reeves and Turner, 1880.  
4v. front., pl., port. 22cm.

**156. B. 89.**

—Shelley at Oxford ; the early correspondence of P. B. Shelley with his friend T. J. Hogg together with letters of Mary Shelley and T. L. Peacock and a hitherto unpublished prose fragment by Shelley, ed. by Walter Sidney Scott. [London], the Golden Cockerel press, 1944.  
79p. incl. front., illus. (ports.). 25cm.

"Limited to 500 copies...No. 377."

**156. E. 38.**

—The Shelley correspondence in the Bodleian library. Letters of P. B. Shelley and others, mainly unpublished from the collection presented to the library by Lady Shelley in 1892. Ed. by R. H. Hill... With a chronological table of the collection and a list of other Shelley manuscripts and relics in the library. Oxford, printed for The Bodleian library, by J. Johnson, 1926.

xv, 48 p. 26cm.

**156. F. 34.**

—Shelley's letters to Peacock. (*In Peacock, Thomas Love. Peacock's memoirs of Shelley with Shelley's letters to Peacock...*) 1909, p. [93-219].

**156. F. 839.**

—With Shelley in Italy. A selection of poems and letters of P. B. Shelley, relating to his life in Italy, ed. by A. B. McMahan. London, T. F. Unwin, 1907.  
xxiii, 293 [1] p. front., pl. 21cm.

**156. F. 645.**

—The works of P. B. Shelley, with his life. London, John Ascham, 1834.  
xv. 16cm.

**156. D. 113.**

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822—contd.**  
SOUTHEY, Robert.

The correspondence of Robert Southey with Caroline Bowles, to which are added correspondence with Shelley and Southey's dreams...1881.

**156. F. 151.**

**Shelley, T. M.**

Indian gardens and what to grow in them. Calcutta, T. Black and Co., 1878.  
v, 125 p. 22cm.

Reprinted from the "Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural society of India", Vol. iv, part I, new ser.

**135. A. 69.**

**Shelton, Mrs. A. K., ed.**

Dainty confections ; 400 splendid recipes for puddings, bread, cakes and sweets. Collected and arranged by "Alicia" (Mrs. A. K. Shelton). Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and Co., 1918.  
3 p. 1., 177 p. illus. 19cm.

**135. D. 55.**

**Shelton, Mrs. Flora Beal.**

Shelton of Tibet. With an introd. by J. G. Ogden and the afterglow by Edgar Dewitt Jones...New York, George H. Doran Company, 1923.

xv [5], 21-319 p. front., pl., ports. 20cm.

**125. C. 55.**

—Sunshine and shadow on the Tibetan border. Cincinnati, Foreign Christian missionary society, [1912].

141 p. front., pl., ports. 19cm.

**179. A. 595.**

**Shelton, Henry Stanley, 1876-**

Thoughts of a schoolmaster (or, Commonsense in education). London, Hutchinson and Co., [1934].

2 p. l. ix-xiv p., 11, 1/-256 p. 19cm.

**148. G. 1125.**

**Shelton, Thomas, tr.**

CERVANTES, Saavedra Miguel de.

The history of Don Quixote of the Mancha ; tr. from the Spanish...by T. Shelton, 1923.

**157. E. 369.**

- Shelvankar, Krishnarao Shivarao, 1906-**  
 Ends are means ; a critique of social values. With an introduction by H. Levy. London, Lindsay Drummond Ltd., 1938.  
 xv, il., 156 p. 19cm.  
*Being an examination of Aldous Huxley's philosophy.*  
 "A note on books" : p. 143-144.  
**149. D. 651.**
- Shelvankar, Krishnarao Shivarao, tr.**  
**KEYSERLING, Herman, comp.**  
 The art of life...Tr., from the French by K. S. Shelvankar, 1937.  
**150. A. 709.**
- Shelvankar, R. S.**  
 A report on the Modi manuscripts in the Saraswati Mahal library, Tanjore, by R. S. Shelvankar. Madras, University of Madras, 1933.  
 vi [1], 59p. 25cm. (Bulletins of the dept. of Indian history and archaeology. University of Madras-3).  
**165. A. 565.**
- Shems-ud-Din**  
*See Shams-ud-Din.*
- Shen, Tseng-Wen.**  
 The Chinese earth ; stories ; tr. by Ching Ti and Robert Payne. London, George Allen and Unwin Ltd., 1947.  
 289 p. 19cm.  
**155. E. 649.**
- Shenoy, Bellikoth Raghunath, 1908-**  
 Ceylon currency and banking ; with a foreword by Sir Cecil H. Kisch. London, Longmans, Green and Co., 1941.  
 xi, 300 p. tables, diagrs. 21½cm.  
 Bible. p. 288-293  
**147. F. 1163.**
- The post-war depression and the way out. Allahabad, Kitabistan [1944].  
 159 p. 18cm.  
**147. A. 857.**
- The sterling assets of the Reserve Bank of India. New Delhi, Indian Council of world affairs, 1946.  
 viii, 163 p. tables. 21½c.  
**172. F. 1125.**

- Shenstone, William, 1714-1763.**  
 Men and manners ; selected and introduced by Havelock Ellis. [London], Golden Cockerel press, 1927.  
 2 p. 1., iii-xxiii p., i.e, 97, [1] p., 11. 20cm.  
**156. E. 1323**
- Sheo Narain, Pandit.**  
 Asoka. Calcutta, Banaras, Maha Bodhi society, [n.d.].  
 13, [1] p. 20½cm. (Maha Bodhi pamphlet series, No. 17).  
**178. D. 1143.**
- Buddhism. Calcutta, Mahabodhi Society, 1931.  
 45 p. 22cm. (Mahabodhi pamphlet series, 12)  
**178. D. 1055.**
- Saranath, By P. Seho Narain. Calcutta, Mahabodhi Society, [1937].  
 38p. 21½cm. (Mahabodhi pamphlet series, 10).  
**178. D. 1217.**
- Shephard, Haratio Hale, and Brown, Kenworthy.  
 Commentaries on the Transfer of property act, 1882, (act iv of 1882) amended by Act III of 1885. Madras, Higginbotham and co., London, Stevens and sons, 1887.  
 lvi, 315 p. 20cm.  
**171. A. 151.**
- Shephard, Horatio Hale, jt. auth.**  
**CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart and SHEPHARD, H. H.**  
 The Indian contract act, no. ix of 1872. together with an introduction and explanatory notes...1873- .  
**171. A. 535.**
- Shepherd, A. F.**  
 The campaign in Abyssinia. Bombay, "Times of India" press, 1868.  
 xxvi, 388, 1 p. front. (fold. map). 22cm.  
**121. C. 5.**
- Sheppard, Edmund T.**  
 Practical farming in relation to soils, manures and crops with a chapter on homestead construction including a number of plans and sections. London. Crosby Lockwood and Son, 1906  
 viii, 154 p. pl. 22cm.  
**134. C. 141.**

**Shepherd, Thomas Hosmer.**

London and its environs in the nineteenth century, illustrated by a series of views from original drawings... With historical, topographical and critical notices. Series the first... London, Jones and Co. 1829.

1 p. l., 172, ii p. pl. 27cm.

Engraved t. p.

Text by James Elmes of Brit Mus. catalogue.

**62. H. 24.**

— Modern Athens ; displayed in a series of views ; or, Edinburgh in the nineteenth century ; from original drawings by Mr. T. H. Shepherd. With historical, topographical, and critical illustrations. London, Jones and Co., 1831.

1 p. l., vi, ii, 3-88 p, 11. plates. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**62. E. 8.**

**Shepherd, W. J.**

A personal narrative of the outbreak and massacre at Cawnpore, during the Sepoy revolt of 1857. 2nd ed. Rev. and corrected. By W. J. Shepherd, one of the survivors of the garrison under Major-Genl. Sir Hugh Massy Wheeler, and in connection with the above is now added England's great mission to India. Lucknow, printed at the London printing press, 1879.

3 p. l., vi, 161, 70, xxxiv p, front., fold. map & plan. 21cm.

2 copies.

**166. D. 39.**

— — — 3rd ed. Lucknow, Methodist publishing house, 1886.

**166. D. 39(1).**

**Shepherd, Walter.**

Science marches on ; the origin, progress and significance of scientific knowledge ; with a foreword by S. W. Woolridge. London, George G. Harrap and Co. Ltd., 1939.

420 p. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

**152. A. 471.**

**Shepherd, William Ashton.**

From Bombay to Bushire, and Bussora ; including an account of the present state of Persia, and notes on the Persian War. London, Richard Bentley, 1857.

xi, 236 p. 19cm.

**67. A. 17.**

## SHEPPARD

**Shepherd, William Robert, 1871-1934.**

Central and South America. London, Williams and Norgate, [1914].

viii, [9] 256 p. map. 17cm. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge, No. 92.) Title and added title within ornamental borders.

**156. A. 171[92].**

**Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder, 1871-**

The art and practice of historical fiction. London, Humphrey Toulmin, 1930.

300 p. 23cm.

**156. C. 841.**

**Sheppard, Edgar, 1845., ed.**

George, Duke of Cambridge ; a memoir of his private life based on the journals and correspondence of His Royal Highness. London, Longmans, Green, and Co., 1906.

2 v. front., pl., port., facsim. 23cm.

**124. B. 85.**

**Sheppard, Eric William, 1890-**

A short history of the British army to 1914. London, Constable and company ltd., 1926.

xiii, 314 p. maps (1 fold). 22cm.

'General works : notes for reading' : p. ix.

'Notes for further reading' at end of most of the chapters.

**110. D. 101.**

**Sheppard, H. Fleetwood.**

BARING-GOULD, S. and SHEPPARD, H. Fleetwood, comp.

Songs and ballads of the West, [1891].

**157. H. 6**

**Sheppard, J. J., ed.**

Territorials in India ; a souvenir of their historic arrival for military duty in the "Land of the rupee". From the Royal Opera House, Bombay, prepared in accordance with the instructions of the proprietor, Mr. J. F. Karaka. Ed. by J. J. Sheppard, . . . Calcutta, J. J. Sheppard, 1916.

xi, 226 p. front., illus., (incl. ports.), fold. map 29×22cm.

**170. A. 22**

**Sheppard, John Tresidder, 1881-**

The wisdom of Sophocles ; an essay. London, George Allen and Unwin Ltd., 1947.

76 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The interpreter series, v. 5.)

**156. G. 543.**

**Sheppard, Samuel Townsend.**

Bombay. The Times of India Press, 1932.

4 p. 1., 166 p. 11, front., pl., port., map. 23cm. 2 copies.

**168. B. 19.**

—The Bombay Volunteer rifles ; a history. Bombay, The Times Press, 1919.

4 p. 1., iii, 199, viip, front., pl., port. 25cm.

**110. D. 22.**

—The Byculla club 1836-1916 ; a history Illustrated by Cecil L. Burns. Bombay, Bennett, Coleman and co., 1916.

xi [3], 173, iv p. col. front pl., port., fold. map 24cm.

**106. E. 8.**

**Sheppard, T. Wilfred.**

A guide to training and stable management of Polo Ponies for beginners in India. Calcutta, Caledonian printing Co., 1927.

vii p., 21, 90 p. pl. 18cm.

**136. D. 151.**

**Sheppard, William, d. 1675 ?**

Sheppard's touchstone of common assurances ; or, A plain and familiar treatise, opening the learning of common assurances or conveyances of the kingdom. 7th ed...by Richard Preston. London, J. and W. T. Clarke, 1820-1821.

2 v. 24cm.

**145. E. 145.**

**Sheppard, William Carey.**

PEASLEE, John B.

Occasional verses and sacred songs. By J. B. Peaslee...and Rev. W. C. Sheppard, 1905.

**156. D. 631.**

•  
**Shepperley, William.**

A history of photography. London, Arthurs Press, Ltd., [1930].

4 p. 1., [100] p. pl., port. 25cm×19cm.

**137. G. 50.**

**Shepperson, Alfred B.**

Cotton facts. A compilation...of the crops, receipts, exports, stocks, home and foreign consumption, visible supply, prices, and acreage of cotton in the United States and other countries...Also cotton mill statistics of the United States, Europe, India, etc. New York, Alfred B. Shepperson, 1905.

5 p. 1., xx, 161 p. 17cm.

**134. F. 37.**

**Shepperson, Archibals Bolling.**

The novel in motley ; a history of the burlesque novel in English [An appendix containing a list of burlesque and parody-burlesque novels in English published between 1830 and 1900]. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1936.

viii p. 2 1, [3]-301 p. front. (port.). 20cm.

Bibl. p. [283]-285.

**156. F. 2363.**

**Sher, Ahmed Lodhi.**

Indian slime-moulds myxomocetes (being descriptions of the species collected by the late Mrs. Drake). With a foreword by Haraprasad Chaudhuri. Lahore, University of the Punjab, 1934.

4 p. 1., 34 p. front. (port.), xvii, pl. 24cm.

**155. D. 247.**

**Sher Ali Jafari, called Afsos.**

The Araish-i-Mahfil ; or, The ornament of the assembly literally, tr. from Urdu by Major Henry Court....2nd ed. rev. and corrected. Calcutta, printed at Baptist mission press, 1882.

6 p. 11, 198 p. 24cm.

**174. G. 339(1).**

— — — [Another ed]. Allahabad, 1871.

**174. G. 339.**

**Sher Gil, Amrita.**

The art of Amrita Sher Gil..[ten coloured plates] with an introd. by Karl Khandalavala. Allahabad, The Allahabad block works, Ltd., 1943.

7p. front., port., 10 col. plates. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Series of the Roerich Centre of art and culture, Allahabad).

**174. A. 441.**

**Sher Singh, Sardar.**

The modern scientific shorthand or the longhand-in-shorthand. [Ramban, Lahore, no pub. 1928.]

42 p. 22cm.

**137. G. 115.**

**Sherard, Robert Harborough, ed.**  
**LOTI, Pierre, pseud [i.e. Capt. J. Viand.]**  
 India...Ed. by R. H. Sherard, 1928.

162. C. 99.

**Sherburn, George.**

The early career of Alexander Pope.  
 Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1934.  
 vi [2], 326 p. 11, front. (port.) plan. 23cm.

124. D. 1131.

**Sherer, G. M.**

Brief narrative called for by General Sir James Outram...showing how the 73rd Native Infantry was saved, and the lives of all the Europeans at Julpigoree as well as the treasures, and peace of the surrounding districts were preserved, during the Rebellion in 1857-58 Jersey, printed by George Alexander paris, 1860.

16 p. 21cm.

Signed. G. M. Sherer, Colonel.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

170. B. 203[2]

**Sherer, John Walter**

At home and in India ; a volume of miscellanies. London, W. H. Allen co., 1883.

6 p. 1., 230 p. front. 20cm.

175. C. 13.

—Daily life during the Indian mutiny ; personal experiences of 1857. London, Swan Sonnenschein co., 1898.

viii p. 11, 197 [1] p, front. (port.) 19cm.

166. D. 123.

— — — [Another ed.], 1910.

166. D. 123(1).

— A Princess of Islam. [A novel.] London, Swan Sonnenschein and co., 1897.

xii, 340 p. 19cm.

175. D. 17.

**Sherer, John Walter, jt. auth.**

MAUDE, Francis Cornwallis and SHERER, John Walter.

Memories of the mutiny. With which is incorporated the personal narrative of J. W. Sherer. 1894.

166. D. 307.

**Sherer, Moyle, 1789-1869.**

Military memoirs of field Marshal the Duke of Wellington. London, Longman, Rees, Orme Brown and Green, 1830-32.

2 v. 17cm.  
 Engraved t. p.

124. E. 129.

— Recollections of the peninsula, 5th ed. London, Printed for Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1827.

358 p. 20½cm.

63. E. 49.

— Sketches of India, written by an officer [M. Sherer] for fireside travellers at home. 2nd ed. with additions. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1824.

iv, 358 p. 22cm.

162. A. 133.

— — — 3rd ed. 1825.

162. A. 133(1).

**Sheriarji Dadabhai Bharucha, Ervad.**  
*See Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai., Ervad.*

**Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816.**

The dramatic works of...With a memoir of his life by G. G. [Sigmund]. London, Henry G. Bohn, 1848.

viii, 563 p. 18cm.

156. C. 73.

— The Filipino martyrs, a story of the crime of February 4, 1899. By an eye witness, R. B. Sheridan. London, New York, John Lane, The Bodley Head, 1900.

212 p. front. (fold map), pl., port. 19cm.

122. F. 7.

— Plays. London, J. M. Dent and sons td., New York, E. P. Dutton and co., 1943.

viii p., 11., 411 p. 16½cm.

Contents—I The rivals. II St. Patrick's day ; or, The scheming lieutenant. III. The duenna. IV. A trip to Scarborough. v. The school for scandal. vi. The critic ; or, A tragedy rehearsed. vii. Pizarro.

List of work : p. viii.

156. C. 73(1).

## SHERIDAN

**Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816.**

The school for scandal, a comedy. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1813.  
2 p. l., 62 [2] p. 19cm.  
Reprinted from the Dublin edition.

**156. C. 79.**

—The speech of R. B. Sheridan...on Wednesday the 7th of February, 1787, in bringing forward the fourth charge against Warren Hastings, Esq., relative to the Begums of Oude. The 2nd ed. rev. London, printed for J. French, 1787.

1 v. 76 p. 22cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**169. A. 137[1].**

—Speeches of the late right honourable Richard Brinsley Sheridan (Several corrected by himself). Ed. by a constitutional friend. London, Patrick Martin, 1816.

5 v. front. (port. v. 1). 21cm.

**110. E. 23.**

—The trial of Warren Hastings. Passages from the speech in summing up the evidence on the second article of charge relating to the Begums of Oudh, June 3rd, 6th, 10th, 13th, 1788. Reply to Lord Morington, 1794. (*In Paul, Herbert, ed. Famous speeches, 1911, p. 210-229.*)

**110. E. 121.**

**Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler.**

A LETTER to Richard Brinsley Sheridan on the proposed renewal of the charter of the East India Company, by a friend to the freedom of the press. 1793.

**169. A. 141(5).**

**Sheridan, Thomas, 1719-1788.**

British education ; or, The source of the disorders of Great Britain...A new ed, rev.. London, Edward and Charles Dilly, 1769.

xvi, 507 p. 19cm.

**148. G. 103.**

—A course of lectures on elocution ; together with two dissertations on language, and some other tracts relative to those subjects. London, Printed by W. Straham, 1762.

xviii, [10], 262 p. 24cm.

**150. G. 2.**

## SHERLOCK

3693

**Sheridan, Thomas, 1719-1788.—contd.**

A short address to the public upon the subject of the utmost importance to the future safety and welfare of the British dominion. London, J. Dodsley, 1783.

1 p. l., 16 p. 25cm.

*Bound with other booklets.*

**172. A. 154[4].**

**Sheridan and his times.** By an Octogenarian, who stood by his knee in youth and sat at his table in manhood. London. J. F. Hope, 1859.

2 v. front (v. 1 port.). 18cm.

**124. D. 161.**

**Sheriff, F. H., ed.**

PITMAN'S dictionary of life assurance ; a comprehensive encyclopaedia of information and direction on the principles, law and practice of life assurance... ed. by F. H. Sheriff. London, 1930.

368.303/P 683.

**Sheriff, Mohideen**

*See Muhi-ud-Din-Shariff.*

**Sherley, Sir Anthony, 1556-1635.**

Sir Anthony Sherley and his Persian adventure, including some contemporary narratives relating thereto, Ed. by Sir E. Dension Ross, London, George Routledge & sons, [1933].

xxxviii, 293p. front., pl., port., fold. map. 22cm. (The Broad way travellers).

*2 copies.*

**61.B.461[19].**

**Sherlock, Frederick.**

Famous churches. London, Fredk. Sherlock ltd., [1909].

253p. front., illus. 17cm.

**150.H.117.**

**Sherlock, Robert Lionel, 1875-**

Man's influence on the earth. London, Thornton Butterworth ltd., 1931.

256p. 17cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge.)

Bibl. : p. 252-253.

**156.A.171[154].**

3694	SHERMAN	SHERRING
	<b>Sherman, Charles Phineas, 1874-</b> <i>Roman law in the modern world...</i> 2nd ed. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1924. 3v. 23cm. Bibl. footnotes.	<b>Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, 1867-1936.</b> A stained glass tour in Italy. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 1913. xiv, 174p. front, pl. fold. map 23cm.
	145.C.49.	138.A.121.
	<b>Sherman, Henry Clapp, 1875-</b> The science of nutrition. New York, Columbia university press, 1945. xp.1 l., 253p. tables. 21½cm. Selected bibl. : p.[229]-242.	—Stained glass tours in England. London, John Lane, The Bodley Head; New York, John Lane company, 1909. xv, 254p. front., pl. 22cm.
	6411/S 55.	138.A.37.
	<b>Sherman, Henry Clapp, 1875- and Lanford, Caroline (Sherman), 1911-</b> An introduction to foods and nutrition. New York, The Macmillan co., 1943. viii, 292p. illus., tables. 20cm. "Suggested readings" at the end of chapter	Western Tibet and the British borderland, the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists ; with an account of the government, religion and customs of its peoples. With a chapter by T. G. Longstaff.... describing an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. London, Edward Arnold, 1906. xv, 376p. incl. illus. port., maps. diagrs., 2 fold maps. 24cm.
	135.E.29.	67.F.73.
	<b>Sherman, John, 1823-1900.</b> Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation, from 1859 to 1878. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1879. vii, 640p., 24cm. Includes his annual reports as Secretary of the Treasury for 1877 and 1878.	Imperfect ; wanting front. and one fold map.
	147.F.105.	
	<b>Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.</b> Memoirs of General W. T. Sherman. By himself. London, Henry, S. King & co., 1875. 2v. fold maps. 22cm. Imperfect, wanting maps.	Light and shade [a collection of short stories and verse]. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1889. 3 p.1., 185p., 18cm.
	122.G.3.	156.C.511.
	<b>Sherpur Municipality.</b> Bye-laws for the Sherpur Municipality, [Mymensingh, printed at the Sen press, 1919.] 23[1]p. 22cm.	—The Mayo College, "the Eton of India". A record of twenty years 1875-1895. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1897. 2v. 18cm.
	171.A.1571.	148.G.3.
	<b>Sherrard, Owen Aubrey, 1887-</b> A life of Emma Hamilton. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, 1927. xi, 345[1] p. ix pl. (incl. front., port., facsim.) 23cm.	—The romance of the twisted spear and other tales in verse. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1909. ix, 298p. 19cm.
	142.B.129.	175.C.213.
		<b>Sherring, Matthew Atmore, 1826-1880.</b> Benares and its antiquities. A lecture delivered before the Benares debating club on the 25th July, 1863. Benares, Printed at the medical hall press, 1863. 34p. 19cm.
		160.A.19[20].

## SHERRING

**Sherring, Matthew Atmore, 1826-1880—*contd.***

Hindu tribes and castes. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co.; London, Trubner & co., 1872-1881.

3v. plates, geneal. table. 27cm.

v.1 brittle.

Title varies :—v.1. Hindu tribes and caste as represented in Benares. v.2. — together with an account of the Mahomedan tribes of the North-west frontier and of the aboriginal tribes of the central provinces. v.3. —together with three dissertations: on the natural history of Hindu castes; the unity of the Hindu race; and the prospects of Indian caste; and including a general index of the three volumes.

List of books, etc., quoted or referred to; v.2, p.v-ix, v.3, p.v-vi.

**173.H.88.**

—The history of Protestant missions in India from their commencement in 1706 to 1881. New ed. brought down to date, by the Rev. E. Storow. ....London, The religious tract society, 1884.

xv, 463[1]p., fold. map. 19cm.

**179.A.125.**

—The Indian Church during the great rebellion; an authentic narrative of the disasters that befell it; its sufferings; and faithfulness unto death of many of its European and native members. London, James Nisbet & co., 1859.

xii, 355p. 18cm.

**179.A.51.**

—The missionary life and labours of the Rev. William Smith. Benares, Printed at the medical hall press, 1879.

1 p.1., viii, 196p. 17cm.

**179.B.39.**

—The sacred city of the Hindus: an account of Benares in ancient and modern times. With an introd. by Fitzeward Hall. London, Trubner & co., 1868.

xxxvi, 388p., 21cm.

**162.G.13.**

**Sherrington, Charles Ely Rose, 1897-**

The economics of rail transport in Great Britain. London, Edward Arnold & co., 1928-37.

2v. fold. charts, diagrs. 20½cm.

Contents :—v.1. History and development, 1928.—v.2. Rates and service. 2nd ed. 1937.

**130.E.313.**

## SHERWANI

**3695**

**Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott, 1857-**

Mammalian physiology, a course of practical exercises. Oxford, Clarendon Press; London, [etc.], Humphrey Milford, 1919.

xi, [1], 156p., illus., col. plates (part double), diagrs. 26cm.

**134.B.14.**

—Man on his nature. Cambridge, University press, 1942.

5p.1., 413[1] p., illus., vii plates. 21cm.

"The Gifford lectures, Edinburgh, 1937-38". Bibliographical foot-notes.

**150.C.211.**

**Sherson, Errall Henry Stuart, 1858-**

The lively lady Townshend and her friends: an effort to set forth the doings and the surroundings of a typical lady of quality of the eighteenth century. London, William Heinemann, 1926.

xi, 314p. front., pl. port., fold. geneal. table. 23cm.

**62.D.173.**

—Townshend of Chitral and Kut: based on the diaries and private papers of the Major-General Sir Charles Vere Townshend. London, William Heinemann ltd., 1928.

8 p.1., 811p. front., pl. port. 22cm.

**124.E.427.**

**Sherston, John, 1857-1899.**

Tactics as applied to schemes...3rd ed. ...enl., London, W. Thacker, & co., 1902.

xii, 204p., fold. maps (in pockets), diagrs. (part fold.) 22cm.

**129.A.81.**

**Sherwani, Haroon Khan.**

Mahmud Gāwwān the Great Bahmani Wazir. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1942.

xiv, 267p. front. (facsim.) plates, geneal. tables (1 fold.) 20cm.

"List of works referred to or consulted": p. [233]-238.

**167.G.109.**

**Sherwani, Haroon Khan—contd.**

Studies in the history of early Muslim political thought and administration. Lahore, Sh. M. Ashraf, 1942.

viii, 1 l., 290p. 21cm.

Bibl. foot-notes.

**178.G.973.**

**Sherwill, J. L.**

Geographical and statistical report of the Dinagepore district, Calcutta, [no pub.], 1865.

ii, 56p. fold. map., 30cm.

The maps bear the imprint: Published under the direction of Col. H. L. Thuillier...Surveyor General of India.

**163.A.12.**

**Sherwill, Walter S.**

Geographical and statistical account of the district of Beerbboom. Calcutta, Calcutta gazette office, 1855.

1 p.l., 53p. (part. fold), fold. map. 26cm.

**163.A.8.**

—Geographical and statistical report of the district of Bhaugulpur, Calcutta. Calcutta Gazette office, 1854.

1 p.l., 84p. 31cm.

**163.A.6.**

— — — [another ed.] 1869.

**163.A.6(1).**

**Sherwill, Walter S.**

Notes upon a tour through the Rajmahal Hills. [Calcutta, Asiatic society of Bengal, 1852.]

544-606p. 21cm.

From the "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal."

Bound with other pamphlets.

**163.A.63[5].**

**Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851.**

Emancipation. London, Houlston and son, 1829.

150p. front. 14cm.

**156.C.229.**

**Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851—contd.**

The life of Mrs. Sherwood, chiefly autobiographical with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France and residence in India. Ed. by her daughter, Sophia Kelly. London, Darton & co., 1854.

xii, 600p. 21cm.

**169.C.343.**

—The works of Mrs. Sherwood, being the only uniform edition ever published in the United States. New York, Harper and brothers, 1837.

16v. fronts. (v.1-15, v.14 port.) 17cm.

Imperfect, wanting v. 16.

Added t.-p. engraved.

*Contents* :—v.1. Henry Milner.—v.2. History of the Fairchild family. Orphans of Normandy. The latter days. v.3 Little Henry and his bearer. Little Lucy and her Dhaye. Memoirs of Sergeant Dale, his daughter and the Orphan Mary. The history of Susan Gray. The history of Lucy Clare. The hedge of thorns. The recaptured Negro. Susannah. The history of Theophilus and Sophia. Abdallah, the Merchant of Bagdad.—v.4. The Indian pilgrim. The broken hyacinth. The little woodman. The babes in the wood. Clara Stephens. The golden Clew. Katharine Seward. Mary Anne. The iron cage. The little beggars.—v.5. The Infant's progress. The flowers of the forest. Juliana Oakley. Ermina. Emancipation.—v.6. The governess. The little Memiere. The stranger at home. Père la chaise. English Mary. My uncle Timothy.—v.7. The nun. Intimate friends. My aunt Kate. Emmeline. The gipsy babes. The basket maker. The butterfly. Alune; or, Le Bachen Holzli. Procrastination; or, The evil of delay. The mourning queen.—v.8. Victoria. Arzoomund. The birthday present. The errand boy. The orphan boy. The two sisters. Julian Percival. Edward Mansfield. The infirmary. Mrs. Catharine Crawley. Joan. The young forester. The bitter sweet. Common errors. —v.9.-12. The lady of the Manor.—v.13. The Mailcoach. My three uncles. The old lady's complaint. The hours of infancy. The shepherd's fountain. Economy. "Hoc age". Old things and new things. The Swiss cottage. Obstinate punished. The infant's grave. The father's eye. The red book. Dudley Castle. The happy grandmother. The blessed family. My god-mother. The useful little girl. Caroline Mordaunt. The fevre. The penny tract. The potters' common. The china manufactory. Emily and her brothers. v. 14. The monk of Cimies. The Rosary. The Roman baths. Saint Hospice. The Violent leaf. The convent of St. Clair.—v. 15. Henry Milner. Sabbaths on the continent. The idler.

**175.C.19.**

## SHERWOOD

## SHIAM

3697

**Sherwood, Robert Emmet, 1896.-**

The White House papers of Harry L. Hopkins : an intimate history. London. Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1948-49.

2v. plates, facsimis. 22cm.

*Contents* :—v.1. September 1939—January 1942 ; —v.2. January 1942—July 1945.

125.C.227.

**Sheshadriyar**

*See Dravid, B. T.*

**Sheshgiri, B. S.**

The Bombay Karnataka ; a geographical survey. Dharwar, B. S. Sheshgiri, 1949.

vii, 208p. front. plates. maps, tables. 18cm.

163.F.157.

**Shesnag.**

Paramarthasara, of Sreemut. Shesnag ; tr. from Sanskrit by Nanda Lal Dhole. Calcutta, Heeralal Dhole, 1900.

1 p.l., 18p., 1.1. 16 cm.

*Bound with other booklets.*

179.A.251[3].

**Shestov, Lev, 1866-1938.**

Anton Tchekhov, and other essays... tr. by S. Koteliansky and J. M. Murry. Dublin and London, Maunsell & co., 1916.

xviii, 205p. 18cm.

*Contents* :—Anton Tchekhov (Creation from the void)—The gift of prophecy—Penultimate words—The theory of knowledge.

157.E.241.

**Shettjee Sahibjee.**

Open letters to public persons on public questions. Calcutta, J. Morgan and co., 1884.

81p. 17cm.

Reprinted from "Gup and Gossip".

*Bound with other booklets.*

165.A.129[2].

**Shew Shunker Singh, Munshi**

*See Singh, Shew Shunker, Munshi.*

**Shewaram, N. Pherwani**

*See Pherwani Shewaram N.*

**Shewdas, tr.**

Vetalapancavimsati.

The Vetal panchvishi ... tr. from the Sanskrit of Dhewdas [sic.], 1890.

147.E.399

**Shewell-Cooper, W. E., ed.**

SMITH, Thomas.

The profitable culture of vegetables ed. rev. and brought up-to-date by W. E. Shewell-Cooper, with illustrations, 1945.

135.A.99.

(The) **Shewing-up of Blanco posnet.**

SHAW, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

*(In his Doctor's dilemma, 1924. p. 295-407).*

156.C.683.

**Shewring, Walter, ed.**

GILL, Eric.

Letters ... ed. by Walter Shewring, 1947.

137.B.249.

(The) **Shi King** ; the old "Poetry Classic" of the Chinese. A close metrical translation, with annotations, by W. Jennings. London, George Routledge and sons, 1891.

383p. fold., pl. 19cm. (Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Books, ii.)

*2 copies.*

174. D. 23.

**Shiam Monohar Lal**

*See Lal, Shiam Monohar,*

**Shib Chandra Bose**

*See Bose, Shib Chander.*

**Shib Chandra Dutt**

*See Dutta, Shib Chandra.*

**Shib Narayan Ray**

*See Ray, Shib Narayan.*

**Shib Nath Basu**

*See Basu, Shibley.*

**Shibli Numani, 'Shamsul Ulema Maulana'.**

An enquiry into the destruction of the ancient Alexandrian library ... tr. from the original Urdu by Muhammad Ghouse Sayeed. Hyderabad, Muhammad Ghouse Sayeed, 1893.

2 p.l., 48p., 18cm.

**161. E. 221.**

—Al-Faroq, life of Omar the great : the second Caliph of Islam ; tr. by Maulana Zafar Ali Khan. Lahore, Muhammad Ashraf, 1939.

—v., front. 21cm.

*Library has vol. 1 only.*

*Imperfect ; wanting front.*

**178. G. 899.**

—2nd ed. with t.p. 'Umar the Great (the second Caliph of Islam) 1943.

**178. G. 899(1).**

**Shibnath Basu**

*See Basu, Shibley.*

**Shield, Alice and Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912.**

The king over the water. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1907.

xiii, 499p. front., port. 23cm.

Authorities consulted : p. 476-479.

2 copies.

**111. D. 203.**

**Shield, William.**

Principles and practice of harbour construction. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1895.

xiii, 299p. illus. 25cm. (Longman's civil engineering series).

**132. B.7.**

**Shields, George.**

The passing day : a play in six scenes and the Jailbird : a comedy in three acts. London, Macmillan & co., 1937.

1 l., 267 [1] p. 19cm.

**156. C. 1045.**

**Shigetsugu Kishi**

*See Kishi, Shigetsugu.*

**Shigeyoshi Obata**

*See Obata, Shigeyoshi.*

**Shigram-Po.**

The life and adventures of Shigram-Po, cadet in the service of the Hon'ble East India Company on the Bengal establishment, from the first dawning of his military mania, to his retirement. [In verse] . . . By the author of "Occasional Poems," etc. Calcutta, printed at the Government gazette press, 1821.

x, 306, xlvi p. 17cm.

**175. C. 97.**

**Shih, Kuo-heng.**

China enters the machine age : a study of labour in Chinese war industry ; with a supplementary chapter by Ju-K'ang T'ien ; ed. and tr. by Hsiao-Tung Fei and Francis L. K. Hsu. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1944.

xxiv, 206p., incl. tables, diagrs. 20cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

**147. B. 479.**

**Shih Shun Liu.**

Extraterritoriality : its rise and its decline. New York, Columbia university, 1925.

235p. 23cm. (Columbia university studies in history, economics and public law, vol. cxvii, no. 2.)

**145. B. 303.**

**Shihabuddin Abu 'l-Abbas Ahmad b. Ali b. Abi Ghudda Al-Qalqashandi**  
*See Al-Qalqashandi Shihabuddin, etc.*

**Shihab-Uddin Talish, Ahmad ibn Muhammad Wali.**

Tarikh-i-Asham. Recit de l'expedition de Mir-Djumlah au pays d' Assam, traduit sur la version Hindoustani de Mir-Hucaini [of the Persian Fathiyah i'lbratiyyah of Shihab Uddin Talish] par T. Pavie. Paris, Benjamin Duprat, 1845.  
 3p. 1., iii-xxxi, 316p. 21cm.

**164. A. 57.**

**Shillinglaw, John Joseph, 1830-**

A narrative of the Arctic discovery, from the earliest period to the present time. With the details of the measures adopted by Her Majesty's government for the relief of the expedition under Sir John Frankline. London, William Shoberl, 1850.  
 xx, 348p., front. (port.). 19cm.

**98. C. 25.**

**Shillington, Violet Mary, and Chapman, A. B. Wallis.**

The commercial relations of England and Portugal. London, George Routledge & sons, [1907].

xxxii, 344p., front. (map), tables. 19cm.  
 Theses approved for the degree of doctor of science (economics) in the University of London. Bibl. and list of manuscript sources : p. xv-xxiv.

**147. E. 281.**

**Shillong Government Library.**

Catalogue of books by authors' names ... in the Shillong Government Library. [Shillong, 1904.]

66 p. 24cm.

**161. I. 199A.**

— Catalogue of books in the Shillong government library. [Rev. ed.] [Shillong, Assam Secretariat printing office, 1913.]

3 p.1., 44p., 1 l. 14cm.

2 copies.

**161. I. 199.**

33 LNL/56

**Shillong Government Library.**

A list of occasional articles relating to Assam and the countries adjoining to be found in the journals and books in the Shillong government library, also an alphabetical list of authors. Shillong, Printed at the Assam Secretariat printing office, 1905.  
 3 p.l., 40p. 24cm.

**161. P. 17.**

**Shils, Edward.**

**MANNHEIM KARL, jt. tr.**

Ideology and Utopia ... tr. from the German by Louis Wirth and Edward Shils...1936.

**149. B. 295.**

**Shimmura, Izuru**

*See Izuru Shimmura.*

**Shin-lou-ti, pseud.**

*See Bertreux, Henri.*

**Shingne, P. B., jt. ed.**

**INDIA. Laws, Statutes, etc.**

The code of civil procedure, Act V of 1908, ... by D.F. Mulla ; 11th ed. by... P. B. Shingne, 1941.

**171. A. 2319.**

**Shinichi Fujii**

*See Fujii, Shinichi.*

**Shinn, Josiah, Hazen, 1849-1917.**

Fort Jefferson and its commander : 1861-2 [compiled from the official records and other authentic sources]. Governor's Island, N.Y.H., 1910.

25p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the "Journal of the Military Service Institution".

**129. B. 89.**

**Shinran, 1173-1262.**

Buddhist Psalms ; tr. from the Japanese of Shinran Shōnin by S. Yamabe and L. Adams Beck. London, John Murray, 1921.  
 91p. 17cm. (The Wisdom of the Cast series.)

**178. D. 703.**

18

**Shioya, Sakae, 1873-**

Chūshingura ; an exposition. Tokyo, The Hokuseido press, 1940.  
xii, 236p. front. fold. col. plates. 22cm.

174. D. 183.

The ship-builder's repository [or a treatise on marine architecture...] [no place, no pub.], 1788.  
472p. 25cm.  
*T.p. wanting.*

131. H. 4.

**Shipley, A. F., ed.**

CAMBRIDGE natural history, ed. by...  
and A. F. Shipley. 1895-1906.

154. D. 283

**Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, 1861-1927.**

Notes on parasites (*In* Gardiner, John Stanley, ed. "The fauna and geography of the Maldives and Laccadive archipelagoes, vol. 2, p. 846.).

154. D. 12.

—Sipunculoidea, with an account of a new genus litha-crosiphon. (*In* Gardiner, John Stanley, ed. "The fauna and geography of the Maldives and Laccadive archipelagoes...vol. 1, p. 131-140.).

154. D. 12.

**Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, 1861-1927 and Macbride, E. W.**

Zoology. An elementary text book. Cambridge, Univ. press, 1901.

xxi, 632p. illus. 21cm. (Cambridge natural science manuals biological series.)

154. D. 279.

**Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, 1861-1927, jt. auth.**

SCHUSTER, Arthur and SHIPLEY, Arthur, E. Britain's heritage of science...1918.

152. B. 79.

**Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, 1861-1927, ed. WEISMANN, AUGUST.**

Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems... Ed. by...A. E. Shipley, 2v. 1891.

154. C. 189.

**Shipley, Joseph Twadell, 1893-**

Dictionary of word origins. New York, The Philosophical library, [1945].  
x p., 1 l., 430p. 25 cm.

158. A. 387.

**Shipley, Joseph Twadell, 1893- ed.**

Dictionary of world literatures, criticism, forms, technique. New York, The philosophical library, [1943].

xv, 633p. 22cm.

803/Sh 64.

**Shipley, Joseph Twadell, 1893,-tr.**

ELUARD, Paul.

Pablo Picasso ; tr. by Joseph T. Shipley. 1947.

137. H. 76.

**Shipman, Henry Robinson, ed.**

ALLISON, William Henry, and others, ed.  
A guide to historical literature, ed. by...and Henry Robinson Shipman. 1931.

016. 9/A 438.

**Shipp, Horace, 1891-, tr.**

POORTENAAR, Jan.

An artist in the tropics. Tr...by H. Shipp [1927].

70. C. 24.

**Shipp, John, 1784-1834.**

Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp, late a lieutenant in His Majesty's 87th regiment. London, Hurst, Chauke, & co., 1829.

3v. front., (port., vol. 1). 18cm.

169. C. 217.

—The military bijou ; or, The contents of a soldier's knapsack : being the gleanings of thirty-three years' active service. London, Whittaker, Treacher, and co., 1831.

2v. 18cm.

169. C. 325.

**Shipton, Eric Erle, 1907-**

Nanda Devi. With a foreword by Hugh Ruttledge. London, Hodder & Stoughton, [1936].

xvi, 310p., front, illus., pl. 22cm.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter-press.

The drawings in the text are by Bip Pares.

**164. F. 191.**

—Upon that mountain ; with a foreword by Geoffrey Winthrop Young. London, Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd., 1943. 222p., front., plates, maps. 20cm.

**164. F. 223.**

**Shipton, Geofrey Morgan 1910-, jt. auth.**  
SHIPTON, Enberg. Robert M. and  
GEOFFREY, M.

Notes on the chalcolithic and early bronze age pottery of Megindoo... 1934.

**138. A. 85.**

**Shirali, Vishnudass.**

Hindu music and rhythm. [Paris], Printed by Studium [and] pub. by Uday Shankar & company of Hindu dancers and musicians, [1936].

3 p.l., 49, [1]p. (incl. plates) 25cm.

Includes music (unaccompanied melodies).

**138. D. 64.**

**Shirazi, Habib-Ullah, Mirza**  
*See* Habib-Ullah Shirazi.

**Shirley, pseud.**

*See* Skelton, Sir John, 1831-1897.

**Shirley, Alfred James, 1875-, jt. auth.**  
HOOPER, John & SHIRELY, Alfred, J.

Handcraft in wood and metal [1913].

**137. A. 34.**

**Shirley, Andrew, 1900-**

Bonington. London, Kegan Paul, Trench Trubner & co., Ltd., 1941.

ix, 166p., 157 plates. 24cm.

Plates on both sides.

Bibl. : p. 81-82.

**124. D. 1233.**

**Shirley, James, 1596-1666.**

James Shirley. With an introduction by E. Gosse, etc. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1913.

xxx, 466p., front. (port.) 18cm. (The Mermaid series).

*Contents* :—James Shirley— The Witty Fair One.—The Traitor Hyde Park.—The Lady of Pleasure.—The Cardinal.—The Triumph of Peace.

**156. C. 291[10].**

**Shirley, Mary Margaret, 1899-**

The first two years ; a study of twenty-five babies. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, [1931-1933].

3v. front. plates, tables (1 fold), diagrs. forms. 21cm. (University of Minnesota. The institute of child welfare. Monograph series Nos. 6, 7 & 8.)

Bibl. : v.1., p. 219-221 ; v.2, p. 503-506 ; v.3., p. 223.

*Contents* :—v.I. Postural and loco-motor development.—v.II. Intellectual development.—v.III. Personality manifestations.

**148. G. 1317.**

**Shirley, Ralph, 1865-**

The problem of rebirth : an enquiry into the basis of reincarnationist hypothesis. London, Rider and co., [1936].

192p. 19cm.

**160. S. 139.**

—A short life of Abraham Lincoln. London, William Rider & son, 1919.

vii, 182p. front., pl., port. 19cm.

**125. C. 23.**

**Shirley, Walter Waddington, 1828-1866.**

Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III from the originals in the public record offices. London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1862.

-v. front. (fold facsim.) 25cm. (Rerum Britanniarum medii aevi scriptores.)

*Incomplete : Library has v.1 (1216-1235).*

**111. A. 22.**

**Shirley-Fox, John Shirley.**

Angling adventures of an artist. London, John Murray, 1923.

xiii, 162p. front., illus., pl. 21cm.

**136.B.363.**

184

- Shirokov, M.**  
**(THE) LENINGRAD INSTITUTE of PHILOSOPHY**  
 A text book of Marxist philosophy prepared by the...under the direction of M. Shirokov...Indian ed. 1944.  
 150. A. 857.
- Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar.**  
 Sat Sree Akal. The struggle for freedom of religious worship in Jaito, Amritsar, Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, 1924.  
 1p.l., ii p., 2 l, 54p., front. (fold. plan). 21cm.  
 178. F. 27.
- Shirras, George Findlay, 1885**  
 Federal finance in peace and war ; with special reference to the United States of America and the British Commonwealth. London, Macmillan & co., 1944.  
 xvi, 377p. tables. 22cm.  
 147. F. 1275.
- Shirras, George Findlay, 1885-**  
 Indian finance and banking. London, Macmillan and co., 1920.  
 xiv, 535p. front., fold map, tables. 22cm.  
*Imperfect, wanting map.*  
 172. F. 445.
- Memorandum on banking. [Calcutta, no pub., 1917].  
 48p. fold. map. 32cm.  
 147. F. 32.
- — — [Another ed.]. 1918.  
 147. F. 34.
- Poverty and kindred economic problems in India. Simla, Govt. of India press, 1935.  
 4 p. l., 59, vi p. incl. tables. 25cm.  
 127. E.71.
- The science of public finance. [2nd ed.] London, Macmillan and co., 1925.  
 xxiv, 708p. incl. tables, diagrs. front. 22cm.  
 First ed. 1924, second ed. 1925.  
 147. F. 669.
- Shirras, George Findlay, 1885-**  
 Science of public finance, 3rd ed. (completely rev. and rewritten) London, Macmillan & co., 1936.  
 2v. diagrs. 20 cm.  
 Paged continuously : v. 1. xliv, 518 p.—v.2., xxii, 521-1146p.  
 147. F. 669(1).
- Shirreff, A. G., tr.**  
**JAISI, Malik, Muhammad.**  
 Padmavati [tr. by A. G. Shirreff, 1944.  
 175. F. 109.
- Shirres, L. P.**  
 An analysis of the ideas of economics. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1893.  
 xp., 1 l, 260p. illus. 19cm.  
 147. A. 215.
- Shirt, G., comp.**  
 (A) SINDHI-ENGLISH, dictionary, comp. by G. Shirt, 1879.  
 176. H. 3.
- Shishir Kumar Ghose**  
*See Ghosh, Shishir Kumar.*
- Shishir Kumar Maitra**  
*See Maitra, Shishir Kumar.*
- Shiv Kishan Kaul**  
*See Kaul, Shiv Kishan.*
- Shiv Ram Kashyap**  
*See Kashyap, Shiv Ram.*
- Shiva**  
*See also Siva.*
- Shiva Chandra Vidyarnava Bhattacharyya**  
*See Bhattacharyya, Shiva Chandra Vidyarnava.*
- Shiva Charan.**  
 Life of Gautama Buddha. Lucknow, Printed at the Newul Kishore press, 1802.  
 1 p.l., v. p., 1 l, 200p. pl. 18cm.  
 178. D. 971.

**Shiva Ram, V.**

Comparative colonial policy with special reference to the American colonial policy ; being the Patna University readership lectures, 1925, by Shiva Ram with a foreword by Lord Oliver. Calcutta, Longmans, Green and co., ltd., 1926.

xx, 297p. 19cm.  
3 copies.

148. H. 121.

**Shiva Ram, V. and Sharma, Brij Mohan.**

India and the League of Nations ; with a foreword by K. V. Reddi. Lucknow, The Upper India publishing house, 1932.

2, 239p., 18cm.

148. B. 971.

**Shiva Rao, B., ed.**

Select constitutions of the world. Madras, Printed at the law journal press, 1934.

684p. 25cm.

148. B. 649.

**Shiva Rao, B. and Pole, D. Graham.**

The problem of India, by... foreword by Lord Oliver. London, The labour publishing co., ltd., 1926.

94p. 17cm.

172. A. 1127.

**Shiva Shambu Sharma**

*See* Sharma, Shiva Shambu.

**Shiva Sharan**

*See* Danielou, Alain.

**Shivapadasundaram, S.**

The Saiva school of Hinduism, with a preface by J. S. Mackenzie. London, George Allen and Unwin, [1934].

189p. 20cm.

178. C. 1313.

**Shivgan Chand, Swami.**

The divine wisdom of Indian rishis ; or, An essence of the hidden Vedic truths and Yoga philosophy, [with a preface by Munshi Gopi Nath]. Lahore, Oriental press, 1894.

iv. 96p. 23cm.

*Imperfect ; wanting t.-p.*

179. E. 1159.

**Shoberl, Frederick, tr.**

THIERS, M. A.

The history of the French Revolution ; tr. with notes and illus. from the most authentic sources by Frederick Shoberl, 5v., 1846.

*Library has : vols. 1, 2 and 4.*

113. C. 603.

**Shoberl, Frederic, tr.**

TITSINGH, M.

Illustrations of Japan ...tr. by F. Shoberl, 1822.

115. F. 4.

**Shoemaker, Francis.**

Aesthetic experience and the humanities : modern ideas of aesthetic experience in the reading of world literature. New York, Columbia university press, 1943.

xviii, 339p. 21cm.

Bibl.: p. 289-318.

156. A. 257.

**Shoemaker, Michel Myers, 1853-1924.**

The heart of the Orient ; saunterings through Georgia, Armenica, Persia, Turkomania, and Turkestan, to the Vale of Paradise. New York and London. G. P. Putnam's sons, 1904.

3 p.l., v-xiii, 416p., incl. front., pl. ports., fold. map, fold. plan. 21cm.

65. F. 99.

—Indian pages and pictures, Rajputana, Sikkim, the Punjab, and Kashmir ... New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1812.

xxii p, 1 l. 475p. front., pl. ports, 21cm.

I. C. 915·4/Sh74.

—Quaint corners of ancient empires, Southern India, Burma and Manila. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1899.

xix, 212p. front., pl. 21cm.

65. E. 13.

**Shoes murder.**

GANGARAM and SEW PRASAD, defendants.

The trial...The Shoes murder, 1927.

171. B. 271.

**Shogli, effendi.**

Bahai administration. 5th ed. Wilmette, Ill., Bahai publishing committee, 1945.

x, 197p., 22cm.

*Contents* :—Excerpts from the will and testament of 'Abdul-Baha—Letters from Shoghi effendi.

178. H. 213.

—The promised day is come. Bombay. The Bahai Assembly of Bombay, 1942.

xiii, 171p. front. (port.), plates (col.) 21cm.

178. H. 183.

**Shoghi, effendi, tr.**

BAHA-ULLAH [HUSSAIN' ALI NURI MIRZA known as Baha-Ullah].

Epistle to the son of the wolf ; tr. by Shoghi effendi, 1941.

178. H. 201.

**Shoghi, effendi, tr.**

BAHA ULLAH [HUSSAIN' ALI NURI MIRZA known as Baha-Ullah].

Gleanings from the writings of Baha-Ullah, tr. by Shoghi effendi. 1943.

178. H. 205.

**Shoghi, effendi, tr.**

BAHA-ULLAH [HUSSAIN' ALI NURI MIRZA known as Baha-Ullah].

The Kitab-i-iqan : the book of certitude : revealed by ... tr. by Shoghi effendi, 1943.

178. H. 203.

**Shoghi, effendi, tr.**

NABIL.

The dawn breakers Nabil's narrative of the early days of the Bahai revelation ... tr. from the original Persian and ed. by Shoghi effendi....1932.

178. H. 163.

**Shome, Boroda Prosonno.**

Old Gaya and the Gywals. with an incidental notice of the image of Buddha and Buddha Gaya temple. Calcutta, S. C. Audy & co., 1904.

2p. I., ii, 52p. 19cm.

178. C. 251.

— — — 2nd ed. 1905.

178. C. 251 (1).

**Shome, J. G.**

HASTIE, W.

A correspondence between W. Hastie and Prof. Kali Charan Banerji and the Editor of the I. C. Herold (*i.e.* J. G. Shome), 1881.

171. B. 119[2].

**Shome, Mohendranath.**

The spirit of Anglo-Bengali magazines, in a series of reviews. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink, 1873.

x p., 21, 72p. 20cm.

175. G. 13.

**Shome, Pratul Chandra.**

Keshub Chander Sen as an exponent of Hindu social consciousness. A lecture delivered on the occasion of the fourteenth anniversary of Mr. Sen's death. Calcutta, Printed by H. C. Das, 1898.

10p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 171[14].

**Shone, Isaac.**

Report on the sewerage of Cannes. on the Shone hydro-pneumatic system. London, M. S. Rickerby, 1885.

50 p. fold. plan., 24cm.

132. C. 49.

**Shoo King**

*See Shu Ching.*

**Shoobridge, Leonard., jt. auth.**

WALDSTEIN, Charles and SHOORBRIDGE, Leonard.

Herculaneum : past, present and future ... 1908.

63. C. 18.

**Shook, Clarence A., jt. auth.**

BROWN, Ernest, W. and SHOOK, Clarence A.

Planetary theory...1933.

153. A. 281.

## SHORE

## SHORT

3705

**Shore, Charles John, 2nd baron Teignmouth**

See **Teignmouth Charles John Shore, 2nd baron, 1796-1885.**

**Shore, Clifford Bower**

See **Bower-Shore, Clifford.**

**Shore, Frederick John.**

Notes on Indian affairs. London, John W. Parker, 1837.

2v. 21cm

2 copies of v1.

172. A. 95.

**Shore, Henry Noel**

See **Teignmouth, Henry Noel Shore baron, 1847-1926.**

**Shore, Sir John, 1st earl of Teignmouth**

See **Teignmouth, Sir John Shore, 1st earl. of 1751-1834.**

**Shore, Maurice, J.**

Soviet education : its psychology and philosophy. New York, Philosophical library, 1947.

xxii, 346p. tables. 21cm.

Bibl. : p. [319]-339.

379. 947/Sh 78.

**Shore, William Teignmouth, 1865-1932.**

Charles Dickens and his friends. London, Cassell and company, 1909.

viii, 323[1]p., front. plates, ports., facsim. 22cm.

156. F. 871.

**Shores, Louis, 1904.-**

Basic reference books ; an introduction to the evaluation, study and use of reference materials with special emphasis on some 300 titles. 2nd ed. Chicago, Ill., American Library Association, 1939.

xiii, 472p., illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 23cm.

"Readings " at end of each chapter.

161. E. 575.

**Shorey, Paul, 1857-1934, tr.**

**PLATO.**

The Republic. With an English tr. by P. Shorey, 2v. 1930.

156. G. 243 [G. 65].

**Shorr, Philip, 1898-**

Science and superstition in the eighteenth century. A study of the treatment of science in two encyclopedias of 1725-1750. Chambers' Cyclopaedia : London (1728) ; Zedler's universal lexicon : Leipzig (1728-1750). New York, Columbia University press, 1832.

1p.l., 5-83p., 23cm.

Thesis (Ph-D.)—Columbia university, 1932. Bibl. : p. 78-79.

Published also as 'Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university, no. 364.

125. A. 363.

**Short, Bertie.**

"Between the Indian flags". Calcutta, C. J. A. Pritchard, 1887.

3 p.l., xv, 292p. front., port. 19cm.

136. D. 7.

**Short, Charles, ed.**

A Latin dictionary...rev. and enl. and in great part rewritten by...and Charles Short., 1900.

158. B. 111.

**Short, Thomas.**

The wars in Egypt from the rebellion under Arabi Pasha to the fall of Khartoum. Bristol, printed for the author by John Wright & co., [1900].

v. 143p., front. (port.). 19cm.

121. B. 145.

(A) **Short account of Colonel Kyd, the founder of the Royal botanic garden, Calcutta.** Reprinted from vol. IV of the Annals of the Garden. Calcutta, Printed at the Bengal Secretariat press, 1893.

1 p.l., 11p., front. (port.) 34cm.

289. A. 25.

**Short account of the Ganges canal.** [no place, no pub.] 1854.

24, [12], [28] p. front. 29cm.

In English, Hindi and Urdu.

132. A. 94.

**Short** essays and reviews on the educational policy of the Government of India, as expounded by H. Sumner Maine, Sir Donald Friel Macloid and the late Thomas B. Macaulay, Calcutta, printed at the "Englishman" press, 1866.

3 p.l., 158. xv p. 21cm.  
Reprinted from the "Englishman."  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. H. 51[1].

(A) **Short** examination of the Hyderabad papers, as far they relate to the house of William Palmer & co. in a letter addressed to the proprietors of East India Stock. By an enemy to oppression. London, Printed for J. M. Richardson, 1825. 114 p. 20 cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 59[7].

(A) **Short** history of English transactions in the East Indies. Cambridge, printed for the author by Fletcher and Hodson, 1776.  
5 p. 1., iv, 183 p. 16 cm.

167. A. 47.

(A) **Short** history of the charitable corporation, from the date of their Charter, to their late petition... London, A. Millar, 1732.  
30 p. 24 cm.  
The title-page mutilated.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

147. H. 27[2].

(A) **Short** history of the Dungarpur state or Western Bagar, from the earliest times to year 1909 A. D. Calcutta, Pandit Thakur Prasad Misra and Kishori Lal Gupta, 1911.

9 p. 1., 132 p. port. 19 cm.  
2 copies.

166. G. 27.

(A) **Short** history of the loyal house of Murshidabad. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co. [printers], 1910.  
19 p. 17 cm.  
(Not intended for publication.)

165. C. 59.

(A) **Short** history of the secret motives which induced the deceased Alemdar Mustafa Pasha, and the leaders of the city of Adrianople to Constantinople with the stratagems they employed in order to depose Sultan Mustafa and restore, to the throne Sultan Selim the Martyr, in...A. D. 1807. Tr. from the Turkish, by Col. T. Gordon. 1834. (*In Miscellaneous translations from oriental languages*, 1834, vol. 2, paper 3.)

174. C. 4.

(A) **Short** history of the Terapanthi sect of the Swetamber Jains and its tenets. 3rd ed. Calcutta, [no pub.]. 1944.  
54 p. 22 cm.

178. D. 1293.

**Short** notes on Mountain Railways for India. with a description of Sedgwick's patent Hydraulic Lifts for hill stations. Allahabad, [1877].  
38 p. 23½ cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

130. F. 47[5].

**Short** notes and observations drawn from the present decaying condition of this kingdom in point of trade, laid down in twelve particulars some of which might (if reasonably applied) possibly contribute to our recovery. —I. Against transportation of our wools, &c. —II. Reformation in our manufactures. —III. To encourage our fishings. —IV. All persons, as well strangers as English that shall contribute to the increase of our manufactures, to be equally encouraged. —V. All commodities employ'd in our manufactures, as well as our manufactures to be free of customs or other imposition whatsoever. —VI. Vain and unnecessary commodities to be most laden with duties. —VII. Foreign commodities exported to have the whole customs paid back. —VIII. Ireland to be encouraged in setting up of woollen manufactures. —IX. A free trade to Virginia, is the only way to make that country thrive. —X. His Majesties revenue will be best laid for the nation in general, where it shall least burthen or disturbance trade.—XI. Of officers to be employ'd in the management of His Majesties revenue. —XII. To restrain our great excess in apparel, &c. London, [no pub.] 1662.  
11, 14 p. 20 cm.

203. A. 35[7].

## SHORT

## SHORTER

3707

**Short** notes on the Tagore family by a friend. Calcutta, Printed at the Sen press, 1895.  
26, v. p. 18 cm.

*Bound with other booklets.*

169. B. 17[1].

(A) Short review of the British government in India ; and of the state of the country before the Company acquired the grant of the Dewanny. London, John Stockdale, 1790.  
4 p. 1., 124 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other booklets.*

169. A. 65[1].

(A) Short sketch of the life of Maharaja Sir Sourendra Mohun Tagore, Bahadur. Calcutta, printed by H. C. Dutta & co. 1889.

9 p. 17 cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta chronicle, 4th & 11th March 1889.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. B. 17[12].

A) Short sketch of the Nankee-Kapunth, Golab dasseas and Nirunkarees. Lahore Central police office, 1867.  
1 p. 1., 150-153 p. 21 cm. (Selected papers No. 11).

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

160. A. 1[3].

**Shorter, Alan Wynn**, 1905?-1938.

The Egyptian gods : a handbook. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., (1937).

xiv, 143 [1] p. front. bibl. 19 cm.

294. 31/Sh 81.

—Everyday life in ancient Egypt. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., [1932].

xiv p. 1 1., 208 p. front., pl. 23 cm.

121. B. 187.

**Shorter, Clement King**, 1857-1926.

Charlotte Brönte and her circle. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1896.  
7 p. 1. 511 [1] p. front., ports., facsimis. 20 cm.

156. F. 437.

—George Borrow and his circle ; wherein may be found many hitherto unpublished letters of Borrow and his friends. London, New York [etc.], Hodder and Stoughton, 1913.

xix, 450 p. front., pl., port. 22 cm.

124. D. 687.

—Napoleon as a man of letters. (*In Napoleon*, I. "Napoleon in his own defence", 1910. p. xiii-xlix.)

125. B. 43.

**Shorter, Clement King**, 1857-1926.

**BORROW, George**.

The works of George Borrow ; ed. ... by C. Shorter, 1923.

156. B. 265.

**Shorter, Mrs. Clement King**

*See Shorter, Dora (Sigerson), d. 1918.*

**Shorter, Dora (Sigerson)**, d. 1918.

The sad years. London, Constable and co., 1919.

xiv, 86p. front. (port.). 20 cm.

156. D. 881.

**Shorter Elizabethan poems**. With an introd. by A. H. Bullen. Westminster, Archibald Constable and co. ltd., 1903.

xxvi, 358 p. 22 cm.

At head of title : An English Garner.

156. A. 323.

(The) **Shorter Oxford English dictionary** on historical principles prepared by William Little...H. W. Fowler...J. Coulson...Rev. & ed. by C. T. Onions. ...Oxford, Clarendon press, 1933.

2 v. 28 x 30 cm.

"An abridgment officially authorized by the Delegates of the Oxford University Press of A new English dictionary on historical principles, later known as The Oxford English dictionary"—Pref.

**423/Sh 81.**

**Shortland, Edward.**

The southern district of New Zealand ; a journal, with passing notices of the customs of the aborigines. London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1851.

xiv p., 1 l., 315 [1] p. fold. map, fold. tables. 19 cm.

**104. G. 33.**

—Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders, with illustrations of their manners and customs. London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1854.

xii, 295 [1] p., fold. table. 18 cm.

**104. G. 65.**

**Shortrede, R.**

Latitude of the Dehra and on the disturbing attraction of the Himalayas. [no place, no pub. 1848].

93-105 p. 27cm.

Reprinted from the "Royal Astron. Soc. [London, 1848.] vol. 17. Read on June, 18, 1848.

**173. G. 26.**

**Shortt, John.**

An account of the tribes on the Neilgherries,...and a geographical and statistical memoir of the Neiigherry Mountains, by the late Col. Ouchterlony ; ed. by Dr. J. Shortt. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1868.

viii, 84 p. 22 cm.

**173. H. 17.**

—An autobiographical memoir... Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1889.

iv, 130 p. 19 cm.

**133. H. 55.**

**Shortt, John.**

A contribution to the ethnology of Jeypore. [London, no pub., 1867.] 264-310 p. 22 cm.

Reprinted from the "Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London".

**173. H. 91.**

—A hand-book to coffee planting in Southern India. Madras, Printed by Pharaoh and co., 1864.

x, 182, viii p. 22 cm.

**134. E. 7.**

**Shortt, John, ed.**

The hill ranges of Southern India... ed. by J. Shortt. Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1870-1883.

—v. 21 cm.

Library has : v. 2, 4, 5 & 6.

**163. D. 213.**

**Shortt, John.**

A manual of Indian agriculture. Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1889. viii, 328p. fold., pl. 22 cm.

**134. D. 15.**

—A manual of Indian cattle and sheep, their breeds, management and diseases. Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1876. vi, 130p. pl. 18 cm.

**134. G. 13.**

—A monograph on the cocoanut, palm, or, cocos nucifera. Madras, Printed at the government press, 1888.

22p. front., pl. 25 cm.

**173. D. 105.**

**Shortt, John, ed. & tr.**

MACLEAN, W. C.

A treatise on the small pox...Tr. from Hindooostanee into English and Tamil by J. Shortt. 1857.

**132. D. 9(1).**

**Shortt, John, ed.**

MORGAN, H. R.

Forestry in Southern India...ed. by J. Shortt, 1884.

**135. B. 7.**

**Shoshee Chunder Dutt***See Dutt, Shoshee Chunder.***Shot 'ha Rust' haveli.**

The man in the panther's skin : a romantic epic by Shot 'ha Rust' haveli. A close rendering from the Georgian attempted by M. S. Wardrop. London, the Royal Asiatic society, 1912.

xviii, 273 [1] p. 21 cm. (Oriental translation Fund, new series, vol. 21.).

174. C. 151.

**Shotwell, James Thompson, 1874-**

An introduction to the history of history. New York, Columbia university press, 1922.

xii, 339 p. pl. 23 cm. (Records of civilization : sources and studies.)

106. A. 73.

— — rev. ed. with t.-p. The history of history.

Bibl. : p.[379]-392

Library has : v. 1.

106. A. 73 [1].

**Shotwell, James Thompson, 1874-, ed.**

Governments of continental Europe. New York, The Macmillan co., 1946. xxix p., 1 l., 3-1104 p. maps (part double). 23½ cm.

Maps on lining papers.

Includes bibl.

Contents : France and the low countries, by R. K. Gooch ; Germany and Central Europe by Karl Loewenstein ; Italy and Switzerland by Arnold J. Zurcher ; Soviet Russia, by Michael T. Florinsky ; The Scandinavian countries, by Nils Herlitz & John H. Wuorinen.

148. B. 1265.

**Shotwell, James Thompson, and Loomis, Louise Ropes.**

The see of Peter. New York, Columbia university press, 1927.

xxvi, 737 p., 22 cm. (Records of civilization, sources and studies).

160. K. 93.

**Shoup, Carl.**

Federal finances in the coming decade : some cumulative possibilities, 1941-51. New York, Columbia University Press, 1941.

xii, 121 p. tables. 21½ cm.

147. F. 1159.

**Shouries, H. D.**

Handbook of every day science. Lahore, Careers, [n.d.]

[6], 292 p. illus. 17½ cm.

152. A. 485.

**Shovona Devi.**

The orient pearls : Indian folk-lore. London, Macmillan & co., 1951.

viii, 177 p. front. (port.). 18 cm.

173. H. 255.

**Showman, Grant, tr.**

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius.

Heroides and Amores. With an English tr. by G. Showman, 1914.

156. G. 243(L. 11).

**Showers, Charles Lionel.**

A missing chapter of the Indian mutiny. London, Longmans, Green and Co., 1888.

vi [2], 214 p. front., fold. map. 22 cm.

166. D. 129.

**Showers, H. L., comp.**

[Notes on Jaipur.] Prepared on behalf of His Highness the Maharaja of Jaipur in connection with the visit of His Excellency the earl of Minto, Viceroy and Governor-General of India. [Ajmer, Scottish mission industries co., ltd. 1909]

4p. 1., 141 [1] p. 22 cm.

Preface signed : H. L. Showers.

162. H. 57.

**Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, duke of,**  
1660-1718.

Private and original correspondence of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, with King William, the leaders of the Whig party, and other distinguished statesmen ... By W. Coxe. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1821.

2 p. 1., xiv [3], 3-665 [1] p. front. (port.)  
26 cm.

124. D. 12.

**Shrewsbury, William J.**

Several reasons for the "Book of common prayer"; slightly abridged from a tract. Cape Town, printed by G. J. Pike, 1836.  
18 p. 21 cm.

169. A. 107(6).

**Shri Gunanand.**

FEER, Leon, 1830-

Notice sur L'Histoire du Nepal, 1877, (History of Nepal tr. from the Parbatiya by...and Shri Gunanand).

148. B. 111[3].

**Shri Gunanand, *jt. tr.***WRIGHT, Daniel, *ed.*

History of Nepal, tr. from the Parbatiya. 1877.

168. E. 5.

**Sridhar Ramkrisna Bhandarkar***See Bhandarkar, Sridhar Ramkrisna.***Sridharani, Krishnalal Jethalal, 1911-**

The Mahatma and the world. New York, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1946.  
xviii, 247 p. 1 cm.  
*2 copies.*

169. D. 1119.

— My India, my West; with an introd. by Louis Bompfie. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1942.

380 p. 18½ cm.

172. A. 1855.

**Shrigley, I., *ed.***

The price of gold: documents illustrating the statutory control through the Bank of England of market price of gold, 1694-1931. With a preface by R. Holland Martin. London, P. S. King & Son, 1935.  
ix, 108 p. tables. 21½ cm.

147. F. 1179.

**Shrikrishna Raghunath Shastri Talekar***See Talekar, Shrikrishna Raghunath Shastri.***Shrimali, K. L.**

The Wardha scheme; the Gandhian plan of education for rural India Udaipur, Vidya bhawan society, [1949]. xviii, 308 p. incl. tables. 18cm.  
Bibl. : p. 298-308.

I. C. 371·4/Sr33.

**Shriman Narayan Agarwal***See Agarwal, Shriman Narayan.***Shrimpton, A. W., and Mulgan, Alan E.**

A history of New Zealand. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Auckland, Whitcomb & Tombs Ltd., [n.d.]

452 p. front., plates. 18½ cm.

123. A. 35.

**Shripada Bandyopadhyaya***See Bandyopadhyaya, Shripada.***Shroff, A. D.**

Statement of views submitted to the stock exchange enquiry committee. [Bombay, Times of India press, 1937.]

13 p. 23 cm.

147. F. 1043.

**Shu Ching.**

Ancient China...The Shoo King, the historical classic: being the most ancient...record of the annals of the Chinese Empire...Tr. by W. H. Medhurst Shanghai, [no pub.], 1846.  
xvi, 408 p. map. 22 cm.  
*Brittle; t. p. wanting.*

115. E. 55.

**Shuck, J. Lewis, *tr.***

PORTFOLIO Chinensis: or, a collection of authentic Chinese state papers... With a tr...by J. L. Shuck, 1840.

115. E. 9.

**Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley.**

A history of Rome to the battle of Actium. London, Macmillan and co., 1894.

xxvi, 809 p. 19 cm.

107. D. 79.

**Shufeldt, R. W.**

The myology of the raven (*Corvus corax sinuatus*) A guide to the study of the muscular system in birds. London, Macmillan and co., 1890.  
xix, 343 [1] p. 23 cm.  
Bibl.: p. 319-328.

155. C. 43.

**Shuhs Hsu***See Hsu, Shuhs.***Shui Hu Chuan.**

All men are brothers (Shui Hu Chuan), tr. from the Chinese by Pearl S. Buck. London, Methuen & co., 1937.  
xiv, [2] p., 127 p. front. 21 cm.

174. D. 181.

**Shukla, Chandrashanker, ed.**

Gandhiji as we know him ; by seventeen contributors ; with a foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Bombay, Vora & co., publishers ltd., 1945.  
vip., 1 1., [9]-145 p. 18 cm.

169. D. 1057.

**Shukla, Chandrashanker, ed.**

Incidents of Gandhiji's life, by fifty four contributors ; ed. by Chandrashanker Shukla. Bombay, Vora co., [1949]  
xvi, 344 p. front. (port.) 21½ cm.

169. D. 1171.

**Shukovski, Valentin, jt. auth.***SALEMANN, Carl.*

Persische grammatic ... von C. Salemann und V. Shukovski. 1889.

177. F. 85.

**Shukrallah, Ibrahim***See Ibrahim Shukrallah.***Shull, Aaron Franklin, 1881-**

Heredity. 3rd ed. New York, McGraw-Hill book co., 1938.  
xvii, 442 p. front., illus., diagrs. 23 cm.  
(McGraw-Hill publications in the Zoological Sciences).

"Literature cited" : p. 415-423.

154. C. 485.

**Shull, Aaron Franklin, 1881-***Heredity... contd.*

— — — 4th ed. 1948.

ix, 311 p. front., illus., tables., diagrs. 23 cm. (McGraw-Hill publications in the Zoological Sciences).

154. C. 485(1).

**Shulman, Milton, 1913-**

Defeat in the West ; with an introd. by Maj-Gen. Sir Ian Jacob. London, Secker and Warburg, 1947.  
xv, 336 p. bibl. 21½ cm.

108. E. 589.

**Shum Shere Thapa***See Thapa, Shum Shere.***Shuman, Edwin L.**

Practical journalism : complete manual of the best newspaper methods. New York & London, D. Appleton and Co., 1926.

xvii, 264 p. 11. 19 cm.

Works consulted : p. 255.

157. G. 35.

**Shumbhoo Chunder Dey***See De, Shumbhoo Chunder.***Shumway, Waldo.**

Introduction to vertebrate embryology... a text book for colleges and universities. New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1927.

viii, 314 p. illus. 23 cm.

References at the end of each chapter.

154. G. 13.

**Shungoony Menon, P.**

A history of Travancore from the earliest times. Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1878.

xv [1], 523 p. pl., port. 21 cm.

167. G. 9.

**Shunker Damoodherjee, comp.**

The French exchange calculator at rates progressing by quarters of a centime from fcs. 2.25, to fcs. 2.60 per rupee. Bombay, printed at the Fort mercantile press, 1874.

1 p. 1., 141 p. 28×12 cm.

173. B. 14.

**Shunker Nath, *pundit*, ed.**

Om Christ. Who and what He was. Ed. by Pundit Shunker Nath. London, Lalla Tek Chand Tandon, 1927.

3[v]. 18 cm.

*Library has* : pt. 1 & 2 only.

*Contents* : pt. 1. Christ, a Hindu disciple nay a Buddhist saint.—pt. 2. Christ, a pure Vedantist.

**160. F. 251.**

**Shunker Nath, *pundit*.**

The study of the Vedas by the women and the Shudras. Calcutta, Pandit Shunker Nath, 1929.

35 p. 18 cm.

**178. C. 1023.**

—What is Arya Samaj ? Two addresses to the educated Indian gentlemen and on the principles of the Arya Samaj and Vedic doctrines as preached and believed by Maharsee Sree Swami Dayanand Saraswatty. Calcutta, printed at the Aryavarta press, 1904.

80 p. 18 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**160. S. 35[4].**

**Shupp, Paul F.**

The European powers and the near eastern question, 1806-1807. New York, Columbia university press, 1931.

576 p. 23 cm. (Columbia university studies in history, economics and public law, no. 349). Bibl. : p. 559-565.

**108. D. 549.**

**Shushtari, A. M. A.**

*See Agha Muhammad Abbas Shushtari.*

**Shuster, Arthur, and Shipley, Arthur E.**

Britain's heritage of science. London, Constable & co., 1918.

xv, 334 p. front., port. 19 cm.

**152. B. 79.**

**Shuster, George N.**

The English ode ; from Milton to Keats. New York, Columbia university press, 1940.

vi p., 2 1., [3]-314 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature series-no. 150).

**156. F. 2605.**

**Shuster, W. Morgan.**

The strangling of Persia : a record of European diplomacy and oriental intrigue. London, T. F. Unwin, 1912.

378 p., front., pl., port. 22 cm.

*2 copies.*

**114. D. 41.**

**Shutaro Matsushita**

*See Matsushita, Shutaro.*

**Shute, Clarence.**

The psychology of Aristotle ; an analysis of the living being. New York, Columbia University press, 1941.

xiv, 148 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (Columbia studies in philosophy series, no. 1).

**150. C. 209.**

**Shuttleworth, G. E.**

Mentally deficient children : their treatment and training. 2nd. ed. London, H. K. Lewis, 1900.

xvi, 180 p. 19 cm.

Bibl. : p. 168-172.

**132. H. 95.**

—The relationship of marriages of consanguinity to mental unsoundness. Lewes, H. Welff, [1886].

1 p. 1., 8 p. 21 cm.

A paper read August 11, 1886, before the section of psychology, British medical association annual meeting at Brighton.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**132. G. 113[4].**

**Shuttleworth, Sir James Kay.**

Public education, as affected by the minutes of the committee of Privy Council from 1846 to 1852, with suggestions as to future policy. [London, Spottiswoodes and Shaw, 1853].

500p. 22 cm.

**148. G. 47.**

**Shway Yoe, [pseud.]**

*See Scott, Sir James George.*

**Shwe Zan Aung and Walleser, Max.**

Dogmatik des modernen südlichen Buddhismus. Heidelberg, In Kommission bei O. Harrassowitz, 1924.

28p. 23 cm. (Materialien zur Kunde des Buddhismus, 5 Heft).

**178. D. 885[5].**

**Shwe Zan Aung, ed.**

**ABHIDHAMMATTHA-SANGHA.**

Compendium of philosophy, being a tr... of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha, with introductory essay and notes by S. Z. Aung, 1910.

178. D. 379[2].

**Shyama Shankar, pundit.**

Buddha and his sayings, with comments on re-incarnation, Karma, Nirvana. London, Francis Griffiths, 1914.

x, 11-100p. 19 cm.

158. D. 531.

— Wit and wisdom of India; a collection of humorous folk-tales of the court and country-side current in India. With an introd. by Francis Henry Skrine. London, George Routledge & Sons Ltd., 1924.

xv, [1], 192p. illus., front., col. plates. 18 cm.

175. F. 299.

**Siao King-fang**

*See Hsiao, Chin-fang.*

**Sibbald, Susan.**

The memoirs of Susan Sibbald (1783-1812), ed. by her great grand-son Francis Paget Hett. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 1926.

xxiii, 339p. front., pl., ports. 23 cm.

124. A. 247.

**Sibli Nomani, Shamsul-Ulama.**

*See Shibli Numani, Shamsul Ulama Maulana'*

**Sibly, Ebenezer.**

A new and complete illustration of the occult sciences : or the art of foretelling future events and contingencies, by the aspects, positions and influences, of the heavenly bodies...London, E. Sibly, [1783].

xii, 13-1126 [4]p. front. illus., pl. 26 cm.

153. A. 28.

**Siborne, H. T., ed.**

Waterloo letters...Ed....by...H. T. Siborne. London, Cassell & company, 1891.

xiv, p., 1 l., 415 p. front., fold. map. 23 cm.

111. D. 35.

**Siborne, William.**

History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815. Containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-bras Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. 2nd ed. London, T. and W. Boone, 1844.

2v. front., pl., port. 22 cm.

111. D. 117.

— The Waterloo campaign, 1815. 4th ed. Birmingham, The war library, 1894. 132p. illus. (incl. port. & map). 20cm. (The war library).

2 copies.

108. D. 291.

**Sibpur Civil Engineering College, Library.**

Library catalogue. Calcutta, The Bengal Secretariat press, 1905.

—v. 23 cm.

Library has : Sec. I. Mathematics, Science, Engineering, Agriculture and Education.

161. C. 25.

**Sibree, James.**

Madagascar and its people. Notes of a four years' residence. With sketch of the history, position and prospects of mission work amongst the Malagasy. London, The religious tract society, 1870.

576p. front., illus., pl. 18 cm.

94. C. 9.

**Sibson, A. E.**

**SIBSON, Alfred.**

Artificial manures...re-written by the author and A. E. Sibson, 1901.

134. C. 231.

**Sibson, Alfred.**

Artificial manures, how to make, buy, value and use..., re-written by the author and A. E. Sibson, 3rd. ed. London, William A. May, 1901.

viii, 152p. 18 cm.

134. C. 231.

**Sibson, Francis.**

Collected works of Francis Sibson ... ed. by W. M. Ord. London, Macmillan & co., 1881.  
4v. illus., pl. 23cm.

132. D. 3.

**Sibthorpe, C.**

Clinical manual for India...5th ed. rev. and partly rewritten by various authors. Madras, Supdt., Govt. press, 1903.  
xvi, 438p. illus. 22cm.

133. B. 19.

—Clinical manual for the use of students in the Madras Medical College, 2nd ed. Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1883.  
2p. 1, [iii]-xv [i], 224p. 21 cm.

133. B. 5.

**Sibthorpe, L. H. and Yaqub Khan.**

A catechism on the regulations for conducting the musketry instruction of the native army in English and Hindustani. Rev. ed. Bombay, Education society's press, 1875.  
3 p. 1., 383[1]p. 21 cm.

170. B. 283.

— — — [Another ed.]. Bombay, 1876.  
170. B. 283(1).

**Sichel, Edith.**

The renaissance. London, Williams and Norgate. [1914].  
vi, 7-256p. 17cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge, no. 93.)  
Books recommended : p. 251-254.

156. A. 171 [93].

**Sichel, Walter.**

Sheridan, from new and original material, including a manuscript diary by Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. London, Constable & co., 1909.  
2v. front., pl., ports., fold. geneal. table. 22 cm.

156. F. 837.

—Sterne : a study. To which is added. The journal to Eliza. London, Williams and Norgate, 1920.

xiii, 360p. front., pl., port., facsim. 22 cm.

156. F. 1141.

**Sickert, Oswald.**

Modern No and letters from Japan (In Waley, Arthur. "The No plays of Japan", 1921. p. 306-315).

174. D. 115.

**Siddha Mohan Mitra**

*See Mitra, Siddha Mohan, 1858-1925.*

**Siddhanta, Nirmal Kumar.**

The heroic age of India, a comparative study...London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.; New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1929.

1 p. 1., v-viii, 232p. 23 cm.

175. H. 121.

**Siddhattha, pupil of Buddhappiya.**

Des Sarasangaho, eines Kompendiums buddhistischer Anschauungen, erstes Kapitel...Uebersetzung, Anmerkungen...Vorgelegt par K. E. Neumann. Leipzig, G. Kreysing, 1890.  
32p., 1 1. 21 cm.

178. D. 339.

**Siddheswar Nandy**

*See Nandi, Siddheshwar.*

**Siddheswar Varma**

*See Varma, Siddheshwar.*

**Siddiq, S. M.**

India's trade with the Middle East. New Delhi, The Indian institute of international affairs, 1946.

32p. 20½cm.

173. B. 373.

**Siddiq Hasan, Mohammed, Sayyid.**

An interpreter of Wahabiism... Sayyid Muhammad Siddik Hasan, tr. from the original Urdu & ed. by Sayyad Akbar Alam. Calcutta, Sayyid Muhammad Siddik Hasan, 1884.  
xxvi, 121p. 22 cm.

178. G. 21.

**Siddiq Hossein, Sayyid.**

Bhopal affairs. A defence, by Seddiq Hossein. Calcutta, Printed at J. G. Chatterjee & co's., press, 1888.

1 p. 1., iii, 74p. 22 cm.

167. D. 15.

**Siddiqi, M. Raziuddin***See Raziud-Din Siddiqi, M.***Siddiqi, Marghub.**

Realism in Shakespeare's last plays. Allahabad. Ahid Uddin, Nizami press, [printers], 1943.

cover-title, 1 p. 1., 62p. 18 cm.

156. F. 2823.

**Siddiqi, Mohammed Burhanuddin, *Moulyi*.**

The Carnatic and Kurnool : their last Muhammadan rulers ; containing a brief... account of... the history of the two great Muhammedan dynasties of Southern India viz., the Carnatic and Kurnool and of their last Muhammedan rulers ; specially prepared... Madras, Commercial press [printers], 1905.

1 p. 1., ii, 93p. 21 cm.

167. H. 47.

**Siddiqi, Mohammed Shafquat Ullah, *tr.*  
‘ABU MUHAMMAD’ ABDUL HAQ HÀQQÍNI.**

An introduction to the commentary on the Holy Quran ; being an English translation of Al Bayan [by Muhammed Shafqat Ullah Siddiqi of Budaon]. 1910.

175. A. 61.

**Siddiqi, S. A.**

Public finance in Islam. Lahore, Muhammad Ashraf, 1948.

xiv, 242p. 20½cm.

Bibl. : p. 234-242.

147. F. 1361.

**Siddons, Henry.**

Time's a telltale : a comedy, in five acts, as performed at the Theatre-royal, Drury-lane. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees & Orme, 1807.

v[2]j, 67p. 21cm.

Bound with other booklets.

169. A. 89[2].

**Siddons, Joachim Heyward.**

The British officer ; his position, duties, emoluments and privileges. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1851.

xv, 325p. 20½cm.

170. B. 145.

33 LNL/56

**Siddons, Joachim Heyward.**

The hand-book of British India : a guide to the stranger, the traveller, the resident, and all who may have business with or appertaining to India... 3rd ed. with... additions. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1854.

xvi, 512p. front. (fold. map). 17 cm.

162. A. 289.

—India : its history, climate, productions, and field sports ; with notices of European life and manners and the various travelling routes... London, George Routledge and co., 1853.

viii, 207p. illus. 15cm.

162. A. 649.

—India : its history, climate, productions, with a full account of the origin, progress, and development of the Bengal Mutiny, and suggestions as to the future Government of India... London, George Routledge and co., 1857.

vi, 219p. front., illus. 15cm.

166. D. 205.

—Memorials of Afghanistan : being state papers, official documents, despatches, authentic narratives, etc., illustrative of the British expedition to, and occupation of, Afghanistan and Scinde, between the years 1838 and 1842. Calcutta, Ostell and Lepage, 1843.

1 p. 1., 6 l., 304, clxiip. front. fold., plans 21cm.

2 copies.

166. C. 11.

—The memoirs of a journalist. Ed. rev. and corrected by the author. London, The Offices of the Times of India 1873.

2p. 1., iv, 261p. 20cm.

2 copies.

175. G. 1.

—The old field officer ; or, The military sporting adventures of Major Worthington; ed. [or, rather written] by J. H. Stocqueler. Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1853.

2v. in 1. 19½cm.

169. C. 159

19

**Siddons, Joachim Heyward.**

The oriental interpreter and treasury of East India knowledge. London, James, Madden, 1848.

2p. l., 360p. 19cm.

**162. A. 181.**

—A personal history of the Horse-Guard : from 1750 to 1872. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1873.

x, 292p. 21cm.

**110. D. 13.**

**Siddons, Joachim Heyward, ed.**

**NOTT, Sir William.**

Memoirs and correspondence of...  
ed. by J. H. Stoequeler, 1854. 2v.

**169. C. 421.**

**Sidebotham, Herbert, 1872-1940.**

Great Britain and Palestine. London, Macmillan and co., 1937.

ix, 310p. front., pl., port. 22cm.

**148. B. 811.**

**Sidebottom, John K.**

The overland mail : a postal historical study of the mail route to India. London, Allen & Unwin, 1948.

xi, 174p., 11. front., (port.), illus., plates, maps  
facsim. 24x 18m.

Bibl. p. 167-8.

Pub. for the Postal history society.

**149. F. 2.**

**Sidersky David, 1858-;**

Les origines des légendes musulmanes dans le Coran et dans les vies des prophètes. Paris, Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1933.

viii 161[1]p. 25cm.

Bibl. footnotes.

**178. G. 90.**

**Sidgwick Alfred.**

The application of logic. London, Macmillan & co., 1910.

ix, 321p. 19cm.

**50. G. 65**

**Sidgwick, Alfred.**

Distinction and the criticisms of beliefs. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1892.

viii, 279p. 19cm.

**150. B. 55.**

— Fallacies ; a view of Logic from the practical side. 2nd ed. London, Kegan, Pul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1890.

xvi, 375p. 18½cm.

**150. G. 193.**

**Sidgwick, Arthur and Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred.**

Henry Sidgwick. A memoir by A. S. and E. M. S. London, Macmillan & co., 1906.

xi, 633p. front., port. 22cm.

Bibl. : p. 623.

**124. D. 725.**

**Sidgwick, Arthur, tr.**

AESCHYLUS.

Aeschylus tragœdiae... Recensuit A. Sidgwick, [1902].

**156. G. 319.**

**Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred, jt. auth.**

SIDGWICK, Arthur and SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred.

Henry Sidgwick. A memoir... 1906.

**124. D. 725.**

**Sidgwick, Henry.**

The development of European polity. London, Macmillan and co., 1903.

xvi, 454p. 21cm.

**148. B. 123**

— The elements of politics. 4th ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1919.

xxxv, 665p. 22cm.

**148. B. 521**

**Sidgwick, Henry.**

Miscellaneous essays and addresses. London, Macmillan & co., 1904.  
vii[1], 374p. 22cm.

156. E. 537.

—National and international right and wrong : two essays...with a preface by the Right Hon. Viscount Bryce... London, George Allen & Unwin, 1919.  
77[1]p. 18cm.

150. E. 177.

—Outlines of the history of ethics, for English readers. 5th ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1925.  
xxvi, 288p. 18cm.

150. E. 205.

—Philosophy, its scope and relations : an introductory course of lectures. London, Macmillan and co., 1902.  
xvii, 252p. 21cm.

150. A. 117.

—Practical ethics. A collection of addresses and essays. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1898.  
vii p. 1 l., 260p. 19cm.

150. E. 3.

—The principles of political economy. London, Macmillan and co., 1883.  
xx, 591[1]p. 22cm.

147. A. 87.

— — — 3rd ed. 1901.

147. A. 87(1).

**Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry.**

The higher education of women, (*In* Roberts, R. D., *ed.* "Education in the nineteenth century," p. 201-209).

148. G. 423.

**Sidgwick, J. B., comp.**

LANDOR, Walter Savage, 1775-1864.  
The shorter poems...selected and ed., by J. B. Sidgwick. 1946.

156. D. 1899.

**Sidgwick, John Benson, 1916-**

Direction finding by the stars. London Faber and Faber, 1944.  
88p. incl. illus. (charts), forms, diagrs. 19cm.

153. A. 395.

**Sidgwick, John Benson, 1916-**

Introductory astronomy : a guide for night watchers ; with a foreword by Clyde Fisher. New York, Philosophical library. 1949.

viii, 9-137p. illus. (charts). 23cm.

153. A. 397.

**Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, 1873-**

The electronic theory of Valency. Oxford, At the Clarendon press, 1927.  
xi[1], 310p., 1 l. illus. 23cm.

153. C. 195.

**Sidi Ali Reis.**

The travels and adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis in India, Afghanistan, Central Asia, and Persia during the years 1553-56. Tr. from the Turkish with notes by A. Vambery London, Luzac & co., 1899.

3 p. l., xviii, 123p., 1 l. 20cm.

162. B. 7.

**Sidney, Algernon, 1622-1683.**

Discourses concerning government to which are added, memoirs of his life and an apology for himself...3rd ed. London, A. Millar, 1751.

3 p. l., liii[5], 3-495p. 29cm.

148. B. 4.

3718

## SIDNEY

**Sidney, Edwin.**

The life of Lord Hill, G. C. B. late Commander of the forces. 2nd ed. London, John Murray, 1845.

xv, 395p. front. (port.). 21cm.

124. E. 251.

—The life of the Rev. Rowland Hill 4th ed. with...additions. London [no pub.], 1844.

xxv., 11., 434 p. 10cm.

160. L. 149.

**Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586.**

The complete works; ed. by Albert Fenillerat. Cambridge, At the university press, 1912-1926.

4v. (front). 20cm. (Cambridge English classics).

Contents:—v. I. The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia;—v. 2. The last part of the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, Astrophel & Stella and other poems. The lady of May;—v. 3. The defence of poesie. Political discourses, correspondence, translation;—v. 4. The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, being the original version now for the first time printed.

2 copies each of v. 3 & 4.

156. D. 883.

—The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. With notes and introductory essay by H. Frishwell. London, Sampson Low, Son & Marston, 1867.

xxxvi, 476p. 18cm.

156. E. 101.

**Sidney, Richard J. H.**

In British Malaya to-day. London, Hutchinson & co., [1927].

311p. front., illus. (incl. map), pl., port. 23cm.

68. B. 51.

## SIECKE

**Sidney, Richard J. H.**

Malay Land, "Janah Malayu": Some phases of life in modern British Malaya... London, Cecil Palmer, [1926].

300p, front., illus., pl. 22cm.

68. B. 45.

**Sidney, Samuel, 1813-1883.**

Gallops and gossips in the bush of Australia: or, Passages in the life of Alfred Barnard. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, 1854.

vii, 227p. front. 17cm.

104. A. 89.

—The three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, their pastures, copper mines, & gold fields... London, Ingram, Cooke & co., 1852.

1 p. 1., xviii, 1 l., [17]-425[3]p. front., illus., pl. 21cm.

104. A. 103.

**Sidonius, Gaius Sollius Apollinaris**

See Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius.

(Das) Siebenstern Sechste Folge. Meisterwerke deutscher Novellistik, Buchschmuck von Friedrich Seyffert. [Leipzig, Spamer'sche Buchdruckerei, 1920].

152p. 18cm.

157. D. 265.

**Siebert, Fredrick Seaton, 1901-**

The rights and privileges of the press. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, [1934].

xvii, 429p. 21cm.

157. G. 61.

**Siecke, Ernst.**

Die Urreligion der Indogermanen. Vortrag gehalten im Verein für Volkskunde. Berlin, Mayer & Müller, 1897.

38p. 23cm.

155. E. 421.

**Siecke, Ernst.**

—Indra's Drachenkampf, (nach dem Rig-Veda). Berlin, Weidmannscher Buchhandlung, 1905.

18p. 25cm.

**178. C. 1145.**

**Siegbahn, Manne.**

The spectroscopy of X-rays ; tr. with the author's additions by George A. Lindsay. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1925.

xii, 287p. illus. 24 cm.

Bibl. : p. 265-285.

**153. D. 89.**

**Siegfried, André, 1875-**

America comes of age : a French analysis ; tr....by H. H. Hemming and Doris Hemming. London, Jonathan Cape, 1927.

x, 358p. 23 cm.

**108. B. 87.**

—Democracy in New Zealand ; tr. from the French of André Siegfried, by E. V. Burns. With an introd. by William Downie Stewart. London, G. Bell & sons, 1914.

xxiii, 298p. fold. map. 19cm.

**123. A. 13.**

—England's crisis ; tr. from the French by H. H. Hemming and Doris Hemming. London, Jonathan Cape, [1931].

256p. 20 cm.

**135. G. 685.**

—Europe's crisis ; tr. from the French by H. H. Hemming & Doris Hemming. London, Jonathan Cape, 1935.

128p. 19½ cm.

**148. B. 843.**

—The \*Mediterranean ; tr. from the French by Doris Hemming. London, Jonathan Cape, 1948.

221p. maps. 29 cm.

**64. G. 31.**

**Sielaff, Erich, jt. auth.**

SCHULZ, Kurd and SIELAFF, Erich.

Die schülerfucherei in der volksschule, ...1930.

**161. E. 375.**

**Siem, Tjan Tjoe.**

Javaanse Kaartspelen ; bijdrage tot de beschrijving van land en volk. Bandung, A. C. Nix co., 1941.

4p. 1., 168p. illus., plates. 26 cm. (Verhandelingen van het koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van kunsten en Wetenschappen, deel 75).

**136. D. 18.**

**Siemens, Sir Charles William.**

On the conservation of solar energy. A collection of papers and discussions... London, Macmillan and co., 1883.

xx, 111p., illus. 21 cm.

**153. C. 19.**

**Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1846-1916.**

“Quo Vadis.” A narrative of the time of Nero...Tr. from the Polish by J. Curtin. London, [no pub.], 1900.

542p. 17 cm.

T. p. wanting.

**113. E. 113.**

**Sieveking, L. Marie, tr.**

CORTI, count Egon.

The downfall of three dynasties, tr. ... by L. M. Sieveking and Ian F. D. Morrow ...1934.

**113. F. 369.**

**Sieveking, L. Marie, tr.**

ROSENBERG, Arthur.

A history of the German republic ; tr. by... L. Marie Sieveking, 1936.

**113. D. 291.**

**Sigerist, Henry Ernest, 1891-**

Medicine and human welfare. New Haven, Yale University press, 1941.

xiii, 148 p. illus. 21 cm. (The Terry lectures).  
2 copies.

**132. D. 313.**

*Sigma, pseud.*

Something about Sindh, by Sigma. Karachi, Printed at the Commercial press, 1882.

49p., 11. 19 cm.

163. F. 109.

*Sigma introductions to science'.*

1. Evans, David S. Frontiers of astronomy. 1946.

153. A. 411.

2. *Wanting.*

3. *Wanting.*

4. Daunt, J. G. Electrons in action. 1946.

153. C. 461.

5. *Wanting.*

6. Duthie, E. S. Molecules against microbes.

154. C. 605.

7-9. *Wanting.*

10. Williams, Trevor Illtyd. Drugs from plants. 1947.

134. A. 345.

11-16. *Wanting.*

17. Guttamacher, Alan Frank. The story of human birth. 1949.

133. F. 145.

*Sigmond, G. G., M. D.*

Tea ; its effects, medicinal and moral. London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1839.

viii, 244p. 17cm.

134. E. 33.

*Sigmund, G. G.*

The life of the right honourable Sheridan. (In Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Butler. "Dramatic works," ... with a memoir of his life by G. G. S. 1848. p. 1-206).

156. C. 73.

*Sigurjónsson, Jóhann.*

Modern Icelandic plays : Eyvind of the hills, The Hraun farm ; tr. by Henninge Krohn Schanche. New York, The American Scandinavian foundation, 1916.

vii, 131 [2] p. illus. 19 cm. (Scandinavian classics, vol. vi.).

157. E. 161 [6].

*Sigwart, Christoph.*

Logic...tr. by Helen Dendy ; 2nd ed., enl. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1895.

2v. 21½ cm. (Library of philosophy).

Contents 'v. 1. The judgment, concept and inference.- v. 2. Logical methods.

150. G. 199.

*Sih-Gung Cheng.*

Modern China : a political study. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1919. vii, 380p. (incl. map). 19 cm.

115. E. 165.

*Sihler, E. G.*

Cicero of Arpinum : a political and literary biography, being a contribution to the history of ancient civilization and a guide to the study of Cicero's writings. New Haven, Yale university press, [etc.], 1914.

xip, 2 1., 3-487p. 21 cm.

Bibl : p. 468-477.

107. D. 83.

*Sihler, E. G., ed.*

BOTSFORD, G. W. and SIHLER, E. G. ed. Hellenic civilization ; ed. by ... E.G. Sihler, 1915.

149. B. 33.

*Sikandar, Begam of Bhopal.*

A pilgrimage to Mecca, by the Nawab Sikandar Begam of Bhopal ; tr. from the original Urdu, and ed. by Mrs. Willoughby-Osborne. Followed by a historical sketch of the reigning family of Bhopal ...and an appendix. Tr. by the Rev. William Wilkinson. London, Wm. H. Allen co., 1870.

xii, 241 [1] p. pl., port. 22 cm.

66. E. 2 .

**Sikandar Chaudhuri***See Chaudhuri, Sikandar.***Sikandar ibn Muhammad called Manjhu Akbar, b. 1553.**

Mirati Sikandari ; or, The mirror of Sikandar ... tr. by Fazlullah Lutfullah Faridi. Dharampur, Printed at the Education society's press, [1900].

2p. 1., 327, xlvii, 5p. 23 cm.

A history of Gujarat from 1407 until the death of Muzaffar Shah III in 1593. The original work (Ca. 1611) was in Persian.

**168. A. 12.****Sikemier, W., ed.**

(A) POLYGLOTT vocabulary, English, German, Canarese Tulu and Malayalam ; [edited by W. Sikemier.] 1880.

**176. F. 73.****Sikes, Enoch Walter.**

The transition of North Carolina from colony to commonwealth. Dissertation submitted to the Board of university studies of the Johns Hopkins university for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Baltimore, [no pub.] 1898.

84 [2] 23 cm.

**122. E. 139.****Sikes, Rev. Thomas, Vicar of Guisborough.**

A dialogue between a minister of the church and his parishioner concerning the christian's liberty of choosing his teacher. 2nd ed. London, F. and C. Rivington, 1802.

32p. 17 cm.

**160. K. 89[4].****Sikkhan de Raj di Vikhia.**

History of the Sikhs; or, Translations of the Sikkhan de Raj di Vikhia as laid down for the examination in Panjab... tr. and ed. by Major Henry Court. Lahore, Printed at the Civil & military gazette press, 1888.

1xxxiv, 239p. 24 cm.

**167. C. 9.****Sil, Brajendranath.**

Comparative studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity, with an examination of the Mahabharata legend about Narada's pilgrimage to Svetadvipa and an introduction on the historic-comparative method. Calcutta, Hare press, 1899.

2 p. 1., xl, 103 p. 23 cm.

**178. B. 43.**

—A memoir on the coefficients of numbers, being a chapter in the theory of numbers. Calcutta, Jadu Nath Seal, 1891. iv, 100 p. 22½ cm.

**152. F. 7.**

—New essays in criticism. Calcutta, Som brothers, 1903.

3 p. 1., v, 155 p. 28½ cm.

**175. F. 33.**

—The positive sciences of the ancient Hindus by Brajendra Nath Seal. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1925. viii, 294 p. 21 cm.

**173. C. 47.**

—The quest eternal. London, N. Y., Humphrey Milford, 1936.

x, 92 p. 22½ cm.

A collection of philosophical poems.

**175. F. 441.****Sil, Mahendra Lal.**

Table of proportionate prices of gunny bags, by M. L. Seal. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1884.

72 p. 11x 9 cm.

**173. B. 137.**

— — — 3rd ed. 1906.

**173. B. 137 (A)**

— — — 6th ed. 1935.

**173 B. 137 (A).****Sil, Mahendra Lal & co., pub.**

Seal's gunny tonnage calculator ... Calcutta, B. K. Seal, 1940.

viii, 117 p. 19 cm.

**173. B. 347**

**Silacara, Bhikkhu.**

Pancha Sila : the five precepts. Adyar, Madras, Theosophical publishing house, 1913.

3 p. I., ii, 87 p. 18 cm.

**178. D. 1017.**

**Silacara, Bhikkhu, tr.**

DAHLKE, Paul.

Buddhism and science, tr. from the German by the Bhikkhu Silacara, 1913.

**178. D. 517.**

— Buddhist essays ... tr. ... by Bhikkhu Silacara, 1908.

**178. D. 283.**

**Silacara, Bhikkhu, tr.**

SUTTAPITAKA—Majjhima-Nikaya.

The Majjhima-Nikaya. The first fifty discourses from the collection of the medium-length discourses of Gotama the Buddha ... Freely rendered and abridged from the Pali by the Bhikkhu Silacara 2v. ... 1912-1913.

**178. D. 435.**

— — — 2nd ed. 1924.

**178. D. 435. (1)**

**Silappadikaram.**

Kovalan and Kannaki ; the story of the Silappadikaram ; tr. by A.S. Pancharakshara Ayyar. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, [n.d.]

vii, 82 p. 21 cm.

**187. B. 106.**

**Silas, Ellis.**

A primitive Arcadia, being the impressions of an artist in Papua ... London, T. Fisher Unwin Ltd., 1926.

250 p. front. pl. fold. map. 23 cm.

**105. B. 97.**

**SILBERSTEIN****Silberling, Norman J.**

Cost of living index (*In Clapham, J. H. An economic history of modern Britain ... 1926. vi. p. 601-602.*)

**147. A. 453.**

**Silbermann, Henri.**

Die Seide : ihre Geschichte. Gewinnung und Verarbeitung. Leipzig, H. A. Ludvig Degener, 1897.

2v. illus. 25 cm.

**135. G. 86.**

**Silbernagl, Isidor.**

Der Buddhismus nach seiner Entstehung, Fortbildung und Verbreitung. Eine kulturhistorische Studie ... Zweite ergänzte Ausgabe. Munchen, J. J. Lentner, 1903.

xviii, 207p. 22 cm.

**178. D. 169.**

— Verfassung und gegenwärtiger Bestand sämtlicher Kirchen des Orients Eine kanonistisch-statistische Abhandlung ... Zweite, gänzlich umgerarbeitete Auflage ... herausgegeben von ... J. Schnitzer. Regensburg, G. J. Manz, 1904.

xxiv, 396 p. 22 cm.

**160. O. 25.**

**Silberrand, Charles Arthur.**

A monograph on cotton fabrics produced in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Allahabad, North-Western provinces and Oudh government press, 1898.

2 p. 1., 2, 68p. incl illus., pl. tables, diagrs. 28 cm.

**135. F. 54.**

**Silberstein, Ludwik, 1872.-**

Projective vector algebra : an algebra of vector independent of the axioms of congruence and of parallels. London, G. Bell and sons, 1919.

4p. 1., illus. 22 cm.

**152. F. 81.**

**Silberstein, Ludwik, 1872.**

The size of the universe. Attempts at a determination of the curvature radius of spacetime. [London], O.U.P., 1930.  
viii, 215, [1] p. illus. (tables). 19½ cm.

**153. A. 245.**

The theory of relativity. 2nd enl. ed. London, Macmillan co., 1924.  
x, 563p. illus. 22cm.

**153. C. 151.**

**Silberstein, Ludwik, 1827-**

LORENTZ, H. A.

Lectures on theoretical physics... tr. by L. Silberstein....

**153. C. 183.**

**Silburn, P. A.**

The colonies and imperial defence. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1909.  
vii, 360p. 20 cm.

**129. B. 83.**

[**Silhana Miśra**].

The Çāntīgatakam ; or, A hundred verses on tranquillity, [by Silhan Misra] ; tr. & ed., from the original Sanskrit by Mohendranath Chatterjee, with notes and original text. Calcutta, The Oriental publication office, 1896.

3 p. 1., iv, 55, [24] p. 18 cm.

The last twenty pages contain original Sanskrit text, pages with Sanskrit numerals.

**179. E. 137.**

**Silius Italicus, Tiberius Catius.**

Punica. With an English translation by J. D. Duff. London, William Heinemann ltd., 1934.

2v. 17 cm. (The Loeb classical library).

**156. G. 243(L. 64).**

— The Punics of C. Silius Italicus. Tr. into English verse by...H. W. Tytler. Calcutta, printed by V. Holcroft, Asiatic press, 1828.

2v. 22 cm.

[*Brittle*.]

**156. H. 227.**

**Silk, A. E.**

A manual of surface drainage with drain sections and discharge tables for the use of municipal engineers in Bengal. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1900.

3p. 1., 131, vii p. fold. plan. 19 cm.

**132. C. 33.**

— Municipal engineering applicable to conditions existing in Bengal. Six lectures delivered in February and March 1899, at the Civil engineering college, Sibpur. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat press, 1899.

20p. 1., 115p. bibl. 25 cm.

2 copies.

**132. C. 57.**

— A sewage disposal experiment in Calcutta. Calcutta, Bengal secretariat press, 1900.

3p. 1p., 26p. fold. plan. 24 cm.

**132. C. 13.**

— — — 2nd ed. 1903.

**132. C. 13(1).**

— Tables for calculating the discharge of water in pipes for water and power supplies. London, E. & F. N. Spon ; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1899.

2 p. 1., 60 p. 18 cm.

**132. A. 153.**

**Silk, J. Frederick W.**

Modern anaesthetics. 2nd ed. London, Edward Arnold, 1920.

xv, 191 p. illus. 19 cm.

**133. F. 77.**

**Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith), tr.**

DIMNET, Ernest.

The Bronte sisters ; tr....by L. M. Sill...1927.

**156. F. 1791.**

**Silliman, Benjamin, 1816-1885.**

A visit to Europe in 1851. New York, G. P. Putnam & co., 1854.

2v. front. 14 cm.

**62. B.19.**

**Silone, Ignazio.**

The school for dictators ; tr. from the Italian by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. London, Jonathan Cape, 1939.  
303 p. 191 cm.

149. D. 663.

**Silone, Ignazio, ed.****MAZZINI, Giuseppe.**

The living thoughts of Mazzini ; Presented by Ignazio Silone ; 2nd ed. 1946.

157. C. 273.

**Silva, Carlos Martinez**

*See* Martinez-Silva, Carlos.

**Silva, Jose Vicente Castro.**

*See* Castro Silva, Jose Vicente.

**Silva, Joseph de, tr.****GOMEZ, Francisco Luiz.**

The Brahmins. Tr....by J. De Silva. 1889.

175. D. 573.

**Silva, Manoel Galvao da**

*See* Galvao da Silva, Manoel.

**Silva, Ricardo.**

Un Domingo en Casa y Otros Cuadros. [Bogota, Minerva, 1936.]

157p, 1 l., 17 cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia 'Seleccion Samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 25.).

157. E. 651.

**Silvagni, David.**

Rome, its princes, priests and people : a sketch from 1789 to 1876. From Signor David Silvagni's work "La Corte e la societa Romana nei secoli xviii e xix." Tr. by Fanny McLaughlin. London, Elliot Stock, 1888.

3 p. 1., 331, x p. 22 cm.

107. D. 69.

## SILVESTR

**Silver, A. H. and Mehta, J. K.**

Notes on wool in India. Calcutta, office of the Superintendent, government printing, India, 1919.

3 p. 1., 89 [1] p. 25 cm.

On head of title : Indian munitions board.

135. F. 178.

**Silver, S. William, comp.****YORK GATE LIBRARY, London.**

Catalogue of the York Gate library, formed by Mr. D. W. Silver, 1886.

161. K. 60.

**Silver Hackle, pseud.**

Man-eaters and other denizens of the Indian jungle. By "Silver Hackle", Calcutta and Simla, Thacker, Spink & co., 1928.

viiiip, 21, 295p. illus. 23 cm.

136. B. 399.

(The) Silver Hill : A Burmese drama, tr. by E. B. Sladen and T. P. Sparkes. Rangoon, printed at the Pegu press 1856.

vi, [7]-43p. 20 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

174. C. 115[3].

Silver question reviewed. By an Indian Official. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1878.

116p. 22cm.

147. F. 45.

**Silverman, H. A.**

Taxation : its incidence and effects. London, Macmillan & co., 1931.

xix, 359p. fold. tables. 20 cm.

Select bibl. : p. 347-353.

147. F. 915.

**Silvestre, J.**

L'Empire d'Annam et le peuple annamite...Paris, Ancienne librairie Germar Baillier et cie, 1889.

2p. 1., 380 p. fold. map. 18 cm.

68. B. 11.

**Silvestre, Luis Segundo de.**

Transito [a novel.] [Bogota, Minerva, 1936].  
172p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia : Seleccion Samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 14.).

157. E. 657.

**Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac.**

Principes de grammaire generale... Cinquieme ed.,...corrigee. Paris, A. Belin, 1824.  
xix, 286p. 15 cm.

158. A. 15.

**Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, ed.**  
IBN-I-MALIK, MUHAMMAD IBN-I-ABDUL-LAH.

Alfiyya...ouvrage de Djemal-Eddin Mohammed..publie en original avec un commentaire par Silvestre de Sacy, 1833.

177. G. 83.

**Silvin, Edward.**

Index to periodical literature on socialism. California, Santa Barbara, 1909.  
1 p. I., 3-45p. port. 22 cm.

161. D. 569.

**Silvin, Edward, comp.**

Why I am in favor of socialism : symposium. Sacramento, California, [no pub, 1913].  
36 p., 1 l. 24 cm.

149.D. 277.

—Why I am opposed to socialism : original papers by leading men and women. Sacramento, California, [no pub, 1913].  
53 [2] p. 24 cm.

149. D. 277A.

**Sim, James Duncan Stuart, ed.**

PRATT, John Tidd.

The law of friendly societies and industrial and provident societies...14th ed. By D. S. Sim, 1909.

147. F. 397.

**Sim, James Duncan Stuart, jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, Arthur and SIM, James Duncan Stuart.

Employer's liability under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the employers' liability Act, 1880...2nd ed....1898.

147. B. 59.

**Sim, Katharine.**

Malayan landscape ; with an introd. by Sir Richard Winstedt. London, Michael Joseph Ltd., 1946.  
248 p. front., plates, ports. 21 cm.  
"Col. maps on lining papers".

68. B. 77.

**Simakoff, N.**

L'art de L'Asie centrale, recueil de l'art decoratif de l'Asie centrale. Ouvrage honore d'une medaille d'urgent a l'exposition nationale de Moscou en 1882. St. Petersbourg, la Societe imperiale d'encouragement aux beaux arts..1883.  
6p. I., 50 plates. 57x42 cm.

Additional title in Russian at the head of t.-p.

208. H. 15.

**Simcox, A. H. A.**

A memoir of the Khandesh Bhil corps, 1825-1891 ; comp. from original records by A. H. A. Simcox.:with preface by Lieu-Col. R. M. Betham, etc. Bombay, Thacker & Company, 1912.  
4p. I, ivp, 11, 281p. pl., map. 25 cm.

170. A. 233.

**Simcox, Edith Jemima.**

Primitive civilizations ; or, Outlinee of the history of ownership in archaic communities. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1894.  
2v. 22cm.

149. B. 9.

— — — Cheap ed. 1897.

2v. 22cm.

149. B. 9(1).

**Sime, James.**

Lessing [his life and writing]. London, Trubner & co., 1877.  
2v. front. (port.) 21cm.

113. D. 115.

**Simeons, A. T. W.**

The conquest of tuberculosis. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co. Ltd., [n.d.] xi, 75p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

132. G. 223.

**Simhasanadvatrimsat.**

Legends of Vikramaditya retold in English prose ; by Thakur Rajendra Singh. Allahabad, printed at the Indian press, 1913.

2 p. 1., vi, 143p. 18 cm.

Translation of the Hindi version (*Singhasan Battisi*) of the original Sanskrit work.

174. E. 485.

—Vikrama's adventures ; or, The thirty-two tales of the Throne ; a collection of stories about king Vikrama, as told by the thirty two statuettes that supported his throne, ed. in four different recensions of the Sanskrit original (Vikrama-Charita or Sinhasana-Dvatrinsaka) and tr. into English with an introd. by Franklin Edgerton. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard Univ. press, 1926.

2v. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (Harvard Oriental series, v. 26 and 27).

Contents :—[v.] 1 : Translation, in four parallel recensions ;—[v.] 2 : Text, in four parallel recensions.

174. E. 699.

**Simkins, A. P.**

The staff and staff corps officer's guide : a handy book of reference, for all officers of the British and Indian army on the staff at the three presidencies. Calcutta, Wyman Bros., 1868.

[850]p. 21 cm.

Various paging

170. B. 149.

**Simla. Baptist Mission**

*See Baptist Missionary Society, Simla.*

**Simla. Central Library.**

Author catalogue. Simla, printed at the government central printing office, 1906.

1 p. 1., 96 p. 30 cm.

161. I. 28.

**Simla. Central Library**

Author Catalogue with an abstract subject index. 2nd ed...1911.

161. I. 28 (1).

—Subject-index of official and non-official publications in the library. Simla, printed at the government central printing office, 1907.

279p. 31 cm.  
[3 copies of supplement No. 1, 1907. 2 copies of supplement No. 1 1908. 1 copy of supplement, No. 3, 1909. 2 copies of supplement No. 4, 1910.]

161. I. 30.

**Simla. Director General of Railways. Library.**

Catalogue of books, etc., in the Library of Director general of railways. Simla, Government Central branch press, 1884.

1p. 1., 127p. 23 cm.

161. I. 25.

**Simla. Native Fine and Industrial Art Exhibition at "Ravenswood".**

Catalogue of the third Native fine and industrial art exhibition held at "Ravenswood" on the 24th September, 1881. Simla, Government Central Branch press, 1881.

3p. 1., 33p. 24 cm.

135. F. 131.

—Fifty-one photographic illustrations taken by order of the Government of India of some selected objects shown at the third exhibition of native fine and industrial art opened at Simla by His Excellency the Viceroy on the 24th September, 1881. London, printed by the Woodbury permanent photographic printing company, 1883.

23 [1] p. mounted pl. 25 cm.

137. A. 58.

**Simla. New Club.**

The rules and regulations, of the New club established 1st January, 1888. Simla, Cotton and Morris, 1887.

1 p. 1., 15 p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

149. D. 189 [3].

## SIMLA

**Simla. United Service Club.**

Bye-laws as to the chalet, the library, open tennis court, covered tennis court, racquet court and bendochy. Simla, printed at the "Simla Courier" press, 1906.

13 p. 16 cm.

**161. R. 17.**

**Simla. United Service Club. Library.**

Catalogue of the books in the library of the United service club. Simla, printed at the Simla Times press, 1895.

4 p. 1., 210 p. 22 cm.

**161. I. 13.**

**Simla. United Service Institution. Library.**

Catalogue of the United service institution of India library. Simla, printed by Beni Prasad Singh, at the Station Press, 1886.

1 p. 1., 99, 8. p. 23 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**161. L.83[1].**

**Simla** as the seat of government. Calcutta, printed by J. N. Chatterjee, at the New Wellington press, [1875].

1 p. 1., 171-184 p. 21 cm.

Reprinted from the "National Magazine" August 1875.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**172. A. 457[3].**

**Simla illustrated.** A series of photographic views of the summer capital of India. Calcutta and Simla, Thacker, Spink & co., 1901.

3 p. 1., [21 pl.] 18 x 25 cm.

**164. F. 43(1).**

— — — 2nd ed. 1921.

**164. F. 43(2).**

**Simmersbach, Oscar.**

The chemistry of coke : founded on the "Grundlagen der Koks-chemie" of O. Simmersbach. 2nd ed. ... by W. C. Anderson. Glasgow and Edinburgh, William Hodge & co, 1904

1vp, 21, 201 [1] p. illus., fold. tables. 9 cm.

**€. 55.**

## SIMMONDS

3727

**Simmonds, Florence, tr.**  
MICHEL, Emile.

Rembrandt ; his life, his work, and his time [tr.] from the French by Florence Simmonds, 2v. 1894.

**125. B. 24.**

**Simmonds, Florence, tr.**  
MIGEON, Gaston.

In Japan ; pilgrimages to the shrines of art. tr. from the French by F. Simmonds, 1908.

**69.A.93.**

**Simmonds, P. L.**

The commercial dictionary of trade products, manufacturing and technical terms, moneys, weights and measures of all countries ... New ed. London, George Routledge and sons, 1892.

viii, 510p. 18 cm.

**147. E. 401.**

— Tropical agriculture. A treatise on the culture, preparation, commerce, and consumption of the principal products of the vegetable kingdom. London, and New York, E. & F. N. Spon, 1877.

xvi, 515p. 22 cm.

**134. C. 63.**

— — — New ed. 1889.

**134. C. 63(1).**

— Waste products and undeveloped substances ; or, Hints for enterprise in neglected fields. London, Robert Hardwicke, 1862.

vip, 1 1., 430p. 17 cm.

**135. G. 677.**

— — — 3rd. ed. 1876.

**135. G. 677(1).**

**Simmonds, P. L.**

URE, Andrew.

The cotton manufacture... to which is added, a supplement... by P. L. Simmonds, 1861.

**135. G. 89.**

**Simmons, A. T. and Stenhouse, C.**  
 Physical geography for Indian students ; being a completely revised and enlarged ed. of . . . "Class-book of Physical geography" by Cyril S. Fox. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1942. xii, 564p. illus., maps. 18 cm.

61. A. 93.

**Simmons, Charles H., comp.**

A bibliography of John Masefield. London, Oxford university press, 1930. xi, 171p. 11. front. (port.). pl. 21 cm.

156. A. 525.

**Simmons, Ernest Joseph, 1903-**

An outline of modern Russian literature, 1880-1940. Ithaca, New York, Cornell university press, 1944. v, 3-93p. 11 cm.

"A selective guide to modern Russian literature in English translation (1880-1940)" : p. 75-90.

157. E. 817.

**Simmons, Ernest Joseph, 1903, ed.**

USSR ; a concise handbook. Ithaca, Cornell university press, 1947. viiiip., 11., 494p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.  
 Bibl. at the end of each chapter.  
 "Article originally written for the Encyclopedia Americana.—Pref."

914. 7/Si 47.

**Simmons, George.**

A British rifle man ; the journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons rifle brigade, during the Peninsular war and the Campaign of Waterloo. Ed. with introd. by Lieut.-Colonel W. Verner. London, A & C Black, 1899. xxvii, 386p. 21 cm.  
 2 copies.

124. E. 3.

**Simmons, Jack, 1915-**

Southe. London, Collins, 1945. 256p. front. 2, plates, ports. 21 cm.  
 "List of Southe's works" : p. 226-229.  
 "Notes" (bibliographical) : p. 230-250.

156. F. 2779.

**Simmons, Jack, 1915-, jt. auth.**

PERHAM, Margery, and SIMMONS, J.

African discovery ; an anthology of exploration. [1942.]

61. D. 109.

**Simmons, Leo William.**

The role of the aged in primitive society. New Haven, Pub. for the Dept. of sociology by Yale University press, 1945.

vi, [2]-317p. illus. (maps), tables (1 fold.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Bibl. : p. [239]-308.

149. B. 441.

**Simmons, Lucretia Van Tuyl.**

Goethe's lyric poems in English translation prior to 1860. Madison, University of Wisconsin, 1919

202 p. 25 cm. (University of Wisconsin Studies in Language and Literature, No. 6.).

157. D. 6.

**Simmons, Thomas Frederick.**

Remarks on the constitution and practice of courts martial ; with a summary of the law of evidence, as connected with such courts ; also some notice of the criminal law of England, with reference to the hundred and second article of war. London, T. Egerton, 1830.

1 p. i., v-xv, 487 [1], p. 21 cm.

Bound with the supplement . . . including the alterations effected by the mutiny act & articles of war for 1833 & by the Irish disturbance act 1833.

129. C. 131.

— — — 3rd ed. 1843.

129. C. 131(1).

— — — 5th ed. rev. 1863.

129. C. 131(2).

**Simms, Frederick Walter, 1803-1865.**

Practical tunnelling . . . 2nd ed. rev. with additional plates, by W. D. Haskoll. London, Lockwood & co., 1860.

2 p. i., 189 p. illus., pl. (mostly fold.) 27 cm.

130. C. 44.

**Simms, Frederick Walter, 1803-1865.**

Practical tunnelling, explaining in detail the setting out of the works, shaft-sinking and heading, driving, ranging the lines levelling under ground, sub-excavating, timbering, and the construction of the brickwork of tunnels with the amount of labour required for, and the cost of, the various portions of the work ; 3rd ed. rev. and extended with additional chapters illustrating the recent practice of tunnelling as exemplified by the St. Gotthard Mont Cenis and other modern works, by D. Kinnear Clark. London, Crosby Lockwood and co., 1877.

xviii, 354 p. illus., fold. plates (diags.), 26½ cm.

**130. C. 44 (1).**

**Simms, Frederick Walter, 1803-1865, ed.**

Public works of Great Britain ... Ed. by F. W. Simms. London, John Weale, 1838.

xii, 27, 23, 24, 70, front., pl. 53x35 cm.

**220. I. 18.**

—A treatise on the principal mathematical and drawing instruments employed by the engineer, architect, and surveyor. 2nd ed....with a description of the theodolite, by H. J. Castle...and instructions in field work ... [London], John Weale, 1845.

xi, 153p. front., pl. illus. 17 cm.

**131. A. 41.**

— — 3rd ed. 1847.

**131. A. 41 (1).**

**Simms, Joseph.**

Physiognomy illustrated ; or, Nature's revelations of character. A description of the mental, moral and volitive dispositions of mankind, as manifested in the human form and countenance. 10th ed. New York, Murray Hill publishing company, 1891.

xxiv, 600 p. illus. 24 cm.

**134. B. 21.**

**Simnett, William Edward, 1881-**

The British colonial empire. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1942.  
254p. front. map (col.), diagr. 18½ cm.  
'Colonial crests' on end papers.

**112. D. 111.**

—Leisure, how to enjoy it. London, G. Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1948.

160p. 18½ cm.

**136. D. 249.**

**Simon, Andre Louis, 1877- , comp.**

Wine ; beer, cider, spirits ; liqueurs, cocktails, cups, mixed drinks, soft drinks, and mineral waters. London, The wine and food society, 1946.

vi, [2], 178p. 21½ cm.

A concise encyclopaedia of gastronomy.

**135. E. 25.**

**Simon, Brian.**

A student's view of the universities. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1944.  
142p. 18½ cm.

**148. G. 1409.**

**Simon, Edith, tr.**

KOESTLER, Arthur.

The gladiators ; tr. by Edith Simon, 1949.

**157. E. 865.**

**Simon, Edouard.**

The Emperor William and his reign. London, Remington & co., 1886.  
2v, front. (port.). 22 cm.  
v.2 wanting.

**113. D. 51.**

**Simon, Sir Ernest Darwin, 1879-**

A city council from within. With a preface by ... Graham Wallas. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1926.  
xx, 246 p. 22 cm.

**148. E. 79.**